



12 August 2005

Science

Vol. 309 No. 5737
Pages 973–1136 \$10

Dealing with
DISASTERS

125
YEARS OF GLOBAL
Science

AAAS



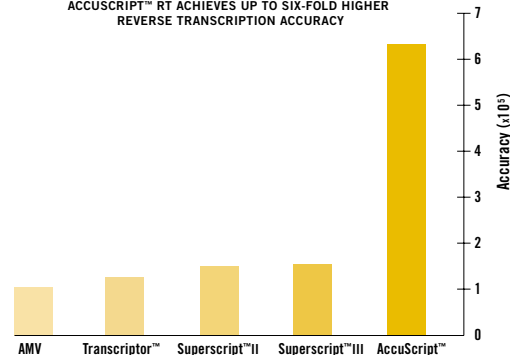
WHEN ACCURACY IS THE NAME OF THE GAME.

Achieve up to six times higher reverse transcription accuracy with AccuScript™ RT from Stratagene

Reverse transcriptases (RT) exhibit significantly higher error rates than other known DNA polymerases, introducing errors at frequencies of one per 1,500 to 30,000 nucleotides during cDNA synthesis*. Our new AccuScript™ RT delivers 3- to 6-fold fewer reverse transcription errors than other reverse transcriptases, creating more accurate copies of RNA.

- Greatly reduce sequence errors during first-strand cDNA synthesis
- Produce high yields of full-length cDNA
- Excellent RT-PCR sensitivity with low RNA amounts

ACCUSCRIPT™ RT ACHIEVES UP TO SIX-FOLD HIGHER REVERSE TRANSCRIPTION ACCURACY



Need More Information? Give Us A Call:

Stratagene USA and Canada
Order: (800) 424-5444 x3
Technical Services: (800) 894-1304

Stratagene Europe
Order: 00800-7000-7000
Technical Services: 00800-7400-7400

Stratagene Japan K.K.
Order: 03-5159-2060
Technical Services: 03-5159-2070

www.stratagene.com

Ask us about these great products:

AccuScript™ Reverse Transcriptase System

50 rxns 600089
200 rxns 600090

AccuScript™ First Strand cDNA Synthesis System

200820
600180

AccuScript™ High Fidelity RT-PCR Kit with PfuUltra™ DNA Polymerase*

1. Roberts, J.D., Bebenek, K., Kunkel T.A. The Accuracy of Reverse Transcriptase from HIV-1. Science 1988 (242) 1171-1173.

Transcriptor is a trademark of Roche Applied Science. Superscript is a trademark of Invitrogen.

* Purchase of these products is accompanied by a license to use them in the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) process in conjunction with a thermal cycler whose use in the automated performance of the PCR process is covered by the up-front license fee, either by payment to Applied Biosystems or as purchased, i.e., an authorized thermal cycler.



START AUTOMATING

with the fully automatic,
bench-top instrument that
purifies plasmid and
genomic DNA... all with
the push of a button.

The Mini-Prep 96



MacCONNELL
RESEARCH

STOP MANUAL MINI PREPS START AUTOMATING

800.466.7949 www.macconnell.com

GE Healthcare

Why do 100,000 scientists trust
GE Healthcare for all their
protein purification needs?

Here's Ä clue.

To 100,000 scientists worldwide, the name ÄKTA™ has always meant outstanding protein purification, and now it's brought to you by GE Healthcare. With the ability to purify virtually 100% of all biomolecules, the ÄKTAdesign™ platform can handle the toughest of challenges. Whatever the scale, from laboratory, to process development and manufacturing, there's an ÄKTAdesign system to meet every need. All systems in the ÄKTAdesign family work with the intelligent UNICORN™ software, which makes it easy to control every stage of your purification processes. Accurate, reproducible results just take a little pure imagination.

Visit www.amershambiosciences.com/aktadesign



imagination at work

© 2005 General Electric Company - All rights reserved.
Amersham Biosciences AB, a General Electric company
going to market as GE Healthcare.

GE15-05





DEALING WITH DISASTERS

A month after the December 2004 tsunami, people use a makeshift ferry to cross a river in Loknga, Indonesia, as soldiers work to reconstruct a bridge. Recent devastating disasters have sparked renewed efforts to prepare for and speed recovery from such unpredictable threats. [Photo: Jewel Samad/AFP/Getty Images]

INTRODUCTION

1029 Resiliency in the Face of Disaster

NEWS

1030 The Tsunami's Psychological Aftermath

VIEWPOINTS

1034 Toward Inherently Secure and Resilient Societies
B. Allenby and J. Fink

1036 Social-Ecological Resiliency to Coastal Disasters
W. N. Adger et al.

1040 Insurance in a Climate of Change
E. Mills

1044 Refocusing Disaster Aid
*J. Linnerooth-Bayer,
R. Mechler, G. Pflug*

Related Editorial page 989

For related online content in Science's
Next Wave, see page 983 or go to
www.sciencemag.org/sciext/disasters/



DEPARTMENTS

- 983 SCIENCE ONLINE
- 985 THIS WEEK IN SCIENCE
- 989 EDITORIAL by *Edward C. Holmes,*
Jeffery K. Taubenberger, Bryan T. Grenfell
Heading Off an Influenza Pandemic
related Dealing with Disasters section page 1029
- 990 EDITORS' CHOICE
- 994 CONTACT SCIENCE
- 995 NETWATCH
- 1101 NEW PRODUCTS
- 1102 SCIENCE CAREERS

NEWS OF THE WEEK

- 996 **EVOLUTION**
Vatican Astronomer Rebutts Cardinal's
Attack on Darwinism
- 996 **AVIAN INFLUENZA**
'Pandemic Vaccine' Appears to Protect
Only at High Doses
- 997 **GENOMICS**
Painstaking Approach Pays Off for Rice
Sequencing Project
- 999 **HIV/AIDS**
Report of Novel Treatment Aimed at Latent
HIV Raises the 'C Word'
- 999 SCIENCE SCOPE
- 1000 **BIOTECHNOLOGY**
Calming Fears, No Foreign Genes Found in
Mexico's Maize
- 1001 **PHYSICS**
Physicists Get the Dope on Disorder in
High-Temperature Superconductors
related Research Article page 1048

NEWS FOCUS

- 1002 **HIV/AIDS**
Prevention Cocktails: Combining Tools
to Stop HIV's Spread
Hedged Bet: An Unusual AIDS Vaccine Trial
- 1006 **ECOLOGY**
Beloved Arctic Station Braces for
Its Own Climate Change



1002



1027

1008 **ARCHAEOLOGY**
Unraveling Khipu's Secrets
related Report page 1065

1010 RANDOM SAMPLES

LETTERS

- 1012 Using Ethics to Fight Bioterrorism *M. S. Frankel; L. Li;*
S. K. Green; J. Rath and B. Jank; B. Perman; P. C. Agre et al.
Response *M. Somerville and R. Atlas. Madrid Center Not*
Quite in Limbo *L. Boscá et al.*
- 1017 Corrections and Clarifications

BOOKS ET AL.

- 1018 **NEUROSCIENCE**
Nerve Endings The Discovery of the Synapse
R. Rapport, reviewed by E. Jones
- 1019 **HISTORY OF SCIENCE**
The Changing Role of the Embryo in Evolutionary
Thought Roots of Evo-Devo
R. Amundson, reviewed by M. Laubichler

POLICY FORUM

- 1021 **SECURITY**
Microchallenges of Chemical Weapons Proliferation
T. H. Nguyen

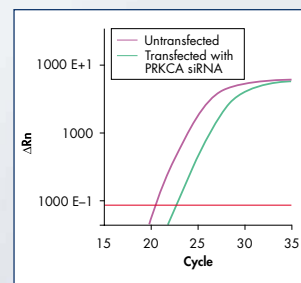
PERSPECTIVES

- 1022 **COSMOLOGY**
Anthropic Reasoning
M. Livio and M. J. Rees
- 1024 **PLANT SCIENCE**
The Right Time and Place for Making Flowers
M. A. Blázquez
related Science Express Research Article by T. Huang et al.;
Research Articles pages 1052 and 1056
- 1025 **GEOCHEMISTRY**
Biogeochemical Cycling of Iron Isotopes
C. M. Johnson and B. L. Beard
- 1027 **STRUCTURAL BIOLOGY**
Choosing the Crystallization Path Less Traveled
S. Weiner, I. Sagi, L. Addadi

Systems Biology — RNAi and Gene Expression Analysis

GeneGlobe — the world's largest database of matching siRNAs and RT-PCR assays

New



Reliable quantification after knockdown.



Visit www.qiagen.com/GeneGlobe.

New genomewide solutions from QIAGEN provide potent, specific siRNAs and matching, ready-to-use, validated primer sets for SYBR® Green based real-time RT-PCR assays.

- **One database** — easy online access to RNAi and gene expression solutions at the GeneGlobe™ Web portal
- **Two matching solutions** — siRNAs and matching real-time RT-PCR assays you can rely on
- **Three complete genomes** — siRNAs and RT-PCR assays are available for the entire human, mouse, and rat genomes

For matched siRNAs and real-time RT-PCR assays, go to www.qiagen.com/GeneGlobe !

Trademarks: QIAGEN®, GeneGlobe™ (QIAGEN Group); SYBR® (Molecular Probes, Inc.). siRNA technology licensed to QIAGEN is covered by various patent applications, owned by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA, USA and others. QuantiTect Primer Assays are optimized for use in the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) covered by patents owned by Roche Molecular Systems, Inc. and F. Hoffmann-La Roche, Ltd. No license under these patents to use the PCR process is conveyed expressly or by implication to the purchaser by the purchase of this product. A license to use the PCR process for certain research and development activities accompanies the purchase of certain reagents from licensed suppliers such as QIAGEN, when used in conjunction with an Authorized Thermal Cycler, or is available from Applied Biosystems. Further information on purchasing licenses to practice the PCR process may be obtained by contacting the Director of Licensing, Applied Biosystems, 850 Lincoln Centre Drive, Foster City, California 94404 or at Roche Molecular Systems, Inc., 1145 Atlantic Avenue, Alameda, California 94501. RNAiGEXGeneGlobe0605S1WW © 2005 QIAGEN, all rights reserved.



WWW.QIAGEN.COM

Qs & AAAS



www.sciencedigital.org/subscribe

For just US\$99, you can join AAAS TODAY and start receiving *Science* Digital Edition immediately!

Qs & AAAS



www.sciencedigital.org/subscribe

For just US\$99, you can join AAAS TODAY and start receiving *Science* Digital Edition immediately!

SCIENCE EXPRESS www.scienceexpress.org

PLANT SCIENCE: The mRNA of the *Arabidopsis* Gene *FT* Moves from Leaf to Shoot Apex and Induces Flowering

T. Huang, H. Böhlenius, S. Eriksson, F. Parcy, O. Nilsson

The long-sought "florigen" that moves from leaf to shoot and induces flowering as days lengthen is the messenger RNA for the *FLOWERING LOCUS T* gene *FT*. *related Perspective page 1024; Research Articles pages 1052 and 1056*

ATMOSPHERIC SCIENCE: The Effect of Diurnal Correction on Satellite-Derived Lower Tropospheric Temperature

C. A. Mears and F. J. Wentz

After modification of an erroneous diurnal correction, a reconstruction of recent atmospheric warming of the lower troposphere from satellite data now agrees with that inferred from measurements at the surface. *related Science Express Reports by B. D. Santer et al. and S. Sherwood et al.*

ATMOSPHERIC SCIENCE: Amplification of Surface Temperature Trends and Variability in the Tropical Atmosphere

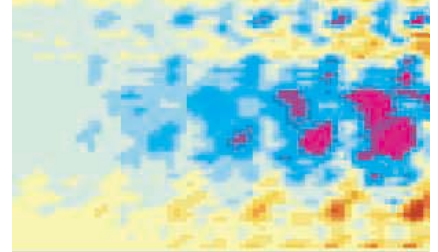
B. D. Santer et al.

Results of modeling recent temperature changes in the tropical troposphere agree with satellite data that indicate more warming than earlier reconstructions. *related Science Express Reports by C. A. Mears and F. J. Wentz; S. Sherwood et al.*

ATMOSPHERIC SCIENCE: Radiosonde Daytime Biases and Late-20th Century Warming

S. Sherwood, J. Lanzante, C. Meyer

Temperature measurements by weather balloons in the troposphere failed to reveal the extent of warming because of an uncorrected artifact in new instrumentation. *related Science Express Reports by C. A. Mears and F. J. Wentz; B. D. Santer et al.*



TECHNICAL COMMENT ABSTRACTS

1017 **OCEAN SCIENCE**

Comment on "Molybdenum Isotope Evidence for Widespread Anoxia in Mid-Proterozoic Oceans"

H.-F. Ling, J.-F. Gao, K.-D. Zhao, S.-Y. Jiang, D.-S. Ma

full text at www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1017c

Response to Comment on "Molybdenum Isotope Evidence for Widespread Anoxia in Mid-Proterozoic Oceans"

A. D. Anbar, G. L. Arnold, T. W. Lyons, J. Barling

full text at www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1017d

BREVIA

1047 **ECOLOGY:** Soil Invertebrates Disrupt Carbon Flow Through Fungal Networks

D. Johnson et al.

The massive flux of carbon through plants to soil via symbiotic mycorrhizal fungi can be reduced 32 percent by tiny soil insects that feed on the fungi.

RESEARCH ARTICLES

1048 **PHYSICS:** Atomic-Scale Sources and Mechanism of Nanoscale Electronic Disorder in

$\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_{8+\delta}$

K. McElroy, J. Lee, J. A. Slezak, D.-H. Lee, H. Eisaki, S. Uchida, J. C. Davis

Dopant atoms in a high-temperature superconductor are shown by scanning probe microscopy to be close to areas of electronic disorder. *related News story page 1001*

PLANT SCIENCE

1052 **FD, a bZIP Protein Mediating Signals from the Floral Pathway Integrator FT at the Shoot Apex**

M. Abe et al.

1056 **Integration of Spatial and Temporal Information During Floral Induction in *Arabidopsis***

P. A. Wigge et al.

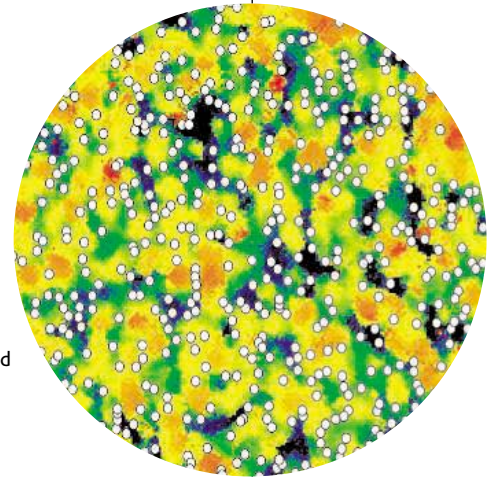
Two nuclear genes, one activated in the leaf and one in the shoot, work together to determine the time and location of flowering. *related Perspective page 1024; Science Express Research Article by T. Huang et al.*

REPORTS

1059 **MATERIALS SCIENCE:** Origin of Brittle Cleavage in Iridium

M. J. Cawkwell, D. Nguyen-Manh, C. Woodward, D. G. Pettifor, V. Vitek

Iridium's characteristic brittle cleavage, not seen in any other metal with its structure, is caused by the formation of two types of dislocations and rapid interchange between them.



1001
& 1048

Contents continued

The journey into stem cell research is not unlike Charles Darwin's epic voyage more than 170 years ago. The stakes are just as high, the territory virtually uncharted, the subject matter equally controversial.

In the Galapagos Islands, Darwin encountered a world unlike any imagined—penguins flourishing under the hot equatorial sun, tortoises of mammoth proportions, and strange blue-footed birds performing elaborate courtship rituals. His observations convinced him that species are directly influenced by their environments.

accelerate > galapagos

Likewise, stem cells are astonishing in their ability to become any cell in the body, given the right environment. Invitrogen's stem cell research tools create the ideal conditions for producing fully functional, fully differentiated cell types. They also make stem cell culture, characterization, tracking, expansion, and reliable testing easy to perform. This ensures reproducibility across experiments, allowing you to focus on what's important—discovery.

Stem cell research holds the promise to change the world. The journey has just begun, and we'll help you chart the course.

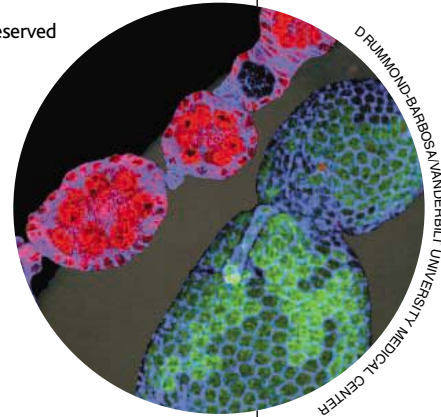
To learn more about Invitrogen Stem Cell products, visit Stem Cell Central at www.invitrogen.com/stemcelltools



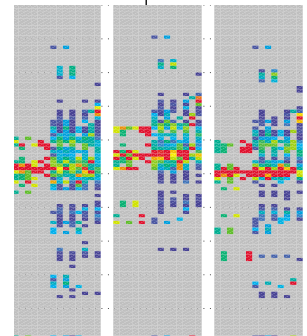
 **invitrogen**[™]

REPORTS CONTINUED

- 1062 **GEOCHEMISTRY:** Photochemical Mass-Independent Sulfur Isotopes in Achondritic Meteorites
V. K. Rai, T. L. Jackson, M. H. Thiemens
 Sulfur in meteorites from early planetesimals has an anomalous isotopic distribution, probably preserved from photolysis reactions in the early solar nebula.
- 1065 **ARCHAEOLOGY:** Khipu Accounting in Ancient Peru
G. Urton and C. J. Brezine
 Analysis of seven khipu, enigmatic knotted strings from the Inka empire, show that they were an accounting system for managing labor or tribute in the Inka bureaucracy. *related News story page 1008*
- 1068 **OCEAN SCIENCE:** Nature of Phosphorus Limitation in the Ultraoligotrophic Eastern Mediterranean
T. F. Thingstad et al.
 Adding phosphorus to phosphorus-poor waters in the Mediterranean Sea unexpectedly lowered the abundance of phytoplankton but increased that of bacteria and copepods.
- 1071 **DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY:** Direct Control of Germline Stem Cell Division and Cyst Growth by Neural Insulin in *Drosophila*
L. LaFever and D. Drummond-Barbosa
 Insulin-like peptides in the brain signal nutrient availability, directly regulating the division of germline stem cells, thus coordinating resource availability and reproduction.
- 1074 **DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY:** TAZ, a Transcriptional Modulator of Mesenchymal Stem Cell Differentiation
J.-H. Hong et al.
 A regulatory protein binds to transcription factors via a four–amino acid domain, directing stem cells to become bone cells while inhibiting their differentiation into fat cells.
- 1078 **CELL SIGNALING:** Formation of Regulatory Patterns During Signal Propagation in a Mammalian Cellular Network
A. Ma'ayan et al.
 A network in hippocampal neurons having 545 components with 1259 interactions suggests how cells may process information to allow transient or stable responses.
- 1083 **EPIDEMIOLOGY:** Containing Pandemic Influenza at the Source
I. M. Longini Jr. et al.
 A model of a southeast Asian population predicts that a hypothetical emergent flu strain may be containable with antiviral agents, quarantine, and prevaccination.
- 1088 **MICROBIOLOGY:** In Situ Stable Isotope Probing of Methanogenic Archaea in the Rice Rhizosphere
Y. Lu and R. Conrad
 An Archaeal microbe in anoxic soils of rice paddies produces much of the atmospheric greenhouse gas methane that results from human activities.
- 1090 **VIROLOGY:** Complete Genome Sequence and Lytic Phase Transcription Profile of a *Coccolithovirus*
W. H. Wilson et al.
 A large virus that infects marine algae unexpectedly harbors genes for apoptosis and transcription, thought to be absent from viruses.
- 1093 **STRUCTURAL BIOLOGY:** Structural Basis for the Activation of Cholera Toxin by Human ARF6-GTP
C. J. O'Neal, M. G. Jobling, R. K. Holmes, W. G. J. Hol
 Cholera toxin hijacks a human G protein during infection, activating it by causing conformational changes that open the active site to substrates.
- 1096 **CHEMISTRY:** Pre-Unfolding Resonant Oscillations of Single Green Fluorescent Protein Molecules
G. Baldini, F. Cannone, G. Chirico
 A protein on the verge of unfolding oscillates with a millisecond period between two conformations and can be driven back and forth by resonant electric and acoustic fields.



1071



1078



ADVANCING SCIENCE. SERVING SOCIETY

SCIENCE (ISSN 0036-8075) is published weekly on Friday, except the last week in December, by the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1200 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20005. Periodicals Mail postage (publication No. 484460) paid at Washington, DC, and additional mailing offices. Copyright © 2005 by the American Association for the Advancement of Science. The title SCIENCE is a registered trademark of the AAAS. Domestic individual membership and subscription (51 issues): \$135 (\$74 allocated to subscription). Domestic institutional subscription (51 issues): \$550; Foreign postage extra: Mexico, Caribbean (surface mail) \$55; other countries (air assist delivery) \$85. First class, airmail, student, and emeritus rates on request. Canadian rates with GST available upon request, GST #1254 88122. Publications Mail Agreement Number 1069624. Printed in the U.S.A.

Change of address: allow 4 weeks, giving old and new addresses and 8-digit account number. Postmaster: Send change of address to Science, P.O. Box 1811, Danbury, CT 06813–1811. Single copy sales: \$10.00 per issue prepaid includes surface postage; bulk rates on request. Authorization to photocopy material for internal or personal use under circumstances not falling within the fair use provisions of the Copyright Act is granted by AAAS to libraries and other users registered with the Copyright Clearance Center (CCC) Transactional Reporting Service, provided that \$15.00 per article is paid directly to CCC, 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923. The identification code for Science is 0036-8075/83 \$15.00. Science is indexed in the Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature and in several specialized indexes.

Contents continued ►



The MJ Line of Amplification Products



A giant among its peers.

*Introducing the MJ Mini™ thermal cycler and MiniOpticon™ real-time PCR system:
Small on size, big on performance.*

The 48-well MJ Mini cycler delivers the high-performance features found in higher-capacity instruments. When fitted with a two-color real-time detector, it's transformed into the MiniOpticon real-time system — one of the smallest and most portable real-time PCR systems available.

- A thermal gradient optimizes reactions for maximum efficiency and accurate quantification
- Fast achievement of thermal uniformity ensures reliable results and shortened run times
- The MiniOpticon system incorporates an array of 48 LEDs for excitation and a pair of sensitive photodiodes for detection in a robust design with no moving parts
- Light weight and compact size allow these systems to fit just about anywhere



MJ Mini cycler — 18 x 32 x 20 cm; 4 kg
MiniOpticon system — 18 x 32 x 33 cm; 8 kg

For more information, visit us on the Web at www.bio-rad.com/ad/mini/

Practice of the patented polymerase chain reaction (PCR) process requires a license. The MJ Mini thermal cycler and the MiniOpticon system include an Authorized Thermal Cycler, and may be used with PCR licenses available from Applied Biosystems. Their use with Authorized Reagents also provides a limited PCR license in accordance with the label rights accompanying such reagents. Some applications may also require licenses from other third parties.

Visit us on the Web at discover.bio-rad.com
Call toll free at 1-800-4BIORAD (1-800-424-6723);
outside the US, contact your local sales office.

BIO-RAD

What's Your Dog Thinking?

You may not be able to tell, but other canines seem to get the picture.

Brewing a Better Killer

DNA repeats explain how yeast evade drugs and the immune system.

How to Sell Humvees to Men

Attacking their machismo makes men more supportive of war, more homophobic, and more willing to shell out for that SUV.



Opportunities in researching disasters.

science's next wave www.nextwave.org CAREER RESOURCES FOR YOUNG SCIENTISTS

Related Dealing with Disasters section page 1029

- ▶ **GLOBAL: Careers in the Science of Disasters—Feature Index** *A. Forde*
Next Wave investigates scientists who use their expertise to help predict, prevent, and deal with disasters.
- ▶ **GLOBAL/US: Little Movement in Earthquake Science Careers** *J. Kling*
Earthquake science careers have never been high demand, but opportunities do exist.
- ▶ **GLOBAL/EUROPE: Monitoring the Pulse of the Mount Vesuvius** *E. Pain*
Massimo Orazi satisfies his appetite for technical advances at the Vesuvius Observatory.
- ▶ **GLOBAL/EUROPE: Learning from Disasters** *A. Forde*
Ilan Kelman talks to Next Wave about his broad interest in the science of disasters.
- ▶ **GLOBAL/GRANTSNET: Student and Postdoctoral Funding in the Science of Disasters**
Edited by S. Martin
GrantsNet offers a sampling of funding opportunities in disciplines related to the science of disasters.
- ▶ **CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER: Mitigating Disasters** *R. Arnette*
A disaster epidemiologist ensures that the health needs in disaster-stricken areas are assessed and met.

science's sage ke www.sageke.org SCIENCE OF AGING KNOWLEDGE ENVIRONMENT

GENETICALLY ALTERED MICE: BRI-A β 42 Transgenic Mice

Q. Guo

Mice that produce human A β 1-42 in the absence of human amyloid precursor protein production develop amyloid-related pathologies.

GENETICALLY ALTERED MICE: BRI-A β 40 Transgenic Mice

Q. Guo

Mice that produce human A β 1-40 in the absence of human amyloid precursor protein production do not develop amyloid-related pathologies.

NEWS Focus: Partly Cloudy

R. J. Davenport

Mice with Alzheimer's disease-linked gene variants suffer deteriorating retinas.

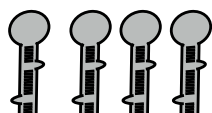
NEWS Focus: Up to Speed

M. Leslie

Amphetamines spare mice from Parkinson's disease-like symptoms.



Mousing for clues about fading vision.



Primary microRNA transcripts.

science's stke www.stke.org SIGNAL TRANSDUCTION KNOWLEDGE ENVIRONMENT

PERSPECTIVE: Slowing Down the Ras Lane—miRNAs as Tumor Suppressors?

J. P. Morris IV and M. T. McManus

Do microRNAs act as tumor suppressors or oncogenes by regulating the expression of particular targets?

TEACHING RESOURCE: Regulation of Ion Channels by G Proteins

M. Diversé-Pierluissi

Prepare a graduate-level class covering the regulation of calcium channels through G-protein signaling.

Separate individual or institutional subscriptions to these products may be required for full-text access.

GrantsNet
www.grantsnet.org
RESEARCH FUNDING DATABASE

AIDScience
www.aidsience.com
HIV PREVENTION & VACCINE RESEARCH

Members Only!
www.AAASMember.org
AAAS ONLINE COMMUNITY

Functional Genomics
www.sciencegenomics.org
NEWS, RESEARCH, RESOURCES

EndNote. Where millions of researchers, librarians and students begin.

Learn about new tools for your research and publishing—

Onfolio™
Organize RSS feeds and Web research

RefViz™
Visualize references

sciPROOF™
Proof your manuscript

800-722-1227 • 760-438-5526
Fax: 760-438-5573
rs.info@thomson.com

EndNote, used by millions of researchers, students, professors, librarians and writers worldwide, is known for introducing innovative features such as the ability to search online bibliographic databases, organize references and images, and create instant bibliographies. With EndNote 9, you can work faster with increased performance, connect to more data sources worldwide, and share customized libraries with colleagues easily. EndNote is easy to use, easy to learn and is seamlessly compatible with Microsoft® Word for Windows® and Mac® OS X. There simply is no better way to manage your references and build instant bibliographies.

Download your Free demo or buy online today.
www.endnote.com



THOMSON
™

Dopant Distribution and Superconductivity

On the microscopic scale, the electronic structure of the high-temperature (high- T_c) superconducting cuprates is inhomogeneous, and this nanoscale electronic disorder could be caused by a random distribution of dopant atoms. However, the identification of the dopant atoms in the material, and quantifying what influence they have on the electronic structure has been difficult to realize. **McElroy et al.** (p. 1048; see the news story by **Cho**) used scanning probe microscopy to image the dopant atom locations and probe the atomic-scale electronic structure simultaneously in the high- T_c superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_{8+x}$. Correlating the dopant atom distribution with the electronic properties may provide a clearer understanding of not only the cuprates but also other doped complex materials.

More Is...Less?

The abundance of photosynthetic organisms in much of the upper ocean is thought to be limited by the amount of the essential nutrient phosphorus (P) that is available. Thus, the number of primary producers in a P-depleted ocean region would increase if this nutrient was added. **Thingstad et al.** (p. 1068) performed such an experiment on a 16-square-kilometer area of the Mediterranean Sea, where productivity is very low and P is the limiting nutrient. The chlorophyll content of the waters actually decreased, opposite what would be expected, and the abundance of copepod eggs, ciliate biomass, and bacterial production all increased. The authors discuss several possible reasons for this response and how the effects of P limitation might differ with respect to season and to groups of organisms.

Sum Information Recorded

The Inka Empire was the largest pre-Columbian empire in the New World, yet apparently it lacked a written language. What is preserved are khipu, groups of intricately knotted colored strings that are thought to be used for accounting or record keeping, but deciphering their meaning, relationship, or significance has been problematic. **Urton and Brezine** (p. 1065; see the news story by **Mann**), working with seven khipu that do have some contextual information so that they can be treated as a group, show that successive khipu record summations of other ones. It appears that khipu were used to pass accounting information upward through the Inka bureaucracy.

Oscillating Flashes

Proteins sample an enormous conformational space as they fold and unfold, and traditional measurements reveal limited details of the process because each molecule may follow a slightly different path at a slightly different time. Fluorescence measurements with single-molecule resolution can overcome this blurring effect and trace individual pathways. **Baldini et al.** (p. 1096) examined a green fluorescent protein mutant suspended in a gel during unfolding. Just prior to unfolding, the protein chromophore oscillates with remarkable regularity between two states, a blue-fluorescing neutral state and green-fluorescing anionic state. The oscillatory frequencies fall in the 400- to 1000-Hertz range, and the process can be driven by applied resonant electric or acoustic fields. The molecular mechanism underlying this process remains elusive.

Choosing Your Fate

During differentiation, cell lineages must choose between different alternate fates. **Hong et al.** (p. 1074) provide evidence that a protein known as TAZ (for transcriptional coactivator with PDZ-binding motif) is a key regulator that helps determine the fate of mesenchymal stem cells that can differentiate into osteoblasts or adipocytes. TAZ contains a protein interaction domain that binds to Pro-Pro-X-Tyr motifs (where X represents any amino acid). Two transcription factors that control differentiation of mesenchymal stem cells, Runx2 and

PPAR γ , contain such a motif in their activation domains. In tissue culture and in zebrafish embryos, TAZ promotes formation of osteoblasts (by cooperating with Runx2) and inhibits differentiation of adipocytes (by antagonizing the effects of PPAR γ).

Bend and Snap

Iridium is the only face-centered cubic metal that undergoes brittle cleavage after deformation. Using simulations, **Cawkwell et al.** (p. 1059) account for this behavior as arising from the interchange of two dislocation types within the material. The cores of screw dislocations in iridium can be either planar (glissile, and moving readily) or be distributed on two planes, causing them to be nonplanar (sessile, and moving only under high stress). The athermal transformation of one defect type into the other leads to a rapid increase in the dislocation density. This process in turn leads to fast strain hardening, which eventually causes the flow stress to rise fast enough to cause brittle failure.

CONTINUED ON PAGE 987

A Time and a Place for a Flower

Early plant responses to spring environmental signals, such as day length or vernalization, occur in the leaves, but the flowers form at a meristem that shifts from vegetative to floral growth. The mysterious mobile mediator between these two sites has been called "florigen." **Wigge et al.** (p. 1056) and **Abe et al.** (p. 1052) investigated the integration of floral initiation signals in *Arabidopsis* (see the Perspective by **Blázquez**). *Flowering locus T (FT)* is expressed in leaves in response to environmental changes conducive to flowering. Meanwhile, the meristem is primed to be ready for floral production by expression of a transcription factor FD. Together, FT and FD activate floral identity genes. Whether FT actually is the mobile mediator remains unclear, but these two genes together do integrate the "when" and the "where" of the flowering response.



**Science may set limits to
knowledge, but should not
set limits to imagination.**

Bertrand Russell

British author, mathematician, philosopher (1872-1970)

Progress stops if limits are placed on human imagination. Shimadzu believes in the value of science to transform society for the better. For more than a century, we have led the way in the development of cutting-edge technology to help measure, analyze, diagnose and solve problems. The solutions we develop find applications in areas ranging from life sciences and medicine to flat-panel displays. We have learned much in the past hundred years. Expect a lot more.

www.shimadzu.com

 **SHIMADZU**

Containing a Potential Pandemic

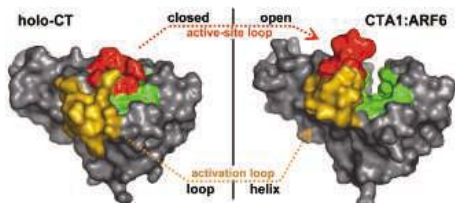
In the 20th century, there were three influenza pandemics. Currently, the world is threatened by avian influenza in Southeast Asia and may be only a reassortment or mutation event away from another pandemic. However, there is a good chance of preventing the spread of any emergent influenza strain at the source through good surveillance and the aggressive use of influenza antiviral agents, quarantine, and vaccines. In a detailed epidemic simulation model for a Southeast Asian population, **Longini et al.** (p. 1083, published online 4 August 2005) analyze possible strategies for containing a newly emergent influenza strain and show that such a strain should be containable at the source under a broad set of potential conditions.

How Rice Releases Methane

Rice agriculture is possibly the biggest source of anthropogenic methane: Rice paddies cover about 130 million hectares of the earth's surface, of which almost 90% are in Asia, and emit 50 to 100 million metric tons of methane a year. Most of this methane is derived from rice photosynthates excreted into the rhizosphere. **Lu and Conrad** (p. 1088) used pulse-labeling of rice plants with $^{13}\text{CO}_2$ followed by in situ stable isotope probing of rhizospheric archaeal RNA to show that a group of methanogenic archaea, the so-called Rice Cluster I, of which no isolates exist so far, is responsible for this methane production from the degradation of photosynthates.

Scrutinizing Cholera Toxin

Cholera toxin catalyzes reactions that lead to the devastating diarrhea characteristic of the disease. The toxin is activated by a family of human G proteins, adenosine diphosphate-ribosylation factors (ARFs), which normally act as molecular switches through binding effector proteins in eukaryotic cells. **O'Neal et al.** (p. 1093) now report high-resolution structures of the catalytic cholera toxin A1 subunit (CTA1) bound to ARF-guanosine triphosphate (GTP), with and without substrate bound. Although cholera toxin is not structurally similar to human protein partners of ARF, the toxin:ARF-GTP interface mimics ARF-GTP recognition of human effector proteins. The binding causes conformational changes that open the CTA1 active site to substrate access.

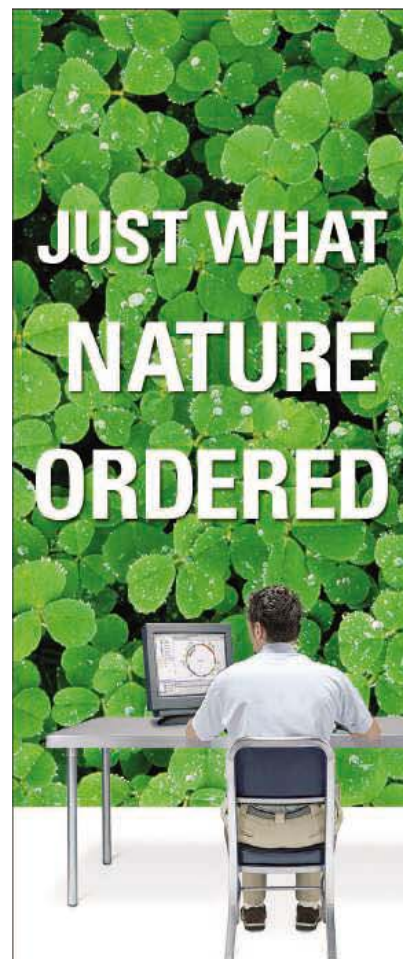


Planktonic Pathogen Genome

Given the incredible number of viruses present in the ocean, there are surprisingly few marine viral genomes known. **Wilson et al.** (p. 1090) provide a complete genome sequence, annotated via a microarray analysis, of a *Coccolithovirus* pathogen of the ubiquitous and globally important phytoplankton *Emiliania huxleyi*. This huge viral genome contains a family of noncoding repeats and a viral RNA polymerase gene that might function together as transcription machinery. The genome also appears to contain an apoptosis activation system, which may be pivotal in understanding the bloom behavior of the host alga. The majority of the genes in the virus are transcribed and the virus can act as a vehicle for horizontal gene transfer within this species of coccolithophorids; indeed, *E. huxleyi* is one of the fastest evolving species of phytoplankton known.

Network Analysis of Cell Regulation

Fuller understanding of cellular regulation requires analysis of the interactions of multiple signaling pathways in the complex networks that control cellular functions. **Ma'ayan et al.** (p. 1078) analyze the network properties of 545 components that undergo 1259 interactions underlying signaling and cell regulation in hippocampal neurons. The presence of regulatory motifs and other characteristics begin to reveal how cells may process information to allow, for example, transient or stable changes in cell function.



DNASTAR Lasergene software is synonymous with sequence analysis.

For over 20 years, Lasergene has continued to meet molecular biologists' needs for desktop sequence analysis. Whether for Win or Mac platforms, discover how Lasergene software can help in your sequence analyses and help you discover the order of nature.

To download a free fully-functional version contact:

DNASTAR, INC
WWW.DNASTAR.COM
MADISON, WI, USA
608-258-7420
TOLL FREE: 866-511-5090
INFO@DNASTAR.COM

IN GERMANY: GATC BIOTECH AG
WWW.GATC-BIOTECH.COM
KONSTANZ, GERMANY
+49 (0)7531 81 60 0
SERVICE@GATC-BIOTECH.COM

IN JAPAN:
NETWELL CORPORATION
WWW.NETWELL.CO.JP
TOKYO, JAPAN
+81-3-5368-3446
INFO@NETWELL.CO.JP

DNASTAR Lasergene™

IBC's 12th Annual
International Conference & Exhibition

CHIPS TO HITS®

September 12-15, 2005
Boston Convention & Expo Center
Boston, Massachusetts

Don't forget to
Register Today!
www.chipstohits.com

FDA &
Government
Perspectives

Emerging
Technologies

Scientific &
Commercial
Strategies

Validated
Applications

Keynote Addresses



Yoshinobu Baba, Ph.D.,
Nagoya University



Klaus Lindpaintner, M.D.,
F. Hoffmann-La Roche AG,
Switzerland



Alan Sachs, Ph.D.,
Merck Research Laboratories
Rosetta Inpharmatic



Michael Snyder, Ph.D.,
Yale University

www.chipstohits.com

30505C12

SmartShutter™ Stepper-Motor Driven Shutter

- As fast as 8msec from trigger to open or close
- Choose between fast or "soft" speeds
- Programmable control of exposure time delay
- Free running or timed interval operation
- Variable aperture settings for neutral density
- Life tested to over 100 million cycles
- 25mm, 35mm or 50mm shutters available
- Modular repairable design
- USB or TTL control



SUTTER INSTRUMENT

51 DIGITAL DRIVE, NOVATO, CA 94949
PHONE: 415.883.0128 | FAX: 415.883.0572
EMAIL: INFO@SUTTER.COM | WWW.SUTTER.COM

Genes in Ecology, Ecology in Genes

ECOLOGICAL GENOMICS SYMPOSIUM
November 4 – 6, 2005 • Kansas City

Featured Speakers Include:

Toby Bradshaw

Genetics of adaptive evolution in natural plant populations

John Kenneth Colbourne

Genes linked to ecological success of Daphnia

Edward F. DeLong

The natural microbial world, from genomes to biomes

Martin E. Feder

A genomic scan for evolvability of transcription

Jan Kammenga

Genomics of life-history adaptation in C. elegans

Trudy F. C. Mackay

Genetic architecture of complex traits in Drosophila

Thomas Mitchell-Olds

Functional genomics of ecological variation

Johanna Schmitt

Adaptive evolution of seasonal timing in Arabidopsis

Jack C. Schultz

Species-specific responses by Arabidopsis to insect herbivores

Charles W. Whitfield

Genomics of honey bee behavioral maturation

Early Registration Deadline: 9/30/05

Abstract Deadline: 9/15/05

For full details, visit: www.ksu.edu/ecogen

Funded by Kansas NSF EPSCoR, KTEC and Kansas State University

Heading Off an Influenza Pandemic

Continual news on the outbreak status of the H5N1 subtype of influenza A virus in Southeast Asia points to one of the greatest challenges facing 21st-century society: the prediction and management of disasters. Hundreds of thousands die from influenza annually, with widespread and often devastating pandemics occurring episodically. The last flu pandemic occurred in 1968. Are we better able to mitigate the effect of a new pandemic than we were 37 years ago? Advances in science, vaccine strategies, and antiviral drugs provide this potential, but whether these can be applied in the short term in an effective global policy is not guaranteed.

The continual threat of influenza A viruses such as avian H5N1 lies in their basic biology. The virus is easily transmitted and can be highly virulent. It is present at high frequencies in reservoirs of wild birds that can infect domestic animals, including horses, pigs, and poultry. Add to that the genetic plasticity of the virus, with high rates of mutation and a ready capacity for reassortment that allows it to combine with other strains to produce new and sometimes highly pathogenic variants. Most worrisome, the reassortment of human and bird strains could result in a pandemic virus that is transmissible among humans. A highly pathogenic avian H5N1 virus first appeared in Hong Kong in 1997. A mass cull of chickens alleviated the problem locally, but H5N1 viruses continued to circulate in birds in Asia, most recently among migratory species that could theoretically carry the virus for long distances. In 2003, H5N1 re-emerged in humans, causing almost 60 deaths in Asia to date, although there is no convincing evidence that the virus has evolved human-to-human transmission.

How might we prevent and manage a future influenza pandemic? The most obvious requirement is a rapid and expansive influenza surveillance and response network. A permanent global task force has been proposed to perform this role,* and we strongly endorse this idea. However, such a task force will only be successful if national governments release data promptly and adhere to control measures should a pandemic arise. Such surveillance activity also needs to include humans, domestic animals, and wild birds. Second, we must develop further, effective intervention strategies to reduce transmission and disease. The development of vaccines against H5N1 strains, and ultimately against all subtypes, is a clear priority. Recent preliminary tests of a potential vaccine are encouraging. But using traditional approaches, fewer than 500 million people could currently be vaccinated with a two-dose monovalent pandemic influenza vaccine. New vaccine methodologies are in reach, but international agreements on production, intellectual property, distribution, and administration need to be aggressively pursued. Antiviral drug stockpiles are equally limited. Thus, because rapid global distribution networks of vaccines and antiviral agents have yet to be established, it is essential that logistical simulations be conducted to determine their possible limitations. Third, we need epidemiological models, to explore the spread and impact of potential influenza pandemics in the face of realistic control measures and how to manage pandemics when they arise. Two recent reports suggest that antiviral-based containment policies could be an effective strategy,† although this is contingent on a rapid, coordinated response to the emergence of a pandemic.

We must also develop strategies to reduce the probability of pandemics. This will require a multitude of basic scientific information, including the probability and mechanism of reassortment; a measure of the exposure rates of influenza viruses at the human/animal interface; and, most critically, an understanding of how avian viruses evolve to develop sustained transmission networks in humans. It is therefore essential to conduct a global surveillance of genetic diversity in avian influenza viruses, sequencing complete genomes from these and mammalian strains to explore the polygenic nature of host adaptation. We also need to determine the extent of clonal genetic variation within individual hosts, because consensus sequences invariably hide strains with varying phenotypic properties. These data would also provide perspective on the evolutionary dynamics of viral pathogens at different spatial scales. Although a unified political effort is essential to avert or mitigate a major influenza pandemic, it must proceed in parallel with advances in basic science.

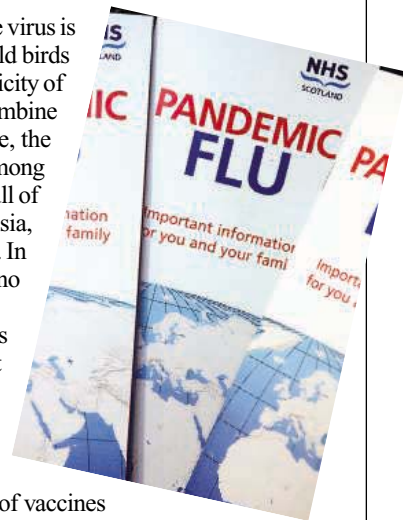
The potential for avian H5N1 to cause a global human pandemic is presently uncertain because it cannot be predicted with current data. However, if an H5N1 pandemic does not emerge in the near term, the political will to continue the global preparations necessary for a future pandemic may falter. We cannot afford such a misstep.

Edward C. Holmes, Jeffrey K. Taubenberger, Bryan T. Grenfell

Edward C. Holmes and Bryan T. Grenfell are at the Center for Infectious Disease Dynamics, Department of Biology, The Pennsylvania State University, Mueller Laboratory, University Park, PA 16802, USA. Jeffrey K. Taubenberger is in the Department of Molecular Pathology, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Rockville, MD 20850, USA.

*R. A. M. Fouchier, T. Kuiken, G. Rimmelzwaan, A. Osterhaus, *Nature* **435**, 419 (2005); S. P. Layne *et al.*, *Science* **293**, 1729 (2001).

†I. M. Longini Jr. *et al.*, *Science* **309**, 1083 (2005); N. M. Ferguson *et al.*, *Nature*, 3 August 2005 (10.1038/nature04017).



edited by Gilbert Chin

ECOLOGY/EVOLUTION

Hidden Long-Term Consequences

Fires are becoming increasingly frequent in wet tropical forests as a result of human land use and other associated disturbances. In addition to their visibly destructive effects on aboveground biomass, tropical forest fires can smoulder underground for a long time. Thus, fire has a potential to alter soil properties directly, especially the concentration and spatial distribution of nutrients—both of which have ramifications for the subsequent ecological dynamics of forests.

Blair has examined the effects of underground fires on the spatial patterns of soil constituents in a lowland wet forest in Nicaragua. Fire altered the spatial scale of nutrient distribution, generally reducing the patch size for key nutrients such as carbon, nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium, with as yet unknown consequences for belowground competition between plants. Asbjornsen *et al.* describe the effects of fire on plant biomass in montane cloud forests in Mexico, a habitat type in which forest fires have been documented only in the past few years. Here, the belowground effects were substantial: Deep ground fires occurring in 1997–1998 resulted in a 50 to 75% reduction in live root biomass, as well as >80% reduction in aboveground biomass. Given the time scale of forest dynamics, the longer-term effects of these disturbances will unfold over decades. — AMS



Burned (inset) and unburned (right) montane cloud forest.

J. Trop. Ecol. 21, 435; 427 (2005).

distortion (less than $2.5 \times 10^{-2} \text{ \AA}^2$), but that hypothetical frameworks, even ones with enthalpies similar to those of experimental frameworks, had an order of magnitude or more tetrahedral distortion. They conclude that although a few of the hypothetical frameworks may be realizable, most of the more distorted ones will likely elude hydrothermal synthesis. — PDS

J. Phys. Chem. B 10.1021/jp0531309 (2005).

PSYCHOLOGY

Of Morals and Mores

What is it that makes moral beliefs nonnegotiable? Such beliefs are thought to transcend cultural variation—in short, to be universal—and they are often associated with intense emotion, as are strongly held attitudes. Across a range of situations, however, Skitka *et al.* find evidence consistent with their proposal that attitudes and moral convictions differ. When questioned about their social distance preferences, where in-laws were proximal and public officials were distal, study participants were less tolerant of social relations with people whose convictions disagreed with their own than when the discordant positions on issues were regarded merely as a clash of attitudes. This abstract type of preference could in fact be converted into a simple physical measure of how close to another person

with known similar or dissimilar convictions a participant chose to sit. Furthermore, grouped participants demonstrated a greater willingness to engage in discussion and negotiation with others when opposing beliefs arose from nonmoral attitudes rather than convictions,

MATERIALS SCIENCE

Stronger Steel

Ferritic and martensitic steels are preferred structural materials for use at elevated temperatures in power plants. Their major advantage is good thermal behavior relative to other elevated-temperature alloys, but they suffer from not being strong enough at high temperature. Niobium, vanadium, and nitrogen have been added to push upward this maximum-use temperature, but alloying may have reached its limit for enhancing these steels. The development of alloys that are strengthened through the dispersion of oxide particles requires expensive manufacturing techniques. Under normal processing conditions, commercial steel alloys develop large metal (M) carbon precipitates or MX particles, where X is Nb or V. Small MX

precipitates confer higher-temperature stability, and Klueh *et al.* have developed methods to increase their density. High-temperature rolling was used to create dislocations in the alloys that acted as nucleation sites for the MX particles, increasing the nanoparticle density by three orders of magnitude. Tests on treated commercial alloys showed increases in yield stress, particularly above 620°C , which is the upper use temperature for the untreated alloys. — MSL

Scripta Materialia 53, 275 (2005).

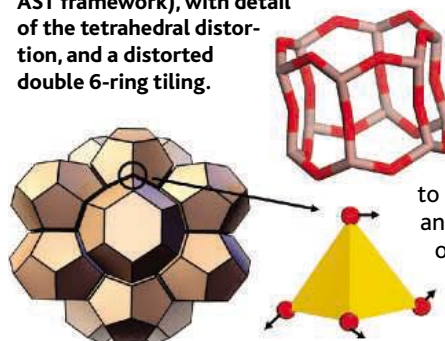
CHEMISTRY

Avoiding Distortions

The formation of silica zeolites usually requires some structural distortion, but what has been observed experimentally is that the bending within the SiO_4 tetrahedra is minor and

occurs mainly along the bonds connecting them. Zwijnenburg *et al.* performed a computational study of known zeolitic frameworks, as well as hypothetical frameworks built up of three-connected polyhedral tiles (simple tilings such as double 4-rings), whose packing can be used to represent known frameworks. They found that the experimental frameworks had minimal tetrahedral

Packing of simple tilings (the AST framework), with detail of the tetrahedral distortion, and a distorted double 6-ring tiling.



IMAGINE GENETIC SOLVING



YOUNG SCIENTIST AWARD

ABOUT THE SPONSORS:

GE Healthcare

GE Healthcare helps predict, diagnose, inform and treat so that every individual can live life to the fullest. GE Healthcare employs more than 42,500 people in more than 100 countries and is one of the world's leading suppliers of transformational medical technologies.

AAAS/Science

As well as publishing the journal *Science*, AAAS is an international non-profit organization dedicated to advancing science around the world by serving as an educator, leader, spokesperson and professional association.



DISEASE: A 20-YEAR RIDDLE

Well that's just what one young scientist did when she unlocked the secrets of the spliceosome, a crucial molecular machine within the cell. Dr. Saba Valadkhan's breakthrough discovery won her the 2004 Young Scientist Award.

The spliceosome plays a key role in human health. Errors in its function are thought to cause up to 50% of all genetic disease – the tiniest mistake can result in retinal degeneration or neurological disease. A clear understanding of how this large and complex structure works had evaded scientists despite two decades of research. But Dr. Valadkhan has changed that with the successful development of a novel, minimal spliceosome stripped down to the core elements. This is now shedding light on how spliceosome errors translate into mistakes in gene expression.

Dr. Valadkhan won the grand prize in the 2004 Young Scientist Award competition with an essay based on her research in this area. She is now an assistant professor at the Center for RNA Molecular Biology at Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio (USA). She says: "The prize has been very beneficial to my career. It has given me valuable new connections, and a great deal of recognition in the scientific community. It has also helped me see my work in a wider context, and understand what science is really all about."

YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO WIN IS NOW

The Young Scientist Award was established in 1995, and is presented by *Science*/AAAS and GE Healthcare. The aim of the prize is to recognize outstanding most recent Ph.D.s from around the world and reward their research in the field of molecular biology.

This is your chance to gain international acclaim and recognition for yourself and your faculty. If you were awarded your Ph.D. in molecular biology* during 2004, describe your work in a 1,000-word essay. Then submit it for the 2005 Young Scientist Award. Your essay will be reviewed by a panel of distinguished scientists who will select one grand prize winner and up to seven regional winners. The grand prize winner will get his or her essay published in *Science*, receive US\$25,000, and be flown to the awards ceremony in St. Louis, Missouri (USA). Entries should be received by **September 30, 2005**.

Go to www.aaas.org/youngscientistaward to find the entry form. We wish continued success to Dr. Valadkhan. And to you.

Read Dr. Saba Valadkhan's latest findings in *RNA*.
2003 Jul, 9 (7): 892-904.

Established and presented by:



imagination at work

* For the purpose of this prize, molecular biology is defined as "that part of biology which attempts to interpret biological events in terms of the physico-chemical properties of molecules in a cell" (McGraw-Hill Dictionary of Scientific and Technical Terms, 4th Edition).

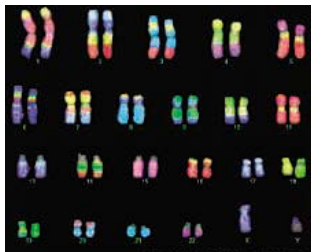
edited by Mitch Leslie

EXHIBITS

Fun With Genetics

Dive into a human skin cell and zoom in on a loop of DNA. Quiz an expert about the genetics of diseases such as lupus. Those are two of the activities you can try at Understanding Genetics from the Tech Museum of Innovation in San Jose, California. Interactive exhibits let you explore topics such as eye color inheritance and whether the produce in your refrigerator could be genetically modified. The museum's on-call geneticist discusses issues in the news and answers questions from readers, such as whether a vegan diet reduces your tolerance for milk. Probably not, because the gene for lactase, the enzyme that breaks down milk sugar, naturally shuts off as most people age, regardless of diet. But not drinking milk for a while might eliminate bacteria that help digest it.

www.thetech.org/exhibits/online/ugenetics



FUN

Putting a Kick Into Physics

Unlike those aerial acrobats lofted by wires in martial arts movies, real kung fu experts depend on an implicit understanding of physics as they block and strike. For a lighthearted exploration of the connection between physics and martial arts, punch up the new exhibit Kung Fu Science from the Institute of Physics in London. Follow along as a physics student learns how to chop a board in half with her hand. Check out her calculations of how much energy her hand can apply to the wood, and then see if she can put the results into practice by breaking a stack of boards.

www.kungfuscience.org

TOOLS

Snooping for SNPs

The genome's typos, single-nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs), are one-letter changes in DNA that can signal susceptibility to diseases. WatCut from the University of Waterloo in Canada helps pinpoint SNPs in DNA samples. Users enter a SNP-containing DNA sequence, and WatCut identifies restriction enzymes that will chop the segment. The site can also hunt for silent mutations that allow a restriction enzyme to slice a sequence but that don't change the amino acids the sequence codes for.

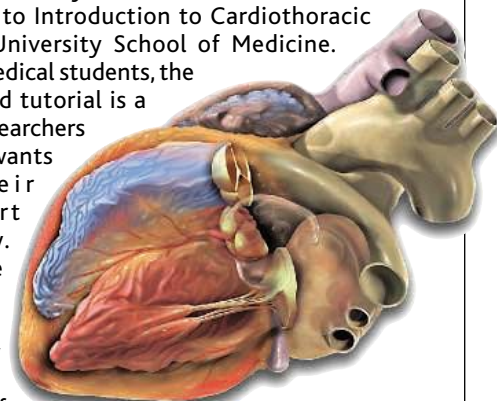
watcut.uwaterloo.ca/watcut/watcut/template.php

IMAGES

Portrait of the Heart

Can't remember the location of the tricuspid valve? Need to know what an aortic aneurysm looks like on an echocardiogram? Click over to Introduction to Cardiothoracic Imaging from Yale University School of Medicine. Although aimed at medical students, the beautifully illustrated tutorial is a good resource for researchers or anyone else who wants to pump up their knowledge of heart and lung anatomy. Other sections use x-rays, echocardiogram footage, and other media to show how the structures change as a result of diseases such as emphysema and mitral stenosis, a narrowing of the opening between the left atrium and ventricle that can allow blood backflow. You'll also find a rundown of various imaging techniques.

info.med.yale.edu/intmed/cardio/imaging



RESOURCES

The Life Gelatinous

The world's longest animals don't have a mouth bristling with baleen or even a skeleton. Reaching 40 meters, the record-holders are siphonophores, relatives of jellyfish and corals. Get a peek at the marine predators, such as the deep-sea resident *Marrus orthocanna* (left),

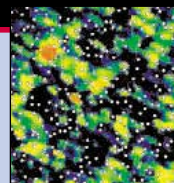


with this primer* from Yale grad student Casey Dunn. A siphonophore is a squishy commune, made of multiple units called zooids, each of which resembles an individual animal. Pages explain how one zooid gives rise to a siphonophore's elongated body. The site also showcases a new deep-sea species, which Dunn and co-workers recently reported in *Science*, that lures its prey with glowing tentacles (8 July, p. 263).

To snare more information about jellyfish and their kin, check out the Jellies Zone,† from curatorial associate David Wrobel of Harvard's Museum of Comparative Zoology. You can read up on groups of gelatinous creatures that live along the U.S. Pacific Coast, peruse a jellies FAQ, and browse galleries crammed with spectacular photos.

* www.siphonophores.org
† jellieszone.com

Send site suggestions to netwatch@aaas.org. Archive: www.sciencemag.org/netwatch



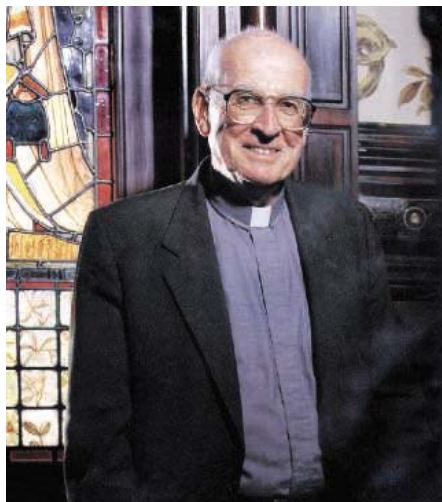
EVOLUTION

Vatican Astronomer Rebuts Cardinal's Attack on Darwinism

Is the Catholic Church rethinking its support for evolution? That's what Cardinal Christoph Schönborn, the archbishop of Vienna, suggested last month in *The New York Times* when he asserted that the church does not accept "neo-Darwinism." His 7 July opinion piece disturbed many scientists, especially those in the United States already worried about a resurgence of creationism and its "scientific" cousin, intelligent design.

Last week, with no utterance forthcoming from the new pope, the Vatican's chief astronomer George Coyne took it upon himself to rebut Schönborn. Writing in the 5 August edition of *The Tablet*, Britain's Catholic weekly, the Jesuit priest accused the cardinal of "darken[ing] the already murky waters" of the evolution debate. He also pointed out that the International Theological Commission under the presidency of Cardinal Ratzinger, now Pope Benedict XVI, issued a statement last year that saw no conflict between Darwin's ideas and the teachings of the Church.

In his *Times* piece "Finding Design in Nature," Schönborn last month dismissed as "vague and unimportant" the declaration of Pope John Paul II in 1996 that evolutionary



Evolutionary face-off. Astronomer and priest George Coyne.

theory is compatible with Catholic doctrine. "Evolution in the sense of common ancestry might be true," the cardinal wrote, "but evolution in the neo-Darwinian sense—an unguided, unplanned process of random variation and natural selection—is not."

It didn't take scientists long to react. On 13 July, three figures prominent in defending the teaching of evolution in the United States sent a letter to the new pope urging him to reaffirm his predecessor's statement. In these "difficult and contentious times," wrote physicist Lawrence Krauss of Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio, Francisco Ayala of the University of California, Irvine, and Brown University biologist Kenneth Miller, "the Catholic Church [must] not build a new divide ... between scientific method and religious belief."

Biologist Peter Raven, head of the Missouri Botanical Garden and a member of the Pontifical Academy of Sciences, thinks scientists may have "overreacted" to Cardinal Schönborn's comments. In fact, Raven says, there is no evidence that the statement was cleared with the pope. It reflects "a pretty serious misunderstanding of what evolution is and what the church had done before," he adds. Raven doubts that Benedict, who was an honorary member of the Pontifical Academy before he succeeded John Paul II, is about to switch course. "The church has had the same view on evolution for about 75 years," he says. But Krauss is not so optimistic. "Based on what I've read about this pope," he says, "it's not at all clear" where he stands. Cardinal Schönborn's spokesperson Erich Laetenberger did not make the matter any clearer: "The cardinal only expresses what the church thinks about the issue," he told *Science*. ▶

AVIAN INFLUENZA

'Pandemic Vaccine' Appears to Protect Only at High Doses

This week, a U.S. health official trumpeted apparently good news: An ongoing trial suggests that a vaccine can protect humans from H5N1, the bird flu strain many worry may evolve into a pandemic. But some flu experts found the glass half-empty. The vaccine seems to work only at doses so high that the world's flu vaccine factories could not churn out enough to combat a pandemic, they say. Based on the preliminary data, the current U.S. stockpile of the vaccine, produced by Sanofi Pasteur, is enough for only 450,000 people—not the more than 2 million the administration hoped it would protect.

The findings, although an encouraging proof of principle, show the urgent need to develop ways to use vaccine more sparingly and to replace chicken eggs—the limiting step in current flu vaccine technology—with

cell-based production systems, says Jeroen Medema, a vaccine scientist at Solvay, another flu vaccine producer. At the moment, he notes, "it's a vaccine for the happy few."

The new vaccine is based on an H5N1 strain isolated from a Vietnamese patient and genetically weakened to make it grow in eggs by researchers at St. Jude Children's Research Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee. Last weekend, Anthony Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, which funded the trial, announced in newspaper interviews that initial data from 113 of the trial's 452 subjects show the vaccine eliciting protective antibodies. But to reach "levels that give you confidence," says Fauci, two doses of 90 micrograms of purified killed virus, or "antigen," had to be given 4 weeks apart.

The most common seasonal influenza vaccine is one shot of 45 micrograms of antigen—just 15 micrograms for each of the three circulating strains it targets. Because no one has immunity to H5N1, most researchers believed more than that might be needed in the new vaccine; plans for the U.S. stockpile were based on the assumption that two shots of 15 micrograms would work. "But 180—that really is a lot," says virologist Albert Osterhaus of Erasmus Medical Center in Rotterdam, the Netherlands.

Fauci says trials with dose-sparing strategies, including immune boosters called adjuvants, are next on the agenda. Many experts hope that with powerful adjuvants, a single dose of less than 2 micrograms of the vaccine might be enough, says Osterhaus.

—MARTIN ENSERINK

1002
Preventing
AIDS without
vaccines



1006
An Arctic
bellwether



1008
Khipu finds
speak
volumes



The academy's president, physicist Nicola Cabibbo of the University of Rome, has promised to look into the issue, says academy member and astronomer Vera Rubin of the Carnegie Institution in Washington, D.C. In an interview in the 18 July issue of the *National Catholic Reporter*, Cabibbo indicated that he endorses the views held by Pope John Paul II on evolution. Although some scientists think that "evo-

lutionism" rules out God, Cabibbo declared, "this extension of Darwin's theory is not part of what has been discovered by science." Coyne makes reference to this debate in his recent essay, noting that "there appears to exist a nagging fear in the church" that the universe as defined by science "escapes God's dominion." Meanwhile, defenders of evolution are still lamenting a comment last week by a vacation-

ing President George W. Bush, in response to a reporter's question, suggesting that public schools should teach students about intelligent design (*Science*, 5 August, p. 861). Groups representing biologists, astronomers, and science teachers, among others, have shot off letters to the White House expressing their dismay. **—CONSTANCE HOLDEN**
With reporting by Eliot Marshall.

GENOMICS

Painstaking Approach Pays Off for Rice Sequencing Project

TOKYO—Finishing 3 years ahead of schedule and delighting agricultural researchers worldwide, a publicly funded international consortium has completed a highly accurate sequencing of the *japonica* rice genome. "It sets a gold standard" for plant sequences, says Hei Leung, a rice geneticist at the International Rice Research Institute (IRRI) in Los Baños, the Philippines.

The results, which appear in this week's issue of *Nature*, vindicate the International Rice Genome Sequencing Project's (IRGSP's) use of a time-consuming procedure in which the researchers created libraries of small bits of rice DNA and then sequenced them piece by piece. This map-based approach came under fire a few years ago after two teams not in the consortium published draft sequences of the rice genome based on a different technique (*Science*, 5 April 2002, p. 32). That approach, called whole-genome shotgun sequencing, busts the entire genome into different-sized bits, sequences them, and then uses supercomputers to put the data in order.

IRGSP researchers feared that their funding agencies would assume the job was done and pull the plug. But IRGSP leaders successfully argued that the drafts had too many gaps and errors to do justice to the world's most important cereal. "Supporting governments responded very positively, even increasing budgets to complete the map-based sequence," says Takuji Sasaki, director of Japan's Rice Genome Research Program, which led the IRGSP effort. Sasaki says he does not have a good estimate of the total project cost, but Japan spent roughly \$100 million to sequence 55% of the genome.

Although the extra funding accelerated sequencing, Sasaki says the group finished ahead of its 2008 target date because of help from U.S.-based Monsanto, which had announced in 2000 that it would make its rice sequence data available to researchers and donate a library of bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), each with a fragment of rice DNA. "That was very important to us," Sasaki says. Syngenta, a Basel, Switzerland, agribusiness that had published a draft rice sequence in 2002 based upon the whole-genome shotgun approach, also contributed its data.

IRRI's Leung says a complete rice sequence will enable

The benefits of a highly polished *japonica* genome sequence go beyond rice because other cereal crops, such as wheat and maize, tend to have the same genes in the same order. But the rice genome, at about 400 million bases, is much more compact than maize, which has about 2.3 billion bases. Joachim Messing, a molecular geneticist and director of Rutgers University's Waksman Institute of Microbiology in Piscataway, New Jersey, says a consortium working on the maize genome has used the IRGSP sequence to align BACs made for maize sequencing into a physical map of the maize genome much more efficiently and quickly than if they had started from scratch or used the two



With the grain. Japan's Takuji Sasaki (*far left*) led an international effort to sequence the rice genome.

draft rice genomes. The accuracy and completeness of the IRGSP sequence is key, he says, because "if you have holes [in the sequence], then all comparisons with other genomes become tricky."

The other draft rice genome was of *indica*, a strain widely cultivated in China. Yu Jun of the Beijing Genomics Institute, a publicly funded Chinese institution that also published its draft genome in *Science*, says BGI has completed sequencing that first variety and is finishing a second *indica* variety. These two are the parental strains of a hybrid rice increasingly important in China. The data will help identify which genes are dominant in the first-generation crosses, which produce from 15% to 30% more grain than either parent. "We're looking for the secret of this hybrid vigor," he says. **—DENNIS NORMILE**

DNA microarray techniques to probe for thousands of single-nucleotide polymorphisms, minute genetic variations, across different rice varieties. Investigators hope to identify the combinations of genetic variations associated with complex traits such as drought tolerance. "The drafts would not allow us to use this technique," Leung says.

CREDITS (TOP TO BOTTOM): B.S.P./CORBIS; TAKUJI SASAKI/IRGSP



The highest purity research products in the world ... all from a unique company in New England.

UNCOMPROMISED PURITY

In today's world, the molecular biology industry demands nothing less than the very best that science has to offer. There is no room for compromise.

At New England Biolabs we understand this fact. For over 30 years, we have led the industry in the discovery and production of enzymes for molecular biology applications. And through our extensive efforts in the cloning and overexpression of restriction/modification systems, we have set the standards for quality and price.

Benefit from our uncommon philosophy of doing business where impressive production efficiencies are passed along in the form of lower prices and improved purity.

UNSURPASSED EXPERTISE

Discover the world's largest collection of recombinant as well as native enzymes for DNA technology, all backed by unsurpassed scientific expertise.

And, if you want to learn more about our products, technical service or extensive distribution network, visit www.neb.com or contact us at info@neb.com or 1-800-NEB-LABS.

New England Biolabs, Inc. – celebrating 30 years as a world leader in the production and supply of reagents for the life science industry.



NEB has relocated its headquarters to Ipswich, MA. Our new campus includes a state of the art 140,000 sq. ft. research and production laboratory and a beautifully restored Victorian mansion housing our administrative offices.

PRODUCTS YOU TRUST. TECHNICAL INFORMATION YOU NEED. www.neb.com

- **New England Biolabs Inc.** 240 County Road, Ipswich, MA 01938 USA 1-800-NEB-LABS Tel. (978) 927-5054 Fax (978) 921-1350 info@neb.com
- **Canada** Tel. (800) 387-1095 info@ca.neb.com
- **Germany** Tel. 0800/246 5227 info@de.neb.com
- **UK** Tel. (0800) 318486 info@uk.neb.com
- **China** Tel. 010-82378266 beijing@neb-china.com

DISTRIBUTORS: Argentina (11) 4372 9045; Australia (07) 5594-0299; Belgium (0800) 1 9815; Brazil (11) 3622 2320; Czech Rep. 0800 124683; Denmark (39) 56 20 00; Finland (09) 584-121; France (01) 34 60 24 24; Greece (010) 5226547; Hong Kong 2649-9988; India (044) 220 0066; Israel (3) 9021330; Italy (02) 381951; Japan (03) 3272-0676; Korea (02) 556-0311; Malaysia 603-80703101; Mexico 52 5525 5725; Netherlands (033) 495 00 94; Norway 23 17 60 00; Singapore 67775366; Spain 902.20.30.70; Sweden (08) 30 60 10; Switzerland (061) 486 80 80; Taiwan (02) 28802913

 **NEW ENGLAND**
BioLabs[®] Inc.
the leader in enzyme technology

Report of Novel Treatment Aimed at Latent HIV Raises the 'C Word'

A report in the 13 August issue of *The Lancet* is roiling the world of AIDS research. It describes an unusual treatment of four HIV-infected people, and the authors suggest that the strategy may point the way to a “cure of HIV in the future.” The paper, co-written by a prominent collection of AIDS researchers, ventures into terrain that few have explored: eradicating the virus from all infected cells throughout the body. “The drumbeat we’ve been hearing for the last 5 years is this can’t be done,” says the study’s leader, virologist David Margolis of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill. “The level of skepticism is very high. And rightly so. But the data we’ve gotten make me more hopeful.”

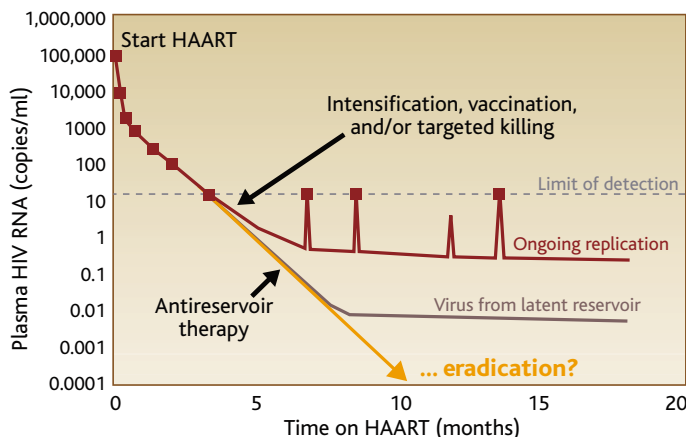
In the AIDS field, few dare to use the “c word,” and its use here has stirred criticism. Even “the words ‘on the way to a cure’ are just so inappropriate,” says Robert Gallo, head of the Institute of Human Virology in Baltimore, Maryland, where Margolis once worked. “I think that was really a serious mistake.” Researchers are wary in part because they have been burned before: Early enthusiasm in 1996 about the power of anti-HIV drug cocktails—called highly active antiretroviral therapy (HAART)—

led David Ho of the Aaron Diamond AIDS Research Center (ADARC) in New York City to famously propose that eradication might take only 2 to 3 years of treatment. The concept lost currency when it became clear that HIV hides out in a latent state in cellular reservoirs from which it is very hard to dislodge.

In the new study, Margolis and co-workers recruited four patients who for 2 years had fewer than 50 copies of HIV per milliliter of blood, the detection limit of the standard assay. The researchers first drew huge amounts of blood from each patient through a process called leukopheresis and, using a highly sensitive test that purports to detect a single copy of HIV per milliliter, sifted through hundreds of millions of resting CD4+ white blood cells—the main harbor for latent virus—to assess the size of each patient’s viral reservoir. They then gave the patients a drug they believed would force their resting cells to spit out new copies

of HIV, which theoretically exposes the cells to immune attack or self-destruction. To help mop up bursts of the virus, the patients added a new drug, T-20, to their standard cocktails. After 4 months, the amount of infectious HIV in each patient’s pool of latent cells declined an average of 75%, the investigators reported.

Researchers roundly praise Margolis for doing this difficult study, but reactions to the data and the postulated mechanism of action have been decidedly mixed. “It’s an alternative approach that’s worth pursuing,” says Anthony Fauci, head of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases in Bethesda, Maryland. “But you have to be very careful about the hope you have for eradication with this. We went through the same thing a few years ago.” Fauci, working with Tae-Wook



Aiming low. Antiretroviral therapy knocks HIV below detectable levels (upper line); new therapy aims also to eradicate it from latent reservoirs.

Chun in his lab, found that they could reduce the size of the pool of latently infected cells in two patients, using interleukin-2 (IL-2) to “activate” the resting cells and thus flush the latent virus out of hiding. But as Fauci, Chun, and colleagues reported in the 28 October 1999 issue of *Nature*, when the patients stopped treatment, HIV quickly surfaced and refilled latent pools within weeks. Other groups have reported similar results.

The new study takes a more precise approach. Drugs such as IL-2 that non-specifically activate white blood cells also create more CD4+ cells for the virus to infect. “You’re always going to be chasing your tail” with such strategies, says Margolis. Along with Carine Van Lint of the University of Brussels and Eric Verdin of the Gladstone Institute of Virology and Immunology in San Francisco, Margolis has evidence that an enzyme called ▶

Discovery Home Safe

To NASA’s immense relief, the space shuttle Discovery arrived safely at Edwards Air Force Base in California 9 August after a 2-week mission to the international space station. But there is little time for celebration. Agency engineers are scrambling to solve the recurring problem of loose foam on the shuttle’s external tank, which threatens the orbiter’s delicate tiles. Although some observers inside and outside NASA speculate that the shuttle might never fly again, managers say they can fix the problem in time to meet a tight September launch window. Meanwhile, NASA Administrator Michael Griffin will begin a major lobbying effort in Washington, D.C., to win support for his postshuttle transportation plan, expected later this month (*Science*, 22 July, p. 540).

—ANDREW LAWLER

NIH Ethics Procedures Criticized

A review has found “vulnerabilities” in the way the National Institutes of Health (NIH) monitors scientists’ outside consulting work.

Since February, NIH scientists have been under a ban on industry consulting while the agency puts new ethics procedures in place. The 72-page report by the Department of Health and Human Services’ inspector general looked at outside activities approved for 174 senior employees between 2001 and 2003. Employees submitted “limited information” on their outside work, often forgetting forms or supervisors’ signatures. But ethics officials fell short, too: 28% of activities were approved only after they began, for example.

—JOCELYN KAISER

Bottom-Dollar Sequencing

The U.S. National Human Genome Research Institute is betting on researchers to massively shrink the cost of sequencing large genomes. This week, it awarded more than \$25 million to nine teams to develop technologies such as nanopores and molecular sensors that will speed the deciphering of DNA. The goal is a “\$1000 genome” that will put sequencing machines into most labs and many medical clinics by the next decade. “We are ahead of schedule,” says George Church of Harvard University, who has developed a sequencer that uses a microscope and other off-the-shelf equipment (*Science*, 5 August, p. 862).

—ELIZABETH PENNISI

histone deacetylase 1 (HDAC1) plays a crucial role in keeping CD4+ cells in a latent state. So Margolis gave his patients valproic acid, an HDAC1 inhibitor that's licensed to treat epileptic seizures. "It's more of a scalpel than the blunter instruments that we and others have used," agrees ADARC's Ho. "There are caveats about this study, but I'm certainly pleased to see their results."

Virologist Robert Siliciano of Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore stresses that even the 75% reduction of the latent pool has no

clinical relevance. "Partial reductions of these cells sound good, but it's got to be complete to be useful," says Siliciano, whose lab specializes in HIV latency. He notes, too, that he and others disagree with Margolis about the mechanism of latency, questioning the value of HDAC1 inhibitors. "It's likely that there are several mechanisms," counters Margolis, who says this is just a small "proof of concept" study. Other researchers also caution that the assays used by Margolis and his collaborators are highly experimental, and it's unclear

whether valproic acid or the intensification of HAART with T-20 were critical factors.

Roger Pomerantz, who also did eradication experiments in patients before he left academia to become president of the drug company Tibotec, says he's intrigued by the HDAC1 inhibitors, and he hopes the work spurs other clinical studies. Ho, who has taken heat for his earlier optimism, agrees. "It's OK to think about curing HIV," he says. "If we give up, there will never be a cure."

—JON COHEN

BIOTECHNOLOGY

Calming Fears, No Foreign Genes Found in Mexico's Maize

Mexico's transgenic maize scare appears to be over. This week in the online edition of the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (PNAS)*, a team of Mexican and U.S. scientists report the results of a broad survey for foreign genes in native varieties of corn in southern Mexico. Four years ago, a report that such genes had been detected touched off an international furor. This time, scientists came up empty-handed: They detected no transgenes in seeds from hundreds of corn plants sampled in 2003 and 2004.

The negative results are good news for Mexican scientists and environmentalists, who worried that genes from genetically modified (GM) U.S. corn could contaminate the gene pool of Mexico's traditional varieties (landraces), conferring traits such as insect resistance that could skew their fitness. "The results will ease the concerns of many of us," says Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México ecologist José Sarukhán, who was not part of the study. At the same time, the paper doesn't resolve lingering questions about whether foreign DNA was present in the first place.

That issue exploded in late 2001 when biologists David Quist and Ignacio Chapela of the University of California, Berkeley, reported in *Nature* that they had detected genes from GM maize in four corn cobs collected in 2000 from the state of Oaxaca, part of the center of maize genetic diversity. Even more troubling, the genes were not always in their usual places; they appeared in random locations on chromosomes, suggesting that they could hop around and disrupt normal genes. Mexico had barred the planting of GM corn in 1998, so the reported transgenes suggested that farmers were illegally planting kernels from GM maize imported as food from

the United States. Groups such as Greenpeace and the Mexican Congress subsequently called for a ban on imports of transgenic corn.

The controversy escalated when several molecular biologists questioned the study—particularly the claim that genes were jumping around. They noted that Chapela and Quist used the polymerase chain reaction, which is prone to false positives. In the face of this criticism, *Nature* asked the authors to submit more data using a different technique. The pair did, but the journal's editors were not convinced: They issued an unusual statement saying that



Untainted. A new study finds no trace of foreign genes in traditional maize grown by indigenous farmers in Oaxaca, Mexico.

the original paper should not have been published (*Science*, 12 April 2002, p. 236).

Meanwhile, government scientists had also detected GM genes in 5% or more of native corn samples from some fields. But when they tried to get the data published, reviewers were skeptical, says Exequiel Ezcurra, then president of the Instituto Nacional de Ecología (INE) in Mexico City and one of the investigators. So the Mexican group, led by Sol Ortiz Garcia of INE, decided to start over. They also joined forces with ecologist Allison Snow of Ohio State University in Columbus, who has studied the risks of gene flow from other transgenic crops.

The scientists collected corn from 125 fields across a swath of Oaxaca in late 2003 and 2004 and sent pooled samples of more than 153,000 seeds from 870 cobs to two commercial labs in the United States. The tests found no traces of foreign DNA in the Oaxaca samples, nor in more limited samples of other regions. If the transgenes are present, the levels are below 0.005%, the limit for detection. The results were a surprise. "We were expecting to find transgenes," says Snow.

So what happened to the foreign DNA apparently detected in 2000 corn? The authors suggest that an education campaign may have deterred Oaxaca farmers from planting more GM kernels, and offspring of any transgene-tainted plants may not have done well in Oaxaca's mountains. It's also possible the foreign genes were never present. Ezcurra, now at the San Diego Natural History Museum, believes they were: "I don't think so many labs could have found positives without something going on there." But the Mexican scientists didn't save their 2000 maize samples, he says, so the question may never be settled. Chapela offers another explanation—the sampling and testing methods used in the new study may have missed extremely low levels of transgenes. Otherwise, he says, "it's very hard to make both [papers] compatible."

Assuming transgenes were present but disappeared, that good news is no reason for Mexico to relax, say several scientists. The country could soon allow GM field trials of maize, and strict biosafety rules will be essential, Sarukhán says. Moreover, a "massive flow of maize" continues from the United States, and chances are that GM corn is growing elsewhere in Mexico, says Greenpeace scientific adviser Doreen Stabinsky. Last year, the U.S. and Mexican governments rejected a suggestion from a panel of North American biodiversity experts that Mexico require that U.S. corn be ground up before it is imported. "That's the kind of complacency you don't want this *PNAS* paper to generate," Stabinsky says.

—JOCELYN KAISER

CREDIT: PNAS

Physicists Get the Dope on Disorder in High-Temperature Superconductors

Within high-temperature superconductors—layer-cake materials that carry current without resistance at temperatures as high as 130 kelvin—chaos reigns. To the vexation of physicists, key properties of the material vary randomly from place to place inside all but the most pristine samples. Some argue that the atomic-scale variations are a necessary ingredient of the superconductivity; others think they have nothing to do with it. Now, measurements reported on page 1048 reveal the source of much of the disorder: It's caused by oxygen “dopant” atoms strewn throughout the layered crystals—the same atoms that supply electric charges for the superconducting currents.

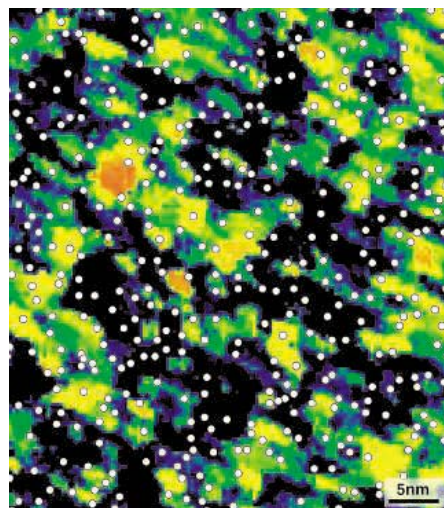
By linking the disorder to the oxygen atoms, the results strike a blow against theories in which the variations arise spontaneously from interactions of the charges and then help the charges flow without resistance, says Elbio Dagotto, a theorist at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville. “This result is telling me that some of the more exotic scenarios may not materialize,” he says. But John Tranquada, an experimenter at Brookhaven National Laboratory in Upton, New York, says the meaning of the new observations isn't obvious. “Does this tell us something deep about the mechanism of high-temperature superconductivity?” he says. “I don't see a clear message on that.”

Kyle McElroy and J.C. Séamus Davis of Cornell University in Ithaca, New York, and colleagues made the measurements by taking a close-up look at the superconductor bismuth strontium calcium copper oxide, or BSCCO (pronounced “bisco”). BSCCO consists of planes of copper and oxygen atoms arranged in checkerboardlike squares, interspersed with layers containing other elements. The dopant oxygen atoms nestle between the planes, soak up some of the negatively charged electrons in them, and leave behind positively charged “holes” that pair to carry current without resistance along the copper-and-oxygen planes. However, physicists had never been able to pinpoint the location of the dopant atoms to see precisely how they affect the flow of electricity.

To do that, the Cornell team scanned BSCCO samples with a scanning tunneling microscope (STM), a probe just a few atoms wide from which current flows into the surface of a material. When the researchers applied large negative voltages from tip to surface, they noticed that the current shot up in specific locations. Less than a nanometer wide, the spots were more common in sam-

ples doped with more oxygen, indicating that each marked the location of an oxygen atom.

At smaller voltages, the researchers also traced out the so-called superconducting gap—a range of voltage at which the current dwindles—and the adjoining coherence peaks, ranges in which the current shoots up again. The size of the peaks and the width of the “valleys” between them varied in ways that were correlated with the positions of the oxygen atoms, Davis says, suggesting that the atoms cause the seemingly chaotic fluctuations that have puzzled physicists.



Spotted. In a high-temperature superconductor, oxygen dopants (white spots) lie in regions where the “superconducting gap” grows wider (dark regions), new measurements show.

The peaks shrank near each oxygen dopant, possible evidence that each oxygen atom damages the superconductivity in its neighborhood, Davis says. If so, it may be possible to achieve superconductivity at higher temperatures by doping the material in a more clever way, he says—perhaps by eliminating the oxygen dopants and using a strong electric field to pull electrons out of the copper-and-oxygen planes.

But others are cautious about the speculation that the oxygen dopants damage the superconductivity around them. “If it's true, then I guess future work will show it,” says Øystein Fischer, an experimenter at the University of Geneva, Switzerland, who also does STM experiments. Still, by tying the electronic disorder to the dopants, the results make an important contribution to the study of high-temperature superconductors, Fischer says. Things are still a mess within them, but now researchers know why. —ADRIAN CHO

Uzbeks to Scientists: Hit the Silk Road

An international conference devoted to the disappearing Aral Sea has fallen victim to a Soviet-style freeze. In an 11th hour snub to the European Union, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs (MFA) of Uzbekistan last week refused to grant visas to participants in the Aral Sea Basin Water and Food Conference, scheduled for early next month in Tashkent. Relations between Uzbekistan and the West have soured since May, when the government suppressed an uprising in the eastern city of Andijan and blocked an independent inquiry.

The scuttled conference was to cover issues such as managing scarce water supplies and growing salt-tolerant crops in the exposed lakebed of the Aral Sea, which has shrunk by 75% since the 1960s (*Science*, 18 February, p. 1032). The topics are “of uttermost importance,” says John Lamers, a senior researcher at the University of Bonn in Germany, who was to chair a panel on agriculture. MFA said the conference had not been approved by the Uzbek Cabinet; the rebuff prompted the sponsor, INTAS, a Brussels-based fund that supports science cooperation with the former Soviet Union, to pull the plug after being unable to arrange an alternative venue.

—RICHARD STONE

Report Seeks Delay on Waste

The Department of Energy (DOE) should wait before sealing radioactive waste tanks at the Savannah River Site in South Carolina, a National Academies panel said in an interim report last week. For years, activists tried in court to force DOE to rid the weapons-building site's 51 underground tanks of all nuclear waste. DOE has argued that permanently sealing some waste in place with grout can be environmentally sound and cost-effective, and last year lawmakers gave it the authority to do just that.

But the congressionally mandated report says that postponing permanent closure on hard-to-clean tanks would have “no effect on near or long-term risk” and could give researchers time to improve cleanup methods within a decade. DOE, which calls it unwise to postpone tank closures to wait for new technologies, was unable to provide the panel with many of the requested documents, citing internal reviews. But panel members hope to have some of that information in time for their final report due in January, which will examine cleanups in Washington state and Idaho as well. —ELI KINTISCH

With no vaccine in sight, AIDS researchers are testing a range of surprising biomedical interventions

Prevention Cocktails: Combining Tools To Stop HIV's Spread

If AIDS researchers reported that a vaccine protected 65% of the participants in an efficacy trial, the news would be trumpeted across the globe. Two weeks ago at an AIDS meeting in Brazil, a study revealed that male circumcision produced that level of protection in South Africa. Many major media did not even mention this advance.

True, male circumcision as an HIV prevention strategy pales in comparison to a vaccine, a few shots of which theoretically could train the immune system of both genders to ward off HIV for decades. But the search for a safe and effective vaccine has stumbled repeatedly, and fundamental questions remain about whether a vaccine is even feasible, much less how it would work. These frustrations have prodded researchers to explore other, decidedly more mundane, alternatives like circumcision.

Nearly a dozen potential preventives are now under study that have a refreshing simplicity to them. They include drugs already on the market, existing devices such as the female diaphragm, and such basic concepts as improving genital hygiene. The hope is that these could work together with condoms and behavior change to help communities slow AIDS epidemics. "We all know that abstinence and couples being mutually faithful would be great if they were applicable to everybody's lives, but they're not," says Helene Gayle, who directs the HIV, TB, and Reproductive Health program for the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. "These more short-term endeavors are giving people

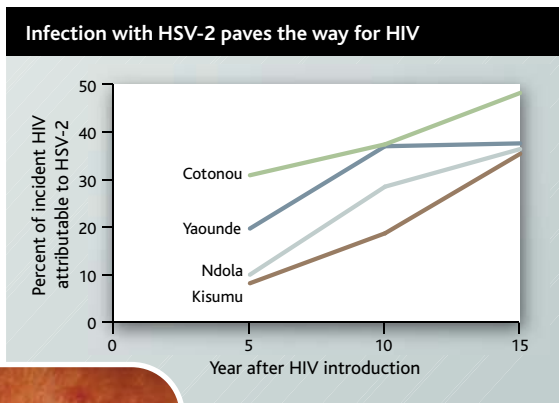
hope. We know that's its going to take at least decade to get to a vaccine." Adds psychologist Thomas Coates, who does prevention research at the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA): "It's a new era of prevention."

Each of these interventions, circumcision included, has serious limitations. They

factors most responsible for HIV transmission. "There are interesting scientific data that support development of very tightly reasoned biological hypotheses that are not just relying on a vaccine," says Kenneth Mayer, director of the Brown University AIDS Program in Providence, Rhode Island, who does prevention studies in several countries. Roughly 5 years ago, two large observational studies began to yield several overlapping insights.

One, the so-called Study Group on the Heterogeneity of HIV Epidemics in African Cities, looked at 8000 men and women from four locales, two of which had much higher HIV prevalence than the others. Anne Buvé, an epidemiologist at the Institute of Tropical Medicine in Antwerp, Belgium, and her colleagues found that circumcision and pre-existing infection with herpes simplex virus-2 (HSV-2), which causes genital ulcers, seemed to account for much of the difference in prevalence. The second study, led by Ronald Gray of Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, Maryland, and Maria Wawer of Columbia University in New York City, followed 15,000 adults in the Rakai District in Uganda. The researchers found that in "discordant" couples in which only the woman was infected with HIV, if the male partner was circumcised, which occurred in 50 cases, she never transmitted the virus; nearly 17% of the uncircumcised men did acquire the virus from their infected partners. In these same initially discordant couples, people with higher HIV levels—or viral loads—more readily spread their infection. And the researchers later found that HSV-2 infection strongly increased the likelihood of transmission.

Both the four-city and Rakai studies have become landmarks in the field, and clinical trials are now building on those observations. A lead investigator in the four-city study, Bertran Auvert of the Uni-



Co-factor. Infection with herpes simplex virus 2 (left) in four African cities is estimated to have accounted for more than 30% of new HIV infections.

also could do more harm than good if they lull people into taking more sexual risks. That's just one of several vexing ethical dilemmas that prevention researchers are facing. But Gayle, who has helped steer the Gates Foundation's funding of many of these projects, says the promise is undeniable. "People are energized in ways that they weren't before," says Gayle. "People have gotten jazzed."

Beyond observation

In addition to the vaccine field's travails, the impetus for many of the new interventions being tested comes from observational studies that have highlighted the co-

CREDITS (TOP TO BOTTOM): MALCOLM LINTON; ESTHER FREEMAN / LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE; INSET: JOHN F. WILSON; MDP/PHOTO RESEARCHERS INC.

◀ **Testing patience.** A social worker (red sweater) in Kolkata, India, takes a group of people to the city's busy HIV testing clinic at the School of Tropical Medicine.

versity of Versailles in Saint-Quentin, France, headed the South African trial that found 65% protection from circumcision. Gray and Wawer are currently running a similar circumcision study in HIV-uninfected men in Rakai, as well as a second trial that asks whether circumcising HIV-infected men in discordant couples might reduce transmission. (Yet another circumcision study underway in Kisumu, Kenya, run by Robert Bailey from the University of Illinois at Chicago School of Public Health, is also evaluating circumcision of HIV-uninfected men.)

A model based on data from the four-city study underscores circumcision's potential to alter AIDS epidemics. As Kate Orroth from the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine reported last month at an Amsterdam conference on sexually transmitted diseases (STDs), her preliminary data suggest that if circumcision rates jumped from 10% to 100% in the Zambian city of Ndola, the prevalence of HIV in adults would drop from 27% to 7% in little more than a decade—and that's assuming circumcision offers only 50% protection.

Following up on the HSV-2 lead, epidemiologist Connie Celum from the University of Washington in Seattle is heading two multisite, international trials of daily acyclovir, which is licensed to treat herpes infections, to see whether suppressing that virus can reduce the incidence of HIV transmission. "These trials have a reasonable chance of providing some data that will reshape our focus on HIV and sexually transmitted diseases," says Celum. One trial will include some 3000 HIV-uninfected people. The other, building on evidence that HSV-2 reactivation helps HIV copy itself—and thus makes a person more infectious—is recruiting 3600 couples who are discordant for the AIDS virus.

Acyclovir is ideal for this type of study because it "has virtually no toxicity except in really high doses," says Celum, and there's little danger that daily doses will lead to the emergence of drug-resistant strains. For HSV-2 to become resistant to acyclovir, it must mutate a key enzyme used by the virus, which reduces its "fitness," Celum explains. She knows of only two cases in which people transmitted such resistant strains.

If acyclovir treatment of HSV-2 works as an HIV prevention strategy, it too could greatly affect AIDS epidemics. HSV-2 infects from 22% of adults in the United

States to a staggering 70% of women in southern Africa. And that's in HIV-uninfected people; more than 80% of HIV-infected adults are co-infected with HSV-2. Again, models offer provocative predictions. At the Amsterdam STD meeting, Esther Freeman, a grad student who works with Orroth and Richard Hayes at the London School of Hygiene, used the four-city data to show that 15 years after HIV was introduced to those locales, HSV-2 accounted for more than one-third of the new infections with the AIDS virus (see graph, p. 1002). "It's a huge effect," Freeman says.

Direct hit

Other prevention trials underway use anti-HIV drugs to attack the virus directly.

Antiretrovirals lower viral loads, and given the Rakai data showing that people with less virus are less infectious, this strongly suggests that anti-HIV drugs might work as both a treatment and prevention tool—but that remains to be proved. "Knowing whether they have some benefit in prevention is a really important question," says Brown University's Mayer.

To specifically address this question, the HIV Prevention Trials Network (HPTN), sponsored by the National Insti-

Hedged Bet: An Unusual AIDS Vaccine Trial

Even the AIDS vaccine world has jumped on the simplicity bandwagon. To many AIDS vaccine researchers, the key obstacle is that no one has yet found a vaccine that can trigger effective antibodies against the surface protein of the virus. So Merck has constructed a vaccine that abandons antibodies altogether, and the company is testing it in a fast-tracked study to determine whether it's worth pursuing the approach.

Although antibodies prevent cells from becoming infected, the Merck vaccine attempts to train the cell-mediated arm of the immune system, which eliminates cells that HIV has infected. The vaccine uses adenovirus to carry three HIV genes, but, in a marked difference from almost every other vaccine under development, not the gene for the surface protein.

Working with the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) in Bethesda, Maryland, Merck has launched a study in 3000 people at high risk of becoming infected. This unusual study is essentially a hedge bet: it will not have the statistical power of the typical Phase 3 efficacy trial that leads to licensure, so researchers are calling it a Phase 2b. "What do you do if you want to know if something works, and the only way to do it is humans, and you don't have enough confidence to do a Phase 3 study?" asks Peggy Johnston, who heads NIAID's AIDS vaccine program. "You do an overpowered Phase 2."

The trial aims to answer two discrete questions. First, most people have been infected with the adenovirus subtype (called Ad5) that Merck uses, and their antibodies against this "vector" could prevent it from producing the HIV proteins needed to stimulate a robust immune response. So half the people recruited for the international study, called Step, will have low levels of antibodies to Ad5. If the vaccine works, researchers then can evaluate whether the Ad5 antibody levels have any impact. Secondly, if it produces robust cell-mediated immunity, they'll know once and for all whether that response by itself can protect against HIV. "The Step trial is a good name for it," says Johnston. "I see it as a step forward. But it's not the final step."

—J.C.

Fight on. The San Francisco Department of Public Health uses this ad to recruit for the Step study.

Help us fight HIV. We need healthy volunteers who are 18-50 and HIV negative to take part in a paid study. You can't get HIV from the vaccines, but you can help us beat an epidemic. Call (415) 554-9068 today. HIV VACCINE TRIALS UNIT

tute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) in Bethesda, Maryland, recently launched an ambitious antiretroviral treatment study led by Myron Cohen of the University of North Carolina (UNC) in Chapel Hill; it ultimately hopes to enroll 1750 discordant couples on four continents. Columbia's Wawer is also examining the role of

allenge" have dodged the infection. Although enthusiasm dampened for this approach when a recent study from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) in Atlanta, Georgia, showed that tenofovir-treated monkeys eventually did become infected after repeated challenges, many researchers suspect PrEP will work to some

works, it offers clear advantages over some other prevention strategies. "The idea of doing circumcision on a mass scale is kind of daunting," says Coates. "Providing pills is a lot simpler." Tenofovir PrEP might also work equally well in both sexes and isn't limited to people who already have another infection, like HSV-2.

Researchers have also begun to incorporate tenofovir and other antiretrovirals into microbicides, gels or creams that are put into the vagina—or, in one new study, the rectum. The five efficacy trials now underway with vaginal microbicides all rely on nonspecific formulations such as buffering agents and detergents; as a result, many researchers question whether any will have much success. These non-specific compounds must also be used about one hour before intercourse. "Maybe the deck is stacked against them," says Zeda Rosenberg, a virologist who heads the International Partnership for Microbicides in Silver Spring, Maryland.

In contrast, tenofovir and some other anti-HIV drugs—including one being developed by Rosenberg's nonprofit—remain active longer and may only need to be used once a day. And ideally, she says, microbicides will take a page from the treatment world and use a cocktail of anti-HIV drugs to attack the incoming virus from many angles at once.

Early containment

Very early detection of HIV infection may also offer an opportunity to prevent transmission when the risk is highest—which typically occurs before people even know they are infected.

The Rakai study and several since then have reported that people have the highest viral loads, and are most infectious, right after they become infected—and before infections show up in antibody tests. "You're never going to be able to deal with the epidemic until you deal with those acutely infected people," explains UNC's Cohen.

He and Christopher Pilcher have pioneered a strategy to better identify acutely infected people. They have used the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) to detect HIV in blood that has been pooled from thousands of people visiting STD clinics and the like. If they detect the virus, they break the pool into smaller and smaller pools for retesting, eventually identifying the individual patients who harbor the virus. As the researchers explained in the 5 May *New England Journal of Medicine*, they used this technique, which cost less than \$4 per blood donor, in North Carolina to identify 23 acutely infected people. They and 48 of their sexual partners were notified and given counseling about how to

Novel Prevention Studies

Intervention	HIV status	Product	Sponsors	Locations	Stage	Projected end
Pre-exposure prophylaxis	-	Tenofovir	CDC, Gates Foundation	Malawi, Ghana, Thailand, U.S., Peru	Safety-efficacy	2006–08
Circumcision	-	n/a	NIAID	Kenya, Uganda	Efficacy	2007
Circumcision	+	n/a	Gates Foundation	Uganda	Efficacy	2008
Treat HSV-2	-	Acyclovir	NIAID	Zambia, Zimbabwe, S. Africa, U.S., Peru	Efficacy	2007
Treat HSV-2 in discordant couple	+/-	Acyclovir	Gates Foundation	Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia, Botswana, S. Africa	Efficacy	2008
Treat HIV in discordant couple	+/-	ARVs	NIAID	Malawi, India, Zimbabwe, Brazil, Thailand, U.S.	Pilot	2006
Diaphragm	-	n/a	Gates Foundation	S. Africa, Zimbabwe	Efficacy	2007
Topical penile microbicide	-	Ethanol based	NIAID	Kenya	Phase 2	Start in fall
Rectal microbicide	+/-	Biosyn UC-781 RT inhibitor	NIH	U.S.	n/a	Pending
Acute infection	+	PCR on pooled blood samples	NIH	Malawi, North Carolina	n/a	Pending
Vaginal microbicide	-	Tenofovir	NIAID	U.S., India	Safety	Start in fall
Treat depression	+/-	Bupropion	NIH	San Francisco	Phase 2	2006

antiretrovirals as a prevention strategy with a new, multiyear observational study in Rakai. Wawer essentially is taking advantage of the fact that the U.S. government is providing treatment to many HIV-infected Ugandans as part of the President's Emergency Plan for HIV/AIDS Relief.

The most advanced trials to test whether antiretrovirals can prevent infection involve giving a drug called tenofovir to uninfected people. Several monkey studies have shown that tenofovir—which cripples an enzyme that HIV needs to copy itself and has been on the market since 2001—works remarkably well at what's called pre-exposure prophylaxis (PrEP). In these experiments, researchers give animals the drug and then attempt to infect them with SIV, the simian relative of HIV. Monkeys that receive the drug up to 2 days before this SIV "chal-

degree in humans. "In the absence of a vaccine, it could be a very effective tool against HIV," says UCLA's Coates.

Seven clinical trials, funded separately by the Gates Foundation and CDC, are now evaluating the safety and efficacy of tenofovir PrEP. Two other tenofovir PrEP studies ended prematurely after activists raised ethical concerns—which had more to do with trial designs than the specific intervention—and a third closed up shop for technical reasons (*Science*, 18 March, p. 1708). In an unusual twist, tenofovir's maker—Gilead Sciences of Foster City, California—says it has no interest in pursuing PrEP because of fears that uninfected people who take tenofovir and still become infected might sue the company.

Tenofovir appears to be safer than most antiretrovirals on the market, and if it

lower their risks. Twenty of the acutely infected people also opted to start treatment, likely reducing their viral loads.

Low tech

In this new era of prevention, even the commonly used diaphragm and other simple approaches are playing a role.

“It took me over 10 years to get this funded,” says Nancy Padian, an epidemiologist at the University of California, San Francisco (UCSF), describing her study of the diaphragm and a lubricant as an HIV prevention device in Zimbabwe and South Africa. “People are interested in a new microbicide, a new vaccine. But the diaphragm? ‘No, no, no,’” says Padian, who finally received funding from Gates.

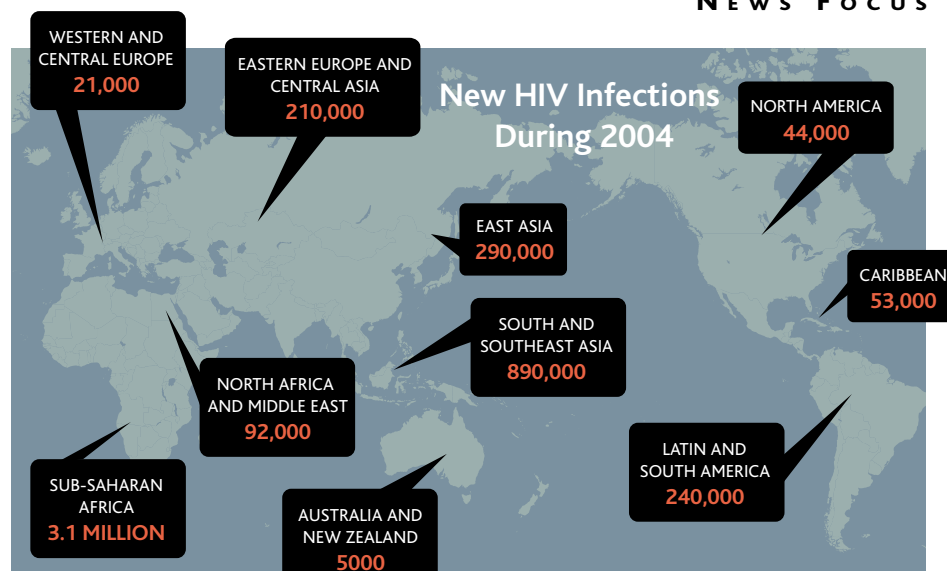
As Padian explains, the diaphragm should prevent HIV from reaching the cervix and endocervix, where most female infections occur. If it works, she says, the diaphragm will have a distinct advantage as it will enable a woman to protect herself without having to negotiate with a partner, as often happens with condoms.

In males, basic hygiene of the penis may prevent transmission. King Holmes from the University of Washington in Seattle, working with Elizabeth Bukusi at the Kenya Medical Research Institute, is studying whether wiping the penis with an ethanol-based gel—similar to the commercially available Purell—can thwart transmission of HIV, HSV-2, and other sexually transmitted microbes. “There was a long history of men using topical prophylactics, but with advent of antimicrobials around World War II, these basically stopped,” says Holmes.

One of the most provocative, low tech prevention studies focuses on the master organ that makes people vulnerable to HIV: the brain. Grant Colfax at the San Francisco Department of Public Health studies the link between methamphetamine use in gay men and HIV transmission. Meth users have decreased dopamine levels in the brain, which can lead to depression. Because studies have shown strong links between depression in gay men and sexual risk-taking, Colfax explains, he plans to launch a study this fall that will assess the impact of an antidepressant, bupropion (trade name Wellbutrin), which acts by indirectly increasing dopamine levels.

Real world

Researchers concede that it’s difficult to envision how these myriad prevention



World of trouble. HIV infects nearly 5 million people each year.

interventions will play out in the real world. After all, the benefits of condoms have been widely known for years. In addition, clinical trials often fail to reflect how a drug is actually used. The tenofovir PrEP and acyclovir studies evaluate daily dosing, for instance, but if they work, people might take the drugs intermittently. More troubling still, investigators worry that the benefits of most prevention inter-

ventions will play out in the real world. After all, the benefits of condoms have been widely known for years. In addition, clinical trials often fail to reflect how a drug is actually used. The tenofovir PrEP and acyclovir studies evaluate daily dosing, for instance, but if they work, people might take the drugs intermittently. More troubling still, investigators worry that the benefits of most prevention inter-

ventions will play out in the real world. After all, the benefits of condoms have been widely known for years. In addition, clinical trials often fail to reflect how a drug is actually used. The tenofovir PrEP and acyclovir studies evaluate daily dosing, for instance, but if they work, people might take the drugs intermittently. More troubling still, investigators worry that the benefits of most prevention inter-

ventions will play out in the real world. After all, the benefits of condoms have been widely known for years. In addition, clinical trials often fail to reflect how a drug is actually used. The tenofovir PrEP and acyclovir studies evaluate daily dosing, for instance, but if they work, people might take the drugs intermittently. More troubling still, investigators worry that the benefits of most prevention inter-

—JON COHEN



Changing behavior? Limited success with prevention campaigns like this one being designed in Kunming, China, have fueled the search for new biomedical interventions.

ventions could be undermined by what psychologists call behavioral disinhibition. Specifically, if an intervention—whether it’s proven to work or still in trials—leads people to think they are protected and thus can safely have more sexual partners or unsafe sex, the risk of becoming infected could increase.

Another untidy dilemma is that success comes at a cost. If, say, tenofovir PrEP

Beloved Arctic Station Braces for Its Own Climate Change

Researchers of all stripes have been monitoring the impact of climate change at Alaska's Toolik Lake for decades. They now face new challenges

TOOLIK LAKE, ALASKA—Lying on his stomach, ripping moss off a two-by-three-meter patch of tundra, Tom Crumrine learned this summer what it means to study climate change in the Arctic. The high school teacher from Concord, New Hampshire, spent 3 weeks of his break on a fellowship at the Toolik field station on Alaska's North Slope, contributing to an experiment on how changes in vegetation caused by global warming will affect the Arctic landscape.

The answers won't be clear for years to come. But delayed gratification is the norm at Toolik Lake, where for 3 decades scientists have journeyed 300 kilometers above the Arctic Circle to assess the state of flora and fauna as Earth warms. "It's always been a place where you could come and really focus on your work," says Gaius Shaver, an ecologist at the Marine Biological Laboratory in Woods Hole, Massachusetts.

During the short research season, hundreds of ecologists, geomorphologists, plant physiologists, and biochemists traipse out to field sites, some 250 kilometers away, to measure and manipulate nutrients, species composition, temperature, water flow, and other factors. Their observations will be plugged into the still emerging picture of the impact of global climate change on Arctic ecosystems, which are coping with air temperatures that have risen by an average of 3°C in Alaska over the past 40 years.

The research station itself is also changing with the times. Toolik's leaders want to keep the lab open year-round, instead of just 4 months during the late spring and summer. They also hope to improve lab conditions, extend their studies into additional territory, and increase outreach to undergraduates as well as teachers like Crumrine and their students. "The Arctic is such a data-poor place," says Tom Pyle, director of the Arctic research section at the National Science Foundation (NSF), which provides the station with 90% of its \$10.5 million in annual support. But its record, he says, makes Toolik "the crown jewel."

However, scientists fear the gem could lose some of its luster. Toolik sits just off the Dalton Highway, a road built and maintained for the oil wells 200 kilometers to the north at Prudhoe Bay, and there are plans for a pipeline to carry natural gas from those

same fields. Other proposed developments could also encroach on ongoing or planned experiments. And scientists are worried about NSF's ability to continue to support their work. Flat budgets expected for the agency's 26 ecological research stations, of which Toolik is one, for ecosystems studies and for Arctic research jeopardize existing activities and leave little room for growth.



For science's sake. In June, University of Alaska researcher Syndonia Bret-Harte and teacher Tom Crumrine spent their days pulling moss to simulate potential global climate change effects.

"Our concern is Toolik has a unique dataset that we feel is very important," says John Hobbie, director of the ecosystems center at the Marine Biological Laboratory in Woods Hole, Massachusetts. If funders pull the plug, even temporarily, he warns, decades of work might be lost forever. "We can't reconstruct that data set."

Meager beginnings

It was 30 years ago that Hobbie first recognized Toolik Lake's potential as a research site. He followed the bulldozers as they built the "haul" road northward to bring pipes, gravel, and other construction goods to the oil fields. A 25-meter deep lake perfect for comparing lake and pond nutrient cycles, Toolik allowed Hobbie to further his NSF-funded research on aquatic ecosystems, a project he's continued ever since. A year later, Shaver showed up to study revegetation of the roadside, helping to establish a terrestrial complement to Hobbie's work.

With the Brooks Range as a backdrop, researchers at Toolik make use of continuous sunlight during the summer to work alongside caribou, bear, and moose on one of the world's most carbon-rich soils. Arctic tundra and boreal ecosystems take up one-sixth the world's land, but possess one-third the world's terrestrial carbon. Within hiking distance are tundra habitats ranging from wet soils covered with squishy moss to dry heath landscapes. The age of the land varies from 12,000 to 200,000 years, making the area a good place to understand how soils contribute to tundra ecology.

In 1987, the field station became an NSF Long-Term Ecological Research (LTER) site, directed by Hobbie. NSF core funding, now \$820,000 a year, provides for technicians and

equipment to help keep long-term studies going with or without income from individual investigator grants. The site put down even deeper roots in 1999, when NSF signed a cooperative agreement with the University of Alaska to run the station. A new 5-year agreement starting next year will provide about \$1.5 million per year.

For years the lab grew slowly, retaining its rustic atmosphere. Two trailers served as kitchen, dining area, office, and lab. Scientists slept in backpacking tents. Today, there are four custom-built doublewides for labs, a dining hall open 24-7, a trailer for showers, and even one for laundry—32 buildings in all. There's a helicopter, and a fiber optic line put in for the Alyeska Pipeline Company of Anchorage provides Internet access. "They have put a lot of money into getting a really high-tech infrastructure," says Jeff Dudycha, an evolutionary biologist at William Paterson University in Wayne, New Jersey, who visited Toolik this summer as

part of a field trip arranged for the Evolution 2005 meeting in Fairbanks. Adds Breck Bowden, an aquatic ecosystems ecologist from the University of Vermont, Burlington, “We have lab facilities that rival what I have [at my university].”

The terrestrial research at Toolik consists in large part of parallel experiments in different types of tundra. Plots are fertilized with either nitrogen, phosphorous, or a mixture of both. Some are housed in plastic greenhouses that boost ambient temperatures by an average of 3.5°C and simulate global warming, while others are shrouded in layers of greenhouse shade cloth that block half the incoming light. Fine chicken wire helps exclude small herbivores, and taller fences keep out moose and caribou.

The message from all these experiments is clear: The availability of nutrients is the driving force for the ecosystem. With the light cut by 50%, “there isn’t much impact,” says Shaver—at least not right away. The same is true for temperature. On acidic, 60,000-year-old tundra that has been fertilized, stands of dwarf birch eventually dominate, replacing sedges. The birch trees use added nutrients to grow taller and bushier, blocking ever more light from competitors. The shrub cover also insulates the ground, altering the season during which decomposition—and the release of nutrients—can occur.

In 2004, Shaver and his colleagues reported the surprising result that supplementary nitrogen and phosphorous fertilizer had increased plant production but resulted in a net loss of nitrogen and carbon from deeper layers of acidic soils. When exposed to fertilizer, soil microbes boosted their breakdown of the organic matter in those layers. Moreover, fertilizer increased the rate at which organic nitrogen was converted to an inorganic form. He also learned that productivity in greenhouse plots can change: It took 9 years to see an increase in productivity in the unfertilized greenhouse plots, as the increased temperature slowly boosted microbial activity and the release of nutrients locked up in the soil. “The message I get is to be careful about jumping to conclusions,” says Pyle.

Research on streams and their role in nutrient flow is also yielding surprising results. In 2003, Bowden and hydrologist Michael Gooseff from the Colorado School of Mines in Golden began tracking the course and nutrient flow of subterranean water percolating along streambeds. They discovered that this submerged waterway and its surroundings—called the hyporheic zone—play a bigger role in stream ecology than had previously been thought. “We suspect that a major part of the nutrients to supply primary productivity actually come from [this] zone and not from the [nutrients] that run off the landscape directly,” says Bowden.



Scenic science. With Alaska’s Brooks Range as a backdrop, Toolik research station stands out as a center for studying global change in the Arctic.

The researchers also are finding that the hyporheic zone holds steady at 2° to 3°C below zero, and the ice above gets no colder despite air temperatures of minus 50°C. “So it only took a little bit of exposure to sunlight” to start the water flowing again, says Bowden. “The whole system is primed to go” as soon as the sun returns to the sky, he adds.

Opportunities and threats

Despite their concentrated efforts each summer, scientists are concerned that they might be missing part of the climate change story. “We are basing what we know [about the tundra] on data from June



Nutrients matter. A comparison of fertilized (above) and unfertilized (inset) greenhouse plots shows the importance of nutrients.

and July,” says Brian Barnes, director of the University of Alaska Institute of Arctic Biology, Fairbanks, which runs the Toolik station. “We’ve been assuming that nothing is happening in the winter because it’s too cold.” But work by researchers such as Bowden is showing that underground temperatures may actually be mild enough to

allow organisms to function and be on call for the spring.

The lab is also trying to add educational components to its research agenda. Crumrine is part of an NSF-sponsored program to provide teachers with research experience in the Arctic. There’s talk about starting a graduate student summer course. Also, Robin Bingham, an evolutionary biologist from Western State College in Gunnison, Colorado, is part of a group planning an Arctic biology course for undergraduates.

But such activities require additional resources, which are in short supply.

The future of Toolik is closely tied to the future of NSF funding. The agency’s overall budget was reduced this year and seems unlikely to do better than inflation in 2006. Forest ecologist Henry Gholz, who manages the LTER program, says both his budget and funding for ecosystems research will “likely remain static or only have a small increase.” Another problem is that LTER sites are judged by how well they leverage funding from other sources. But as Hobbie notes, “in the Arctic there are no other agencies to which we can apply for funds.”

Within NSF, there is increased competition for funding within programs that support work done at Toolik station. Over the past 5 years, the success rate for ecosystems proposals has fluctuated between 18% and 14%, says NSF’s Michelle Kelleher. Success rates for the Office of Polar Programs have gone up and down as well: In 2000, it was 37%, but in 2005 it was 31%. The office is helping to sponsor the International Polar Year in 2007, a global effort to stimulate more research in the Arctic and in Antarctica. Without more money, Pyle says, any initiatives for the polar year will have to be paid out of the

same budgets as for Arctic and Antarctic research and logistics.

There are non-fiscal threats as well. A natural gas pipeline, if it's built, would mean more people, more traffic, more way stations, and more gravel excavation. One of Shaver's sites is right next to an old gravel pit that, if reactivated, could destroy the site either directly or by increasing silt and other runoff sufficiently to invalidate longitudinal studies.

To counter these possible problems and more, Barnes and his colleagues at the Uni-

versity of Alaska are beginning to seek support from federal and state officials for a 44.5-hectare research park that would protect the study plots against potential intrusions. The U.S. Bureau of Land Management leases 10.8 hectares to the University of Alaska Institute of Arctic Biology as the station's grounds and has zoned the 31,000 hectares around Toolik Lake as a Research Natural Area. Expanding the size of the protected zone to include the upper Kuparak River watershed, a site of some

long-term studies, would safeguard research without impeding oil and natural gas development, says Barnes.

It would also protect Toolik's future and avoid, in Gholz's words, NSF's having made "a huge investment that's thrown out." Toolik deserves special attention, Bingham and others would argue, because of its ability to monitor a key component of global climate change. "Arctic ecosystems are some of the most endangered habitats and organisms on earth," she says.

—ELIZABETH PENNISI

Archaeology

Unraveling Khipu's Secrets

Researchers move toward understanding the communicative power of the Inca's enigmatic knotted strings, which wove an empire together

In 1956, Peruvian archaeologists uncovered a vessel hidden in the floor of a high-status home in the Inca administrative center of Puruchuco, near present-day Lima, Peru. Inside, they found a kind of treasure: a set of 21 of the knotted strings called khipu. The Inca relied on sets of khipu (or quipu in Spanish) to keep records of their far-flung realm, which extended more than 5500 kilometers, the distance from Stockholm to Cairo.

The Spanish who conquered the empire discovered that it was held together by a highly efficient bureaucracy that controlled the distribution of labor, goods, and services, using streams of khipu to issue orders and record the results. So essential were khipu to the native population, according to Galen Brokaw, an expert in Andean texts at the State University of New York at Buffalo, that the early colonial government reluctantly approved their continued use until they could be displaced by alphabetic texts the Spaniards could understand. Today, only perhaps 600 pre-Hispanic khipu survive.

For more than a century, researchers have sought to understand how these distinctive objects were used within the empire, and whether they functioned as a unique kind of three-dimensional, textile-based "writing." On page 1065 of this issue, anthropologist Gary Urton and mathematician-weaver Carrie J. Brezine, both at Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts, take a step toward answering both questions. Through a computer-aided analysis of seven of the Puruchuco khipu, Urton and Brezine have identified one way that data and instructions were passed up and down the hierarchy from local villages to the powerful central government in Qosqo (modern Cusco). In the

process, they also have tentatively made the first-ever identification of a khipu "word."

Almost simultaneously, archaeologist Ruth Shady Solis of the National University of San Marcos in Lima has independently



First strings. This artifact from the ancient city of Caral may be a khipu as old as 4500 years.

unveiled what is seemingly the oldest khipu—or, perhaps, proto-khipu—ever discovered. Found in a cache buried inside a pyramid at Caral, an ancient city north of Lima that Shady's team has been excavating since 1994 (*Science*, 7 January, p. 34), the object resembles an Inca khipu, except that the pendant strings are twisted around small sticks.

According to Shady, it is more than 3000 years older than the oldest previously known khipu, which date from the 9th century C.E. If so, then khipu, though younger than the world's first writing systems of

Sumerian cuneiform and Egyptian hieroglyphics, arose in the third millennium B.C.E. and are among humankind's oldest means of communication.

The Caral artifact's apparent great age of 4000 to 4500 years "indirectly strengthens the case" that the khipu were "more than numeric," notes Daniel H. Sandweiss of the University of Maine in Orono. Ancient writing methods such as cuneiform evolved over many centuries from accounting records, as scribes invented symbols to identify what was being counted. "If what Ruth has found really is a khipu ancestor," Sandweiss says, "then khipu would be following the pattern of other writing systems."

Inca khipu consist of a main cord from which dangle as many as a thousand smaller strings, the latter of which contain clusters of knots. In the 1920s, Leland Locke, an amateur scientist, argued that khipu were simply lists of numbers, with individual knots representing digits and groups of knots on a strand representing successive powers of 10. (Blank spaces function as zeroes.) Locke's rules held true for many khipu, and his view of them as mnemonic devices largely held sway until the 1970s, when the Cornell University husband-wife team of Robert and Marcia Ascher overhauled his work, assembling a detailed khipu database (<http://instruct1.cit.cornell.edu/research/quipu-ascher/>). They argued that khipu were more akin to writing—and indeed that about 20% of surviving khipu do not fit Locke's rules.

If khipu were a form of writing or proto-writing, they were unlike any other. Scribes "read" the khipu by running their fingers along the strings, sometimes while manipulating small black and white stones—in striking contrast to other cultures' ways of recording symbols, which involve printing or incising

CREDIT: PILAR OLIVARES/REUTERS

marks on flat surfaces. “The Spaniards were bewildered by them,” Urton says. “Four hundred years later, we aren’t much better off.”

The Aschers sparked a new push to decode khipu. Supported by a National Science Foundation grant and a MacArthur Prize, Urton and Brezine in 2002 began assembling a more sophisticated khipu database that permitted complex searches (<http://khipukamayuq.fas.harvard.edu/>). Among the first khipu they entered was the set unearthed at Puruchuco. According to anthropologist Carol Mackey of California State University, Northridge, these khipu were found in the home of a *khipukamayuq*, an elite scribe who created and read the khipu that recorded the flow of goods, labor, and taxes within the empire. Mackey noted that two of the khipu were almost identical—an observation that tallied with the Inca writer Guaman Poma’s 1609 claim that *khipukamayuq* made multiple copies of each khipu so that “no deception could be practiced by either the Indian tribute payers or the official collectors.”

Brezine realized that the pattern of string colors on the two matching khipu also “was very similar—you had sequences of four strings, each with [the same] repeated pattern of four string colors.” Brezine then asked the database to identify khipu with a “similar kind of arrangement of four string colors in repeating sets.” By interfacing the values in the Harvard khipu database with the popular software Mathematica, Urton says, “she was able to ask, ‘Is there any instance of these strings whose sum is found on another khipu?’”

The answer was yes. Brezine’s data-sifting revealed a hierarchical pattern involving seven of the 21 khipus. The hierarchy consists of three levels, each with two khipu. (Urton and Brezine removed one of the level 2 khipu, which has disappeared from the Puruchuco museum, from their analysis). Khipu on each level have identical or nearly identical number values and string colors—“the checks-and-balances aspect” of khipu accounting. And the values on lower-rank khipu add up to the values on subsections of higher-rank khipu. Thus, Urton and Brezine argue, the seven khipu represent either demands, probably from the provincial governor, for labor or goods, which lower-level functionaries broke down into components, or reports of tribute from the bottom being aggregated on their way up the ladder. Either way, Urton says, “you see how information might have been funneled upward and dispersed downward”—an essential task in controlling the large, diverse, and populous empire.

Notably, some of the cords in the level 2 khipu are only approximate sums of the corresponding cords in level 1. But the top level khipu is much more precise, with only 2 inexact totals. That suggests to Urton that “some



Line by line. A set of khipu found together (one from the set, above) may help in understanding khipu such as this 1200-year-old one (top).

data-manipulation was going on.” The *khipukamayuq* may have been matching real figures for labor taxes on the bottom to ideal requests from the top, for example.

The khipu on the two top levels have introductory segments of three figure-eight knots on three strings. To Urton and Brezine, the knots on these khipu, which presumably would have circulated out of their place of origin and perhaps as far as the capital, most likely served to identify their place of origin, the palace at the place now called Puruchuco. If so, then the introductory segments give its

name—the first-ever precisely deciphered “word” in khipu “writing.”

“The identification seems logical to me, though we are being cautious about it,” Urton says. Aware that the decoding of both Mayan and Egyptian hieroglyphics began by identifying place names, he believes that “if khipu can be deciphered, this is the kind of approach that will do it.”

Urton has previously argued (*Science*, 13 June 2003, p. 1650) that khipu were a kind of binary code, with the 0s and 1s being the either-or choices faced by khipu-makers (right or left direction for knots, spin, and ply, for example). With other researchers, Brokaw has criticized this binary theory, because, he says, “there is no way to reconcile it with the decimal code in which the khipu [also] clearly participate,” and because he believes it is not supported by ethnographic data. But Brokaw calls the current work “fascinating,” noting that it does not directly depend on the earlier binary theory.

The increased belief that the khipu were a complex means of communication is coupled with growing recognition of the extraordinary role of textiles in the precolonial Andes. “Textiles are important to every society,” says William J. Conklin, an architect and archaeologist who is a research associate at the Textile Museum in Washington, D.C. “But their role in Andean societies as carriers of meaning and power is different from anything else that I know.” Conklin notes, for example, that very early textiles from Huaca Prieta, a north coast site dated to about 1500 B.C.E., were apparently not used for clothing. The “incredible fact,” in Conklin’s view, is that “weaving was invented for what we might call ‘conceptual art’—to communicate meaning—and only afterward was it used for clothing.”

Khipu, Conklin says, were part of this tradition, as possibly shown by the Caral proto-khipu. Consisting of a ladderlike assemblage of 12 cotton strings, some knotted, that are wrapped around sticks, the object was found in a sealed room within one of the large pyramids at Caral earlier this year. Along with the other objects in the cache—including pristine baskets, mysterious spheres of fiber, and what looks like netting—the apparent khipu will be displayed at a Caral exhibit in Lima’s Museo de la Nación until 31 August. Shady reports that her group “soon” will submit for publication the results from a “study of the context and the material within the cache.” Sandweiss cautions that the huge temporal gap between the Caral object and the earliest firmly dated khipu—one carbon-dated by Conklin to between 779 and 981 C.E.—is “puzzling.” Clearly, he says, “there is a great deal more to be learned here.”

—CHARLES C. MANN

RANDOM SAMPLES

Edited by Adrian Cho

Be Fruitful and Divide

Without spotting a single new animal, researchers have identified five new species of lemurs—small nocturnal primates from the forests of Madagascar. The behavior, morphology, and genetics of the two known populations of the giant mouse lemur suggest they are in fact separate species that diverged 2 million years ago, Peter Kappeler and colleagues at the German Primate Center in Göttingen conclude in the current issue of *Primate Report*. Genetic analysis also revealed that the researchers' control group of lemurs, known simply as mouse lemurs, likewise contained a distinct new species. The two new species joined three new species of lepilemurs, also discovered by studying animals thought to be the same species and described on 10 August at the Congress of the European Federation of Primatology in Göttingen. Kappeler says the new classifications will help explain speciation among these rare animals.



Mirza zaza is a new species of lemur.

concluded that human activity plays little role in global warming. The meeting was summarized in a four-page advertisement, paid for by the ministry, in the 24 July issue of the Catholic weekly *Famiglia Cristiana*. The ad has ignited the fury of Italian climate researchers, who say they were not invited to the seminar.

According to the ad, Paolo Togni, director of communications for the environment ministry, called for an approach to environmental issues that would recognize that human activity can benefit the environment. Togni did not respond to requests for further comment. The ad also quotes Fabio Pistella, president of the Italian research council (CNR), as saying, "The phenomena of current climate changes are almost certainly natural and not due to man."

The ministry is "trying to discredit the scientific community," says Franco Miglietta, an ecologist at the Biometeorology Institute in Florence. More than 70 scientists have signed a statement calling for an open scientific debate on climate change. Meanwhile, the ministry is planning 15 more meetings on environmental issues and says it has bought advertising space for all of them.

Birthday Blowout

MONTSERRAT—In an ominous birthday surprise, a slumbering volcano awakened even as researchers gathered to commemorate the 10th anniversary

of its first eruption in centuries. In July 1995, the Soufrière Hills volcano on the Caribbean island of Montserrat exploded to life. Over the next few years, it rendered two-thirds of the island uninhabitable, forced thousands into exile, and killed 19 people. On 25 July, as nearly 100 researchers gathered here at a conference to mark the anniversary of the volcano's rebirth, the capricious peak

suddenly belched roiling clouds of gray ash and gases into the azure sky.

The volcano had snoozed for nearly 2 years, so the renewed rumblings, which began in June, have islanders on edge. "We thought we could start moving back to some of the houses we abandoned," says John Wilson, Montserrat's minister of public works and communications. "Now I'm afraid it's going to start all over again." However, predicting what the volcano will do is difficult, says Sue Loughlin, a geologist and director of the Montserrat Volcano

Observatory. And although the ash falls are annoying, she says, they are not dangerous as long as masks are worn when sweeping them up.

Ministry Scorches Italian Climate Researchers

Officials at the Italian environment ministry must like the heat. On 20 June in Rome, the ministry held a public meeting featuring climate-change skeptics who

New Age for Stonehenge Research

Despite centuries of investigation, the mystery of who built Stonehenge and why remains unsolved. Even a precise date for the prehistoric complex of stone circles, ditches, and burial mounds on England's Salisbury Plain has eluded researchers, although it's known that it was built between about 3000 and 1500 B.C.E. Now, archaeologists have proposed a new research framework to answer the many unresolved questions surrounding Stonehenge.

Much of the archaeological research carried out on Stonehenge in the 19th and early 20th centuries was of poor quality, says David Miles, chief archaeologist at English Heritage, the British government's advisory body for historical sites. This month, the organization released a report that outlines gaps in current data and proposes ways to fill them. For example, laser scanners could reveal carvings hidden by weathering and lichen, says David Batchelor, an archaeologist with English Heritage.

English Heritage has not put a time frame or price tag on the proposed research and hopes individual researchers and organizations will drum up the funding. Archaeologists may never know why Stonehenge was erected, as its builders left no written and few pictorial records of their motives, says Batchelor: "It's always going to be a bit of a mystery."



Edited by Yudhijit Bhattacharjee

JOBS

The show goes on. Legendary computer pioneer Alan Kay is one of 14,500 employees just let go by Hewlett-Packard (HP) in a downsizing move that will terminate four research and



development projects. But the pink slip isn't going to interrupt his research, Kay says.

An early architect of personal computing who created the first laptop and helped design early versions of overlapping screen windows and the Internet, Kay joined HP Labs in 2002 to lead its Advanced Software Research team in developing new software platforms based on open source code. Many of his early innovations were originally designed to reinvent computers as child-friendly, interactive educational environments, and Kay says he plans to continue that work through his California-based nonprofit organization, Viewpoints Research Institute.

"We've had our agenda in place for the last 35 years," Kay says. "[Viewpoints is] a way of maintaining continuity."

HP spokesperson Dave Berman says despite the cuts, the company is still committed to innovative research in areas including printing and imaging, IT and nanotechnology, and quantum computing.

IN THE COURTS

Delayed dividend. An engineer at the University of Texas (UT), Arlington, and his former graduate student are finally getting their reward for inventing a technology that enables users of hand-held electronic devices to type words quickly. Under a \$1.8 million settlement in a patent-infringement lawsuit filed by the university against the Canadian manufacturer of Blackberry devices, UT's George Kondraske (above) and Adnan

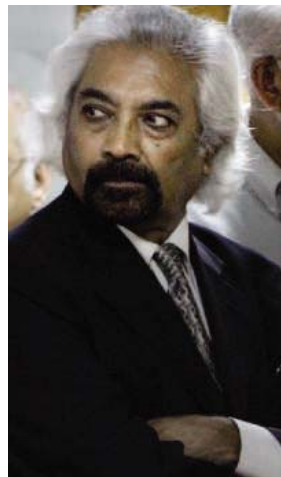


Then and now. Archaeology students at Michigan State University (MSU) in East Lansing didn't have to travel to exotic lands this summer for their field studies: They excavated the site where the university's first dormitory burned down in a fire 129 years ago. Besides unearthing artifacts of student life from a bygone era, including a water pitcher, a toothbrush, and clay pipe stems, the diggers confirmed archival records indicating that the accident had been caused by a fire left burning in the basement of the three-storied building by maintenance workers. "It was fascinating to discover pieces of the past lying just below our feet," says MSU anthropologist Jodie O'Gorman, one of the faculty members who led the project.

Shennib, now president and CEO of the Center for Medical Device Innovations in Dublin, California, will split roughly \$550,000 between them. UT Arlington will receive a \$550,000 unrestricted research grant. The rest of the

money from last month's settlement will go toward lawyer fees and other expenses, says UT spokesperson Anthony de Bruyn.

Kondraske and Shennib's invention allows electronic devices to deduce whole words if just a portion of the word is entered—for example, by converting "univ" to "university." This spring, 18 years after the invention, UT filed suit against more than 40 companies it charged were using the technology without paying licensing fees. Blackberry maker Research in Motion in Waterloo, Ontario, is the first to settle, although the company maintains that its own technology was developed "completely independently." In exchange for its payment, Research in Motion gets licensing rights to UT's patented technology. "The reward ... comes with a sense of professional satisfaction," says Kondraske.



PIONEERS

A shot at the moon. Telecom inventor Sam Pitroda, who transformed India's telephone system 2 decades ago with exchanges rugged enough for rural India, now has a new mission. As chair of India's new Knowledge Commission, which the government launched last week, Pitroda aims to help India emerge as a hub for innovation and knowledge generation.

Under his leadership, the eight-member panel will chart out policy initiatives to foster excellence in India's educational institutions and public-funded research laboratories, which many analysts say are in dire need of reform. This is the second time that Pitroda, currently chair of the U.K.-based company WorldTel, has been charged with a national initiative; in the 1980s, after a successful career in American industry, he returned to India to set up the Center for Development of Telematics (C-DOT), which designed and built rural telephone exchanges. The C-DOT technology now supports more than 20 million telephone lines across India. "This new assignment is clearly a tougher challenge," says Pitroda, an electrical engineer who holds nearly 50 telecommunication patents.

The government wants the commission to come up with bold proposals to infuse creativity into Indian universities and research centers and reverse what Indian Prime Minister Manmohan Singh has described as "falling standards." Pitroda promises that the commission's first action plan, due in October, will contain some radical ideas. "In India, you have to aim at the moon to touch the roof," he says.

Got any tips for this page? E-mail people@aaas.org

CREDITS (TOP TO BOTTOM): MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY; NAE, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON; AP

Using Ethics to Fight Bioterrorism

M. A. SOMERVILLE AND R. M. ATLAS ARE TO BE commended for drawing attention to the ethical responsibilities of life scientists whose work could impact bioterrorism (“Ethics: a weapon to counter bioterrorism,” Policy Forum, 25 Mar., p. 1881). A point not given sufficient emphasis is the “professionalization of ethics,” whereby a profession’s commitment to a set of values and ethical standards reflects its interpretation of the world (1). This phenomenon tends to narrow the scope of moral evaluation to the exclusion of the experiences and needs of those who may be affected by the professional behavior (1). As a result, the profession’s view of its role and responsibilities as embodied in its code of ethics risks becoming divorced from broader social values. To counter this tendency, it is critical that researchers engage

“ [I]t is critical that researchers engage nonscientists in the process of developing a code of ethics.”

—FRANKEL

nonscientists in the process of developing a code of ethics. A provision that acknowledges the critical role played by the public in developing a code of ethics for the life sciences (i.e., that obligates researchers to reach out to nonscientists when drafting the code) should be included together with a parallel provision that requires that the code be widely disseminated so that all those potentially affected by the research can have a basis for evaluating the conduct of scientists.

MARK S. FRANKEL

Scientific Freedom, Responsibility and Law, American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1200 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20005, USA.

Reference

1. M. Frankel, *J. Business Ethics* 8, 109 (1989).

IN THEIR POLICY FORUM “ETHICS: A WEAPON to counter bioterrorism” (25 Mar., p. 1881), M. A. Somerville and R. M. Atlas argue convincingly that physicians and scientists in the life sciences should adopt a code of ethics against bioterrorism and bioweapon research. They propose a code of ethics that urges physicians and scientists to “[c]all to the attention of

the public, or appropriate authorities, activities (including unethical research) that there are reasonable grounds to believe are likely to contribute to bioterrorism or biowarfare.” This clause begs the question: What if one’s own government, which presumably represents the “appropriate authorities,” funds and conducts bioweapons research?

Most biodefense-related research is paid for and done at the behest of national governments, rather than by private companies or terrorist groups (1, 2). The “public” and “appropriate authorities” in the code of Somerville and Atlas should be amended to “national or international public” and “appropriate national or international authorities.” Because bioterrorism and bioweapon proliferation are international issues, I believe that it would be entirely appropriate for any scientist to appeal to international institutions and world opinion, if he/she has reasonable grounds to believe that his/her government is engaged in activities that are likely to contribute to bioterrorism or biowarfare. Only by cooperation and mutual supervision among nations will we have a realistic chance of limiting bioterrorism and biowarfare.

LEWYN LI

Department of Biological Sciences, Columbia University, New York, NY 10027, USA.

References

1. L. R. Ember, *Chem. Eng. News* 83, 25 (2005).
2. S. M. Block, *Am. Sci.* 89, 28 (2001).

M. A. SOMERVILLE AND R. M. ATLAS (“ETHICS: a weapon to counter bioterrorism,” Policy Forum, 25 Mar., p. 1881) are right to call for a code of ethics to govern the conduct of research in the life sciences, but those who heed their invitation should pause before the wheel is reinvented. In listing bodies that have spoken out about a need for ethics in the conduct of life sciences research, the authors have overlooked the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs (CEJA) of the American Medical Association (AMA).

CEJA has addressed this need, having issued ethical guidelines to prevent malevolent use of biomedical research (1), which were incorporated into the AMA Code of Medical Ethics (2) in June 2004. These guidelines call on biomedical researchers to balance their commitment to the advancement of scientific knowledge against the same “substantive and procedural principles of ethics” articulated by Somerville and Atlas, including commitment to the betterment of public welfare and safety and the importance of maintaining public trust. Moreover, building on the scientific traditions of individual and collective responsibility, the guidelines specify that scientists should strive

Letters to the Editor

Letters (~300 words) discuss material published in *Science* in the previous 6 months or issues of general interest. They can be submitted through the Web (www.submit2science.org) or by regular mail (1200 New York Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20005, USA). Letters are not acknowledged upon receipt, nor are authors generally consulted before publication. Whether published in full or in part, letters are subject to editing for clarity and space.

to assess foreseeable ramifications of their research and that of their peers in an effort to balance the promise of benefit from biomedical innovation against potential harms from corrupt or unintended application of findings.

SHANE K. GREEN*

Center for Public Health Preparedness and Disaster Response, American Medical Association, 515 North State Street, Chicago, IL 60610, USA. E-mail: shane.green@ama-assn.org

*The views and opinions expressed are those of the author and should in no way be construed as representing official policies of the American Medical Association.

References

1. E-2.078 Guidelines to Prevent Malevolent Use of Biomedical Research (available through the AMA online Policy Finder, at www.ama-assn.org/ama/noindex/category/11760.html).
2. American Medical Association Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs, Code of Medical Ethics: Current Opinions with Annotations, 2004–2005 Edition (AMA Press, Chicago, 2004).

IN THEIR POLICY FORUM DISCUSSING THE ROLE of ethics in combating bioterrorism, M. A. Somerville and R. M. Atlas discuss the need for a code of conduct for scientists working in dual-use research areas (“Ethics: a weapon to counter bioterrorism,” 25 Mar., p. 1881). For the 6th Framework Program (2002–06), the European Commission has adopted an ethics review process that considers classical ethical issues (like the use of human biological samples), human data protection, and animal testing as well as dual-use research (1).

Grant applicants are asked to consider dual-use aspects of their projected research (2). They must provide information on what dual-use implications they foresee, how to address these issues, and how relevant legal requirements will be met. The scientific reviewers of the proposals are also asked to reflect on ethical issues and to flag any sensitive areas. If the applicants and/or the scientific reviewers have indicated any ethical sensitive issues, the proposal undergoes an ethics review. An independent, multidisciplinary, multinational expert panel, including dual-use specialists, reviews the project proposal and provides recommendations to the funding institution and the applicants. These specialists are guided by EU-wide accepted international agreements, relevant EU legislation, and relevant national legislation (3).

Qs & AAAS



www.sciencedigital.org/subscribe

For just US\$99, you can join AAAS TODAY and start receiving *Science* Digital Edition immediately!

Qs & AAAS



www.sciencedigital.org/subscribe

For just US\$99, you can join AAAS TODAY and start receiving *Science* Digital Edition immediately!

The experiences gained in this established, systematic, and institutionalized review process applied by the European Commission may provide relevant information to develop a best practices model to increase awareness of the dual-use problem and to enforce ethically sound research.

JOHANNES RATH AND BERNHARD JANK

Department of Evolutionary Biology, University of Vienna, Althanstrasse 14, 1090 Vienna, Austria. E-mail: johannes.rath@univie.ac.at

References

1. See <http://europa.eu.int/scadplus/leg/en/lvb/i23012.html>
2. See http://europa.eu.int/comm/research/science-society/ethics/rules_en.html.
3. See http://europa.eu.int/comm/research/science-society/ethics/review_en.html.

M. A. SOMERVILLE AND R. M. ATLAS HAVE grossly oversold the use of ethics as a means of deterring the threat of bioterrorism (“Ethics: a weapon to counter bioterrorism,” Policy Forum, 25 Mar., p. 1881). A “Code of Ethics” similar to the one presented by the authors will not counter bioterrorism because it will be imposed on a scientific community that has no intent to conduct terror operations. The “dual-use” misnomer implies that biological scientists inadvertently develop weapons through their benign research efforts. In fact, bioterror plots are not hatched by benevolent

scientists having a momentary ethical lapse; rather, they are the trade-craft of ruthless murderers who happen to have subverted the accomplishments of modern science. Bioterrorism is much more than the mere absence of ethical intentions; it is the highest crime perpetrated against humanity and is best addressed by aggressive law enforcement and intelligence efforts directed against would-be perpetrators. Imposing ethical standards on scientists as a means of curbing the use of biotechnology in terrorist plots will only demonize the scientific community.

Somerville and Atlas acknowledge that bioterrorists will not be deterred by a code of ethics. The enemy is a terrorist first and a scientist by convenience. His terroristic

“ [B]ioterror plots are ... the trade-craft of ruthless murderers who happen to have subverted the accomplishments of modern science.

—PERMAN

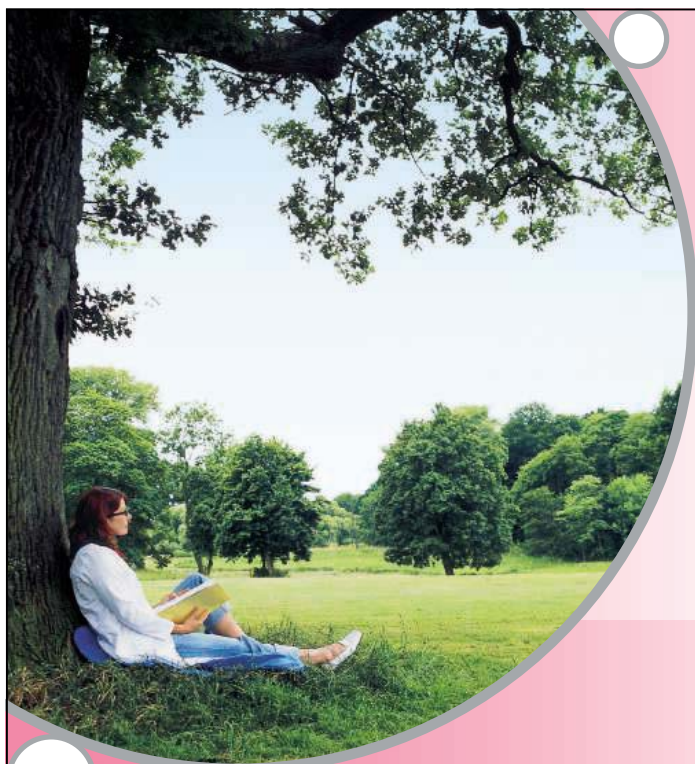
intentions compel him to offer his intellect to the will of his cause. The priority of cause over vocation in the many examples of scientists and doctors turned terrorist show that each was well aware of their “ethical obligations,” but, undeterred by the oaths they took, chose killing over healing.

BEN PERMAN

Advanced Systems and Concepts Office, Military Operations Division, Defense Threat Reduction Agency, 8725 John J. Kingman Avenue, Fort Belvoir, VA 22060–6201, USA.

IN “ETHICS: A WEAPON TO COUNTER BIOTERRORISM” (Policy Forum 25 Mar., p. 1881), M. A. Somerville and R. M. Atlas cite the Thomas Butler case as a purported example of unethical behavior by a scientist. They could better have used the case to show how ethical behavior can backfire on a scientist in an age of severe political pressures on antiterrorism agencies.

Butler would not be serving a 2-year sentence had he not voluntarily reported missing vials containing plague and had he not refused on principle to plead guilty to a false accusation of lying to federal authorities as proposed in a plea-bargain offer. Somerville and Atlas state that Butler reported missing vials and then “claimed that he had inadvertently destroyed the cultures” without mentioning



Is her Centrifuge silent?

Silence | Speed | Simplicity

The new spirit of centrifugation.

Click and win!

www.eppendorf.com/mycentrifuge

eppendorf
In touch with life

LETTERS

that the second, contradictory statement was produced during an FBI interrogation in which Butler was in wrist irons connected to a metal waist belt, given a lie-detector test, and questioned for long hours without adequate food or sleep, and without legal counsel (waived by Butler in his wish to cooperate with authorities). Butler's self-contradiction under these circumstances led to a charge of lying (1) that enabled FBI officials to blame Butler for their costly actions in response to his initial report. His refusal to accept that charge led to the piling on of 54 additional charges (2), most derived from a dispute with his university over research contracts. The jury acquitted Butler of lying, the judge (3) praised his humanitarian and ethical behavior, and his former dean (4) has defended his use of funds.

Protests by scientists (5) do not imply "acceptance of [Butler's] breach of laws and regulations" as stated by Somerville and Atlas. A Code of Ethics for scientists and scientific institutions needs to reflect a better appreciation of the complex issues involved than shown by Somerville and Atlas in their discussion of the Butler case.

PETER C. AGRE,¹ SIDNEY ALTMAN,² ROBERT F. CURL,³ TORSTEN N. WIESEL,⁴ MARY JANE WEST-EBERHARD⁵

¹Department of Biological Chemistry, Johns Hopkins School of Medicine, 725 North Wolfe Street, Baltimore,

MD 21205-2185, USA. ²Department of Molecular, Cellular and Developmental Biology, Yale University, 219 Prospect Street, New Haven, CT 06520-8103, USA. ³Department of Chemistry, Rice University, MS 60, 6100 Main Street, Houston, TX 77005-1892, USA. ⁴Rockefeller University, 1230 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021, USA. ⁵Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute, c/o Escuela de Biología, Universidad de Costa Rica, Costa Rica.

References

1. Criminal complaint against Thomas C. Butler, U.S. District Court, Northern District of Texas, 15 January 2003 (available at <http://news.findlaw.com/cnn/docs/bioterror/usbutler11503cmp.pdf>).
2. Superseding Indictment, United States of America v. Thomas Campbell Butler, MD, United States District Court for the Northern District of Texas, Lubbock Division, filed 14 August 2003.
3. Transcript of sentencing hearing in the Thomas Butler Case (available at www.fas.org/butler/sentence.html).
4. B. E. Murray *et al.*, *Clin. Infect. Dis.* **40**, 1644 (2005).
5. P. Agre, S. Altman, R. Curl, T. Wiesel, "Statement regarding the case of Thomas Butler, Lubbock Texas" (Federation of American Scientists, Washington, DC, 2003) (available at www.fas.org/butler/nobellet.html).

Response

WE PROPOSED A CODE OF ETHICS TO COUNTER bioterrorism hoping it would stimulate dialog. As the Letters presented here attest, the code has caused people to think about the value of ethics and the need to act to protect science from misuse.

We welcome Frankel's points that the values and ethical standards enshrined in a code of

ethics must reflect a broader spectrum that stretches well beyond those of a given profession and that the public must have a strong voice in deciding on these values and ethical standards. Ethics requires more than scientists just acting in good personal conscience, and the same is true of them acting collectively as a profession in good professional conscience. Rather, the broadest possible range of people and institutions must be involved in ethics decision-making.

The following are some of the ways in which we recognize the need to engage people outside science and, in particular, the public, in setting values and ethical standards for the life sciences: (i) In requiring ethics review of all research, we assume that, as is now the norm, any ethics committee would have a very broad-based membership. (ii) The concept we

“ [T]he broadest possible range of people and institutions must be involved in ethics decision-making.”

—SOMERVILLE AND ATLAS

Funding Opportunity

Funding available for undergraduate research through the Merck/AAAS Undergraduate Science Research Program (USRP)

- ▶ Merck/AAAS USRP is a national competitive awards program open to institutions in all fifty states, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico.
- ▶ Fifteen new awards are made annually, and each award provides up to \$60,000 paid over three years.
- ▶ The purpose is to promote interdisciplinary research experience for undergraduate students in chemistry and biology.
- ▶ Institutions that offer an American Chemical Society-approved program in chemistry and confer 10 or fewer graduate degrees annually in biology and chemistry combined are eligible to apply.
- ▶ Application materials and additional information are available at www.merckaaasusrp.org or by request to merck@aaas.org.

DEADLINE
Friday, 4 November 2005

M E R C K • A A A S

Undergraduate Science Research

P R O G R A M

articulate, that the scientific professions hold science on trust for society, establishes that society has the final say as to what will and will not be allowed in terms of ethics. (iii) The code includes an express duty “to bring to the attention of the public or appropriate authorities” activities that are unethical or could contribute to bioterrorism or biowarfare.

As we indicated, providing for “whistle-blowing” is an essential element in implementing a code. Li makes the important point that one’s own government could (and would, unless procedures were put in place to avoid it) have a conflict of interest in receiving information about its own wrongdoing. In such cases, it would not be an appropriate authority to which, as the code requires, to report. Who would be appropriate must be determined on a case-by-case basis and might include a role for other national authorities or international ones, as well as the public.

We are aware of the developments in medical ethics that Green references and our code is indebted to them, but experience has shown that professional specificity of ethical requirements is needed for scientists to personally identify with them and, as a result, apply them in practice.

Rath and Jank provide an important example of the practical operationalization of

“**Ethics is integral to science, which means that unethical science is bad science, not just bad ethics.**”

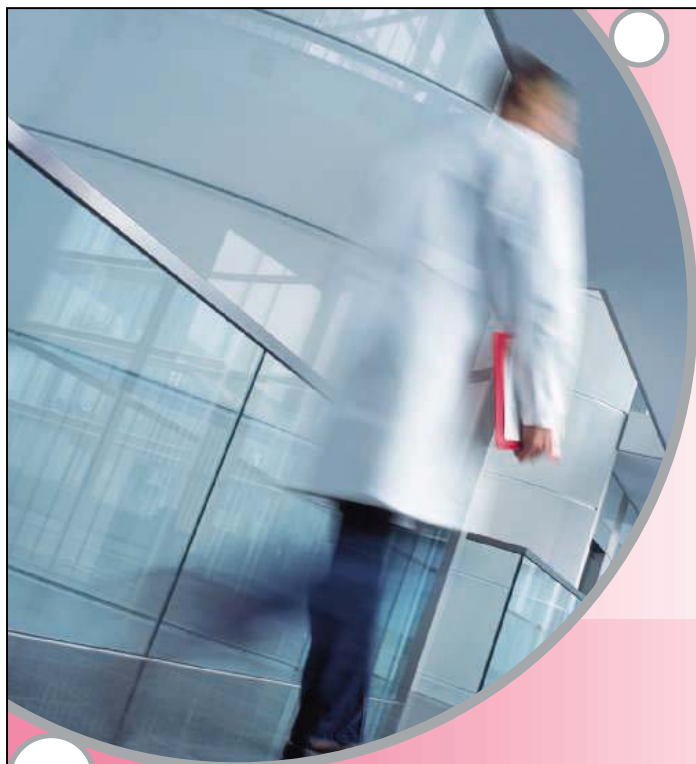
—SOMERVILLE AND ATLAS

a code of ethics. We can learn much from the European experiential ethics knowledge that has resulted, and it is important to identify and build on all presently existing relevant resources. In some cases, ongoing monitoring of ethics as the research evolves, a step not mentioned by Rath and Jank, is also required.

Like democracy, our code will not instantiate a perfect system, but the right question is whether we are better off with it than without it. We strongly disagree with Perman that “[i]mposing ethical standards... will only demonize the scientific community,” that scientists might not inadvertently “develop weapons through their benign research efforts,” and that “aggressive law enforcement and intelligence efforts” are the only ways to counter bioterrorism and are not

complemented by implementing ethics. Ethics is integral to science, which means that unethical science is bad science, not just bad ethics. Like all elements of good science, ethics must be intentionally included and a code helps ensure that. It assists scientists in fulfilling their ethical responsibility to help protect against the misuse of science by those who would do harm.

Given the division within the scientific community caused by the Butler case, we are not surprised by *Agre et al.*’s letter, which reminds us that good facts are essential to good ethics. Judging the ethics of certain situations can be highly complex, especially when the facts are in dispute, as *Agre et al.* say they are in the Butler case. We welcome their criticism because we recognize that engaging in ethical analysis in real cases is an exercise of power, and power must be exercised ethically. In short, ethicists must also be reminded that they must practice their profession—that is, “do ethics”—ethically. But our fundamental point remains unchanged—unless to do so would be unethical, scientists and their colleagues must recognize the responsibility to comply with agreed-upon regulations and laws even if government officials and others encourage them to do otherwise and even if the intent of the research is noble.



Is his Centrifuge fast?

Silence | **Speed** | Simplicity

The new spirit of centrifugation.

Click and win!

www.eppendorf.com/mycentrifuge

eppendorf
In touch with life



BIOMOL...**FIRST** to offer
a non-radioactive
HDAC assay

Where should you look
FIRST for innovative
HDAC research tools?

- Fluor de LysTM HDAC and sirtuin assays
- HDAC and sirtuin enzymes
- Fluorogenic substrates
- Potent HDAC inhibitors
- HDAC and sirtuin antibodies
- And a new cellular HDAC assay

BIOMOL . . . **FIRST** IN
SIGNAL TRANSDUCTION

Visit biomol.com
for a complete listing.



USA Office
800.942.0430
info@biomol.com

UK Office
+44/0 1392 825900
infoeurope@biomol.com

Need career insight?

Let the experts put you in the picture.
Visit www.ScienceCareers.org



Your career is too important to leave to chance. So to find the right job or get career advice, turn to the experts. At ScienceCareers.org we know science. And we are committed to helping take your career forward. Our knowledge is firmly founded on the expertise of *Science*, the premier scientific journal, and the long experience of AAAS in advancing science around the world. Put yourself in the picture with the experts in science. Visit www.ScienceCareers.org.

ALBERT EINSTEIN and related rights TM/_© of
The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, used
under license. Represented by The Roger
Richman Agency, Inc., www.albert-einstein.net.

ScienceCareers.org

We know science



In conclusion, the basis on which societal-level trust is established has shifted in post-modern Western societies from blind trust to earned trust (1). Earning trust requires openness, honesty, and integrity. It is a continuing process that requires the sharing of information and the informed consent of those who give their trust. Scientists must develop a manifest culture of responsibility to maintain the public trust upon which science depends.

MARGARET SOMERVILLE¹ AND RONALD ATLAS²

¹McGill Centre for Medicine, Ethics, and Law, McGill University, Montreal, Canada H3A 1W9. ²Center for the Deterrence of Biowarfare at the University of Louisville, Louisville, KY 40205, USA.

References

1. J. Katz, *Silent World of Doctor and Patient* (Free Press, New York, 1984)

Madrid Center Not Quite in Limbo

IN HIS ARTICLE "MADRID HEART CENTER TO BE RESCUED" (8 July, p. 229), X. Bosch summarized recent news about the Spanish National Center for Cardiovascular Research (Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Cardiovasculares, CNIC). He states that "CNIC slipped into limbo in May 2004. . . ." In this context, "limbo" seems to mean "a place or condition of oblivion

or neglect" (according to *Webster's New World Dictionary*). However, many things happened within CNIC during the last year. A new administrative manager was hired by the government, and financial support to finish the building project was provided by the Ministry of Health. Scientific activity kept pace and resulted in several contributions that will hopefully stand evaluation by usual scientific criteria (see www.cnice.es/research.htm). Hence, we have trouble grasping the precise connotation of the word "limbo" as used by Bosch.

LISARDO BOSCA,* SANTIAGO LAMAS,*
JUAN MIGUEL REDONDO*

Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Cardiovasculares, Melchor Fernandez Almagro 3, Madrid 28029, Spain.

*Group leaders at CNIC and Staff Scientists of the Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC).

CORRECTIONS AND CLARIFICATIONS

Letters: "Issue in Indian science" by S. Byravan (22 July, p. 557). Because of an editing error, the size of the Indian middle class was given as approximately 3 million people. It is approximately 300 million.

News of the Week: "Madrid heart center to be rescued" by X. Bosch (8 July, p. 229). Salvador Moncada's subject of study was incorrectly given as nitrous oxide; it is nitric oxide.

TECHNICAL COMMENT ABSTRACTS

COMMENT ON "Molybdenum Isotope Evidence for Widespread Anoxia in Mid-Proterozoic Oceans"

H.-F. Ling, J.-F. Gao, K.-D. Zhao, S.-Y. Jiang, D.-S. Ma

Molybdenum isotope data presented by Arnold *et al.* (Reports, 2 April 2004, p. 87) do not support their claim for a 10-fold change in oxic deposition area from mid-Proterozoic to present-day oceans. Our calculation using their model shows that euxinic area comprised only 3.7% of the oxic area in mid-Proterozoic oceans, which is not consistent with widespread anoxia.

Full text at www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1017c

RESPONSE TO COMMENT ON "Molybdenum Isotope Evidence for Widespread Anoxia in Mid-Proterozoic Oceans"

D. Anbar, G. L. Arnold, T. W. Lyons, J. Barling

Ling *et al.* assume that molybdenum is removed only in oxic or euxinic (sulfidic) basins and that ocean bottom waters are either oxic or sulfidic. These simple assumptions ignore the importance of settings that are anoxic, or nearly so, but not sulfidic. Our conclusions are more consistent with plausible paleoceanographic interpretations.

Full text at www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1017d



Is his Centrifuge simple?

Silence | Speed | **Simplicity**

The new spirit of centrifugation.

Click and win!

www.eppendorf.com/mycentrifuge

eppendorf
In touch with life

The Gap Between Golgi and Cajal

Edward Jones

Few scientists are granted the privilege of controlling what posterity thinks about them. Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852–1934) is one who was. Apart from his scientific publications, virtually all that we know or think we know about him comes from his *Recuerdos de mi vida* (1, 2). Published in

Nerve Endings
The Discovery
of the Synapse
by Richard Rapport

Norton, New York, 2005.
240 pp. \$23.95, C\$33.
ISBN 0-393-06019-5.

two volumes (1901 and 1917), it was made available to English speakers through a 1937 translation by E. Horne Craigie and Juan Cano (3). Their abbreviated version focuses on Cajal's description of his personal life and times

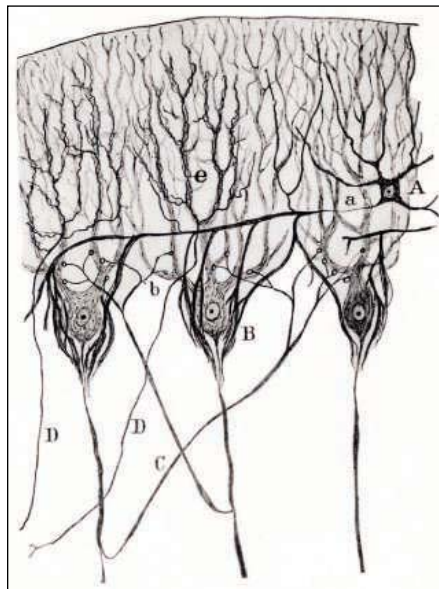
but—in omitting the lengthy lists of scientific accomplishments that Cajal was at pains to document on a year-by-year basis—is of limited value to historians of neuroscience.

Cajal's most renowned scientific accomplishment, his discovery of the basis for the synapse, is the topic of Richard Rapport's *Nerve Endings*. Rapport (a neurosurgeon in Seattle, Washington) structures the story around a comparison of Cajal and Camillo Golgi. Writing for a broad, nonspecialist audience, the author interweaves the lives and research of the two scientific antagonists who shared the 1906 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine.

In his *Recuerdos*, Cajal presented himself as an unruly youth who denied himself much formal education, whose medical training was crude, and whose exposure to science was nonexistent. Yet he was widely read in contemporary science and literature, and he possessed a great flair for descriptive writing that extended beyond science to the production of entertaining short stories. His knowledge of French was sufficient to permit him to prepare scientific publications and speeches in that language. Cajal was appointed a professor at age 31, by which time he was already a skilled microscopist with an enormous facility for recording in graphic form what he observed and a growing capacity to derive biological principles of fundamental importance from his observations. His patina of humility was underlain

by a strong competitive streak and a desire to be recognized on the international stage.

Although Cajal worked in what he presented as an isolated environment outside the mainstream, it was not by chance that after stumbling across the Golgi technique for staining nerve cells in 1887, he was able to make the breakthrough that clinched the reality of the neuron doctrine. At the time, he was sufficiently well versed in (primarily German) scientific developments to recognize how the technique could help resolve the debate between proponents of the reticular view of the nervous system and the increasing number of researchers who saw it composed of individual cells that communicate by some means other than protoplasmic bridges. Within two years, he had shown to the world what Golgi himself (who had first described the technique in 1873) had never been able to do: When applied to the brains of small or infant animals and, in repeated impregnations, the stain consistently allowed him to show nerve cells in their entirety and to reveal their relations to one another at high resolution. The relations depended on communications between axons and somata or dendrites “by contact” and not by protoplasmic continuity. (These contacts were to become known as synapses, thanks to



Nerve endings. Cajal's drawing of the terminations of stellate cell (A) axons (a), climbing fibers (D), and Purkinje axon collaterals (C) on Purkinje cells in the cerebellum from his Nobel Prize lecture, “Structure et connexions des neurones” (5).

an unknown classical scholar who suggested the term to Charles Sherrington around 1900.) Within four years, by dint of labor remarkable for its intensity and productivity, Cajal provided all of the data that Wilhelm Waldeyer required to formally announce the neuron doctrine in 1891. He was well on the way to demonstrating the routes taken by information as it flows from cell to cell in the different regions of the central nervous system.

Cajal worked hard in promoting his science, and even at the peak of his career, he acted to ensure his priority would be recognized. While not obscuring the contributions of others, he made sure that parallel credit came his way when he and they made the same observations around the same time—as, for example, with Michael Lenhossék and the description of the growth cone, Arthur Van Gehuchten and the law of dynamic polarization, and Aldo Perroncito and the earliest outgrowth of axon sprouts in regenerating peripheral nerves. Cajal invariably gave Golgi credit for the staining technique and for the first demonstrations of the free endings of the dendrites and of the axon collaterals. Golgi, by nature far more reserved and less capable of self-promotion, grew increasingly despondent about what he viewed as his failure of recognition. The fact that he remained an adherent of the reticular theory long after its demise did not help.

Although Cajal referred to himself and Golgi as “Siamese twins joined at the shoulder,” the contrast between the two scientists was strikingly revealed in Stockholm when they received their shared Nobel prize. In his Nobel lecture, Cajal in businesslike fashion presented the reality of communications by contact (he still wasn't using the word synapse) using well-chosen examples from the cerebellum, spinal cord, olfactory bulb, and retina. Then, like any modern scientist would, he quickly went on to describe the results of his latest experiments on peripheral nerve regeneration. Golgi, by contrast (and apparently to the consternation of the scientists present), devoted his lecture to an attempt to demolish the neuron doctrine. But he only succeeded in revealing himself to be out of date. In addition, his personal behavior toward Cajal may have been unpleasant—at least that is how it was reported by Cajal.

Already preoccupied with his duties as an Italian senator and with turf disputes between the universities of Pavia and Milan, after 1906 Golgi dropped further away from active research. Cajal, productive and driven as ever, continued to make new discoveries on nerve degeneration and regeneration and to undertake fresh battles over priority with the growing school of German cytoarchitectonicians, who were dividing up the cerebral cortex into functional areas. In works pub-

The reviewer is at the Center for Neuroscience, University of California, Davis, 1544 Newton Court, Davis, CA 95616, USA. E-mail: ejones@ucdavis.edu

lished in the year of his death, he was still defending the neuron doctrine against what he perceived as new threats.

Rapport retells the story of Cajal's *Recuerdos* in an engaging and entertaining way, with asides on Golgi drawn from Paolo Mazzarello's biography (4). Adopting the modern biographical form in which the author places himself not only in the times but also in the mind of the biographee, he writes with the faith of the true believer. *Nerve Endings* will serve to bring Cajal—who is now more often quoted than read—to the attention of a younger generation of neuroscientists. In an enjoyable fashion, it will present Cajal to them exactly as Don Santiago would have wanted.

References

1. S. Ramón y Cajal, *Recuerdos de mi vida: Mi infancia y juventud* (Moya, Madrid, 1901).
2. S. Ramón y Cajal, *Recuerdos de mi vida: Historia de mi labor científica* (Moya, Madrid, 1917).
3. S. Ramón y Cajal, *Recollections of My Life*, E. H. Craigie, J. Cano, Transl. and Eds. (American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 1937).
4. P. Mazzarello, *The Hidden Structure: A Scientific Biography of Camillo Golgi*, H. A. Buchtel, A. Badiani, Transl. and Eds. (Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford, 1999).
5. S. Ramón y Cajal, in *Conference Nobel, faite à Stockholm le 12 Décembre 1906* (Kungl. Boktryckeriet, Stockholm, 1907).

10.1126/science.1116404

HISTORY OF SCIENCE

A Constrained View of Evo-Devo's Roots

Manfred Laubichler

This is how one pictures the angel of history. His face is turned toward the past. Where we perceive a chain of events, he sees one single catastrophe that keeps piling ruin upon ruin and hurls it in front of his feet.... The storm irresistibly propels him into the future to which his back is turned, while the pile of debris before him grows skyward. This storm is what we call progress. —Walter Benjamin “Theses on the Philosophy of History” (1)

When all the hype that generally accompanies any newly proclaimed synthesis within the sciences settles, the hard work of merging diverse paradigms begins. This is the current state of evolutionary developmental biology (evo-devo). Moving beyond the catching proclamations of a “genetic

toolkit” for development and the importance of “regulatory evolution” for phenotypic transformations, we are currently trying to develop a conceptual, theoretical, and empirical framework that will allow us to integrate the population-based models of microevolution with our understanding of the principles of development (genetic as well as epigenetic) and their implications for macroevolution. At such moments, the work of philosophers and historians of science can be of immense help to those scientists who are actively engaged in shaping the future of their field.

Ron Amundson, a philosopher of biology at the University of Hawaii at Hilo, has set himself a formidable task. In *The Changing Role of the Embryo in Evolutionary Thought*, he seeks to investigate the epistemological structure and ontological implications of the currently emerging synthesis of evolutionary developmental biology and to reevaluate (from a philosopher's point of view) how the history of the relation between embryology

The reviewer is at the School of Life Sciences and Center for Biology and Society, Arizona State University, Post Office Box 874501, Tempe, AZ 85287-4501, USA. E-mail: manfred.laubichler@asu.edu

Yours can be.
Ours are.

They're breathtakingly fast, yet soothingly safe. They're unbelievably silent, and amazingly simple to use. They're incomparably versatile and excitingly comfortable. But first of all, they're from Eppendorf. **The new Microcentrifuges 5418, 5424 and 5430.**

Completely designed and reinvented from scratch. Meeting the most advanced requirements in modern routine and research labs. Fulfilling state-of-the-art ergonomic recommendations. Centrifugation was never as satisfying before. For everyone.

www.eppendorf.com/mycentrifuge

NEW!

eppendorf
In touch with life

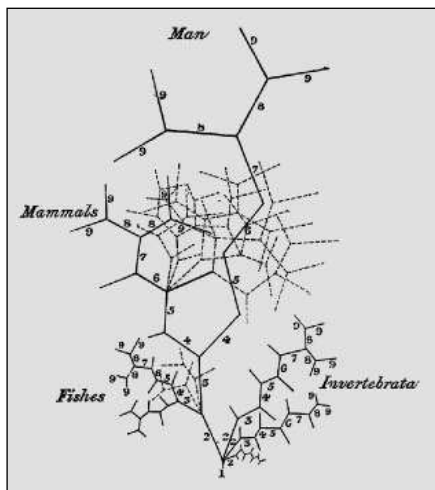
and evolutionary biology has traditionally been conceived.

The strength of Amundson's account lies in his philosophical analysis. He identifies and contextualizes four conceptual dichotomies that are deeply entrenched within the current theoretical structure of biology and that complicate any attempt to merge evolutionary and developmental biology: (i) the genotype-phenotype divide; (ii) the idea of a separation between germ line and soma; (iii) the distinction between proximate and ultimate causes, championed most prominently by the late Ernst Mayr; and (iv) the different implications of typological versus population thinking. All four dichotomies emerged during critical periods in the history of evolutionary biology, and they are now generally seen as fundamental to its conceptual structure.

As a consequence of these dichotomies, structuralist types of explanations—which involve molecular, genetic, and cellular mechanisms and for Amundson are central to developmental biology—cannot easily be fitted into the framework of population-based explanations in evolutionary biology. Amundson uses the problem of homology to illustrate the great depth of this divide. Analyzing Wagner's concept of biological homology (2), he concludes that the regulatory morphogenetic and morphostatic mechanisms that are at its core might offer a means of incorporating typological ideas within population thinking. But he remains skeptical, suggesting that “a true defense of evo-devo may require the refutation of the dichotomies themselves,” which would be “a truly momentous achievement.”

Such a defense is difficult because, according to Amundson, in the course of the second half of the 20th century the founders and advocates of the modern synthesis (foremost among them Ernst Mayr) presented a skewed perspective on the relations between developmental and evolutionary biology, one that largely created the myth of the irrelevance of development for evolution. Amundson gives an interesting account of the intellectual developments and academic politics that motivated the debates on those relations and contributed to what he sees as “synthesis historiography,” a biased view of the history of evolutionary biology.

Within synthesis historiography, the history of evolutionary ideas has been reconstructed in such a way that the modern synthesis comes out “right” and that alternative accounts (such as those that emphasize



A developmental tree. Martin Barry's 1837 representation of von Baer's theory of the four archetypes and their developmental patterns (6). Darwin, in his “Notebook B” from the same year, sketched a tree of descent under which he noted “Thus genera would be formed—bearing relation to ancient types.” As Robert Richards has discussed (7), the resemblance between the trees suggests the possibility that Darwin had learned of von Baer's embryological ideas through Barry.

architectural and developmental constraints) are discredited. With the book, Amundson wants to set the record straight, rewriting history in such a way that evo-devo comes out right and that structuralist and typological ideas are no longer dismissed.

The problem is that Amundson, as he freely admits, is no historian. His typological bias, which works well for his focus on conceptual dichotomies and supports his explorations of the epistemological and methodological consequences of different explanatory frameworks, unfortunately gets in the way of writing a historical narrative that fully takes into account the complexities of historical developments. One reason for the difficulties might be that history

is conceptually closer to population thinking than to typological schemas.

As a consequence of his approach, Amundson's version of the history of biology does contain some new and challenging perspectives. These include his discussions of the origins of essentialist ideas within biology, the concept of the fixity of species, and the latter's importance in constituting the domain of biological research in the late 18th century. But with regard to the book's principal theme—the “changing role of the embryo in evolutionary thought”—Amundson's account remains static and incomplete. Here the author has let himself be largely defined by the very same synthesis historiography that he wants to challenge. And even though

he proposes to do greater justice to typological and structuralist ideas, his selection of what to discuss is constrained by the existing secondary literature in English.

Therefore he misses some of the more promising historical precedents for an evo-devo synthesis—such as Hans Przibram's program in experimental zoology (pursued in the famed Vienna Vivarium) and its emphasis on ontogenetic sequences and life history in the study of evolution (3) or the detailed studies in developmental physiology and physiological developmental genetics that flourished in Germany and Switzerland in the first half of the 20th century. Richard Goldschmidt is discussed briefly, but only with regard to his role as a common foe for the synthesis biologists. Amundson offers no consideration of Goldschmidt's place within a tradition that has emphasized the study of homeotic mutants and lethal factors (and thus provided the groundwork for the later discoveries of the Homeobox and the mutation screens of Christiane Nüsslein-Volhard and Eric Wieschaus). The author therefore shortchanges himself, as he does not deal with those episodes in the history of biology that would most help his case (4, 5).

But does this matter? Is the history of science at all important for present scientific endeavors? Walter Benjamin's image of the angel of history is pessimistic about our abilities to consciously shape the future. Similarly, Amundson is agnostic about whether evo-devo will eventually accomplish a synthesis. Yet, as *The Changing Role of the Embryo in Evolutionary Thought* demonstrates, understanding the deep epistemological and conceptual foundations of current research practices is clearly valuable. Amundson has taken an important first step, focusing largely on conceptual and ontological incompatibilities between scientific theories, thus suggesting some order among the ruins. Because whole empires have been built on the ruins of previous ones, it pays to know more about their history; similarly in science. In the case of evo-devo, we have barely begun to sift through the debris.

References

1. W. Benjamin, *Illuminations* (Schocken, New York, 1969), chap. 10.
2. G. P. Wagner, *Annu. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **20**, 51 (1989).
3. H. Przibram, *Experimentalzoologie* (Franz Deuticke, Vienna, 1907–1930).
4. M. D. Laubichler, H.-J. Rheinberger, *J. Exp. Zool. B.* **302**, 103 (2004).
5. G. P. Wagner, M. D. Laubichler, *J. Exp. Zool. B.* **302**, 92 (2004).
6. M. Barry, *Edinburgh New Philos. J.* **22**, 345 (1837).
7. R. J. Richards, *The Meaning of Evolution: The Morphological Construction and Ideological Reconstruction of Darwin's Theory* (Univ. Chicago Press, Chicago, 1992).

The Changing Role of the Embryo in Evolutionary Thought Roots of Evo-Devo by Ron Amundson

Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2005. 294 pp. \$75, £45. ISBN 0-521-80699-2. Cambridge Studies in Philosophy and Biology.

Microchallenges of Chemical Weapons Proliferation

Tuan H. Nguyen

The Geneva Protocol of 1925 was established to ban the use of asphyxiating and poisonous gases in international conflict but did not restrict their possession. The stockpiling of chemical weapons continued throughout World War II and the Cold War with the development of more lethal and sophisticated agents. The continuing threat of chemical warfare and the actual use of chemical weapons in the developing world led to multilateral negotiations of the Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC), which entered force in 1997 (1). The CWC was drafted according to the practices of the chemical industry at the time (2). However, recent technological advancements within the chemical industry have the potential to threaten the effectiveness of the CWC's provisions for verification and compliance.

The CWC defines chemical weapons comprehensively and contains an unprecedented and intrusive verification mechanism, going far beyond other treaties banning weapons of mass destruction. Essential to the continued efficacy of the CWC is the provision in Article VIII for Review Conferences to "take into account any relevant scientific and technological development." The Scientific Advisory Board (SAB) for the CWC prepared a report (3) on relevant advancements in science and technology for the First Review Conference in 2003. Two key issues arose: newly discovered toxic agents and the development of new chemical production processes. The former has been debated extensively; the latter has not received much attention.

The International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (4) identified micro-process technology for chemical synthesis as having security implications. Research in microtechnology has grown rapidly within the last decade and has garnered much attention in both academia (5) and industry (6), with about 1000 studies detailing its possible applications (7). Miniaturized reaction systems for chemical synthesis and production

present many advantages over traditional batch vessel methods. Microreactors have dimensions ranging from credit card size to notebook size and possess inner channels that are generally under a millimeter in diameter, thus increasing the surface area-to-volume ratio as compared with conventional chemical reactors. Industrial experts have stated (8), "continued development of these devices is expected to drive construction of miniature chemical plants that are inherently safe, and can operate in an explosive or hazardous regime that may be off-limits to a conventional plant and equipment."

Although the full chemical synthesis potential of microreactors is not yet clear, the syntheses of lethal chemicals (9) such as hydrogen cyanide, phosgene, and methyl isocyanate have been demonstrated. Nitroglycerine has recently been produced in China (10) by using microprocess technology at a maximum rate of 10 kg per hour.

The inherently small physical size of the equipment and small space required make it attractive for clandestine operations. The ability to produce chemicals of interest in a safer and more feasible manner, with little signature produced, could encourage their application for malicious intent. Chemical weapon precursors could be synthesized instead of purchased. "Just in time" production of chemicals could be facilitated by the use of microreactors, which would also reduce the risk of discovery and of handling and storage of dangerous and toxic chemicals in large quantities. This technology could potentially alter the expected list of signatures for chemical weapons production and thus create more challenges to nonproliferation efforts. What is the potential for widespread proliferation? How will security interests be served without hindering the technology's development and economic impact (11)?

Effective measures for control and verification must not curtail the development and growth of such technologies. Yet the security challenges should not be ignored. To address these issues, the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) should begin by partnering not only with industry experts but also with innovators of this technology to identify

and characterize immediate threats associated with these advancements.

Because the CWC reaches into a transnational, multibillion dollar chemical industry, there are limits to controls that must be defined. Transit states in Asia, where sensitive technologies exist, have only limited, unilateral export controls. The Australia Group (12) is an informal arrangement of 33 countries and the European Commission that aims to minimize the risk of assisting chemical and biological weapons proliferation by ensuring cooperative national export licensing. They are well positioned to begin international discussions dealing with these issues and to add microreactors specifically to their list of dual-use chemical manufacturing facilities, equipment, and related technologies.

United Nations Security Council Resolution 1540 (13), which was adopted in April 2004, calls on nations to adopt legislation to criminalize proliferation activities and to develop appropriate, effective export controls. It remains to be seen whether international governments will provide the necessary teeth to this resolution. However, micro-process technology is racing ahead, and dialogues must begin between the technical and diplomatic communities. The next conference to consider revisions to the CWC is scheduled for 2008. It is not too early to begin discussions to add this to the agenda.

References and Notes

- Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production, Stockpiling, and Use of Chemical Weapons and on Their Destruction (www.opcw.org/).
- M. Moodie, "The BWC Protocol: A critique" (Chemical and Biological Arms Control Institute, Washington, DC, June 2001), p. 17 (www.cbaci.org).
- "Report of the Scientific Advisory Board on developments in science and technology" (RC-1/DG2 Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons, 23 April 2003 (www.opcw.org/cwcrevcon/)).
- Lectures presented at the IUPAC Workshop: Impact of scientific developments on the Chemical Weapons Convention, Bergen, Norway, 30 June to 3 July 2002; E. D. Becker, Ed., *Pure Appl. Chem.* **74**, 2229 (2002).
- K. F. Jensen, *Chem. Eng. Sci.* **56**, 293 (2001).
- X. Zhang, S. Stefanick, F. Villani, *Org. Process Res. Dev.* **8**, 455 (2004).
- K. Jähnisch, V. Hessel, H. Löwe, M. Baerns, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* **43**, 406 (2004).
- Trend reports of AICHEMA 2003, Frankfurt am Main, 19 to 24 May 2003 (www.dechema.de/8___Microreactor-lang-en.html).
- G. Parshal, *Pure Appl. Chem.* **74**, 2259 (2002).
- A. Thayer, *Chem. Eng. News* **83**, 43 (2005).
- M. Hiebert, B. Dolven, *Far Eastern Econ. Rev.* **2002**, 13 (August 2002).
- Australia group (www.australiagroup.net).
- U.N. Security Council Resolution 1540 (www.un.org/Docs/sc/unscl_resolutions04.html).
- Supported by the U.S. Department of Energy by University of California, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, under contract W-7405-Eng-48. I thank Ronald F. Lehman for contributions and comments.

Herbert F. York Fellow, Center for Global Security Research and Chemistry and Materials Science, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, University of California, Livermore, CA 94551, USA. E-mail: thnguyen@llnl.gov

Anthropic Reasoning

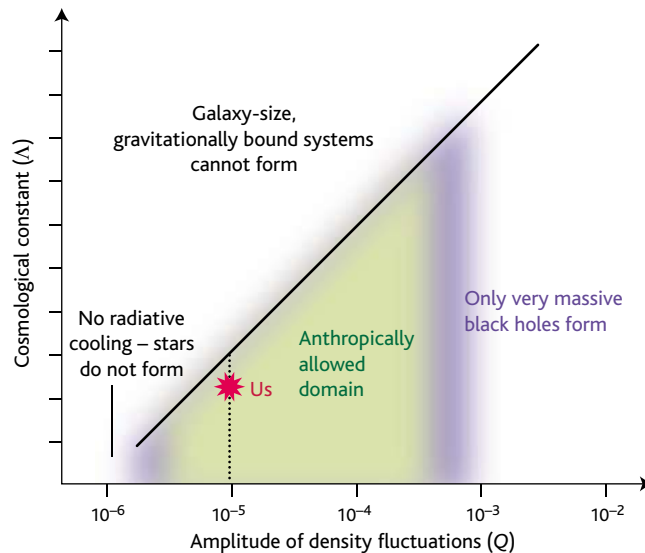
Mario Livio and Martin J. Rees

Does extraterrestrial intelligent life exist? The fact that we can even ask this question relies on an important truth: The properties of our universe have allowed complexity (of the type that characterizes humans) to emerge. Obviously, the biological details of humans and their emergence depend on contingent features of Earth and its history. However, some requirements would seem generic for any form of life: galaxies, stars, and (probably) planets had to form; nucleosynthesis in stars had to give rise to atoms such as carbon, oxygen, and iron; and these atoms had to be in a stable environment where they could combine to form the molecules of life.

We can imagine universes where the constants of physics and cosmology have different values. Many such “counterfactual” universes would not have allowed the chain of processes that could have led to any kind of advanced life. For instance, even a universe with the same physical laws and the same values of all physical constants but one—a cosmological constant Λ (the “pressure” of the physical vacuum) higher by more than an order of magnitude—would have expanded so fast that no galaxies could have formed. Other properties that appear to have been crucial for the emergence of complexity are (i) the presence of baryons (particles such as protons and neutrons); (ii) the fact that the universe is not infinitely smooth, allowing for the formation of structure (quantified as the amplitude of the fluctuations in the cosmic microwave background, Q); and (iii) a gravitational force that is weaker by a factor of nearly 10^{40} than the microphysical forces that act within atoms and molecules—were gravity not so weak, there would not be such a large difference between the atomic and the cosmic scales of mass, length, and time.

A key challenge confronting 21st-century physics is to decide which of these dimensionless parameters such as Q and Λ are truly fundamental—in the sense of being explicable within the framework of an ultimate, unified theory—and which are merely accidental. The possibility that some are

accidental has certainly become viable in the context of the “eternal inflation” scenario (1–3), where there are an infinity of separate “big bangs” within an exponentially expanding substratum. Some versions of string theory allow a huge variety of vacua, each characterized by different values of Λ (or even different dimensionality) (4). Both these concepts entail the existence of a vast ensemble of pocket universes—a “multiverse.” If some physical constants are not fundamental, then they may take different values in



You are here. Plot of cosmological constant Λ versus amplitude of fluctuations in cosmic microwave background Q . Shaded region shows conditions that allow existence of complexity.

different members of the ensemble. Consequently, some pocket universes may not allow complexity or intelligent life to evolve within them. Humans would clearly have to find themselves in a pocket universe that is “biophilic.” Some otherwise puzzling features of our universe may then simply be the result of the epoch in which we exist and can observe. In other words, the values of the accidental constants would have to be within the ranges that would have allowed intelligent life to develop. The process of delineating and investigating the consequences of these biophilic domains is what has become known as anthropic reasoning.

Anthropic considerations are beginning to be seriously discussed, especially in relation to dark energy. During the past 7 years,

it has become clear that the expansion of the universe is accelerating (5, 6), with dark energy contributing about 70% of the critical density required to sustain a geometrically flat universe (7). The question that arises is why we happen to live in the first and probably only time in the history of the universe in which the matter density and dark energy density are roughly equal.

The questions used to be: Why should empty space exert a force? Why should there be a cosmological constant Λ ? Now we ask: Why is the force so small? If there was an inflationary era with a large cosmic repulsion, how could that force have switched off (or somehow have been neutralized) with such amazing precision? In our present universe, Λ is lower by a factor of about 10^{120} than the value that seems natural to theorists.

Following the original suggestion by Weinberg, some models have been constructed in which the cosmological constant is a random variable, whose a priori probability distribution is determined by the laws of physics (in the framework of inflationary cosmology). If we assume that we are typical (mediocre) observers, the approximate coincidence between the time when the dark energy starts to dominate the cosmic energy density and the present age of the universe does seem to find a natural explanation: If Λ were larger,

then the acceleration would have overwhelmed gravity before galaxies had a chance to form (8, 9).

The situation becomes more complex when more than one physical parameter is postulated to be a random variable. For instance, Q , the amplitude of the fluctuations generated in the aftermath of the big bang, could take different values in other universes (10). However, in the anthropically allowed domain, Λ and Q could be correlated, in the sense that in a universe that has higher-amplitude density fluctuations, structure could still form even in the presence of considerable acceleration. For Q values smaller than about 10^{-6} , only small structures of dark matter would form, and even those would do so rather late in the

M. Livio is at the Space Telescope Science Institute, Baltimore, MD 21218, USA. E-mail: mlivio@stsci.edu
M. J. Rees is at the Institute of Astronomy, University of Cambridge, Cambridge CB3 0HA, UK. E-mail: mjr36@cam.ac.uk

universe's life (see the figure). Gas within these structures would be so dilute that it would not cool radiatively, thereby precluding star formation. For values of Q larger than about 10^{-3} , large structures would collapse gravitationally to form monstrous black holes. For any given value of Q , above a certain value of Λ no galactic-mass bound systems would form before accelerating expansion commences. Clearly, our own pocket universe lies within the anthropically allowed domain. However, a more definitive answer to the question of how "typical" our location is will have to await a better understanding of the probability distributions of Λ and Q over the ensemble of universes.

We would argue that both the multiverse and anthropic reasoning are bona fide topics for (albeit speculative) scientific discourse. Improved understanding of string theory or inflation may give us firmer grounds for assessing whether our big bang was unique, or merely one of many. In the latter case, some of the physical constants and cosmic numbers that we have hitherto regarded as fundamental are in fact accidental. Yet the mere mention of "anthropic reasoning" and the "multiverse" tends to raise the blood pressure of some physicists. There are two reasons for this.

First, the potential existence of an ensemble of unobservable universes appears to be in conflict with the "scientific method" (which requires theories to be falsifiable by observations or experiments) and therefore in the realm of metaphysics. But there is actually a "fuzzy" boundary between what we define to be observable and what is not. The capabilities of present-day telescopes obviously imply a "horizon" beyond which nothing can be observed; a more fundamental limit to observations lies at the particle horizon, that is, the spherical surface around us (effectively at infinite redshift) from which photons emitted at the big bang are just reaching us.

In the simplest universe described in the textbooks, the Einstein–de Sitter model, the expansion decelerates, the redshift of any galaxy decreases, and all galaxies currently lying beyond the horizon will eventually come within it; they will thus become observable in the far future. But we are not in an Einstein–de Sitter universe: We are in a flat but accelerating one. In this universe, any galaxies now beyond the horizon will stay that way. A generic accelerating universe contains galaxies that we can never, even in principle, observe. If there are galaxies in "our" pocket universe—the aftermath of our big bang—that will never be observable, is it then much of a leap to envisage unobservable galaxies that came into being from other big bangs—part of a multiverse?

As mentioned above, there are theories that predict many big bangs: One possibility is the existence of brane worlds, that is, many universes embedded in a higher dimensional space. Another is "eternal inflation." What we have traditionally called "the universe" could be just one patch of space-time in a vast cosmic archipelago—a "landscape," some call it.

We do not know if these theories are correct. But they are speculative science, not metaphysics. Could there be many big bangs? If so, are they characterized by a range of values of the cosmic numbers— Q , Λ , and so forth? Would the same physics apply throughout the multiverse? What could give us confidence in unobservable universes?

The answer is clear—we will believe in them if they are predicted by a theory that gains credibility because it accounts for things that we can observe. We believe in quarks, and in what general relativity says about the inside of black holes, because our inferences are based on theories corroborated in other ways. Specifically, if a theory has testable and falsifiable predictions in the observable parts of the universe, we should seriously consider and be prepared to accept its predictions in parts of the universe (or multiverse) that are not accessible to direct observations.

A second reason why some physicists are hostile to the multiverse concept is that anthropic reasoning seems to point to a fundamental limitation of physics—even the "end of physics." But this objection is, in our opinion, a purely psychological one. Physicists would like, above all else, to discover a uniquely self-consistent set of equations that determines all microphysical constants, and the recipe for the big bang. They therefore hope that future theories will reveal that all physical parameters are uniquely determined. But there is no reason why physical reality should be structured according to their preferences. It is good that many physicists are motivated to seek a theory that uniquely derives all fundamental numbers and constants, but they may be doomed to failure.

The quest for first-principles explanations may prove as vain as Kepler's quest for a beautiful mathematical formula that described the solar system. If future developments bear out the possibility of a multiverse, then anthropic arguments will offer the only "explanation" that we will ever have for some features of our universe. At the moment, we have no firm reason to close off any of the options. In view of our current ignorance as to what is truly fundamental and what is not, we should keep an open mind about all the options. What we have traditionally called fundamental constants and laws could be

mere parochial bylaws in our cosmic patch. They might derive from some overarching theory governing the ensemble, but might not be uniquely fixed by that theory.

Finally, one may wonder whether anthropic reasoning has any predictive power. In principle it has. For instance, imagine that the cosmological constant is the only random variable. If, as some arguments suggest, it is drawn from a flat probability distribution, then in a random member of the multiverse one would expect it to take a high value. In the subset of anthropically allowed universes, however, clearly there is some upper limit above which structure and complexity would not emerge. If our universe were a mediocre member of the ensemble (as Copernican humility would require), the expectation is that the value of the cosmological constant in our universe would not be much smaller than this upper limit. Put differently, if observations showed that the cosmological constant is smaller than the anthropic threshold by a factor of 10^5 , this would make any anthropic arguments seriously questionable. As it turns out, however, the value determined from observations of high-redshift supernovae and from the spectrum of the fluctuations in the cosmic microwave background is smaller than the threshold by only a factor of 5 to 10, not inconsistent with anthropic expectations.

The next few decades are expected to witness better constraints on the nature of dark energy, experimental tests of supersymmetry and symmetry breaking, and perhaps the detection of the gravity waves that originated from inflation (11). These and other unexpected discoveries will undoubtedly shed some light on the reality of the multiverse and on the uniqueness (or not) of the laws of physics. Our universe isn't the neatest and simplest. It has the rather arbitrary-seeming mix of ingredients in the parameter range that allows us to exist. Until we know for sure which type of universe or multiverse we live in, anthropic reasoning is certainly one option in the physicists' arsenal.

References

1. P. J. Steinhardt, in *The Very Early Universe*, G. W. Gibbons, S. Hawking, S. T. C. Siklos, Eds. (Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1983), p. 251.
2. A. Vilenkin, *Phys. Rev. D* **27**, 2848 (1983).
3. A. D. Linde, *Mod. Phys. Lett. A* **1**, 81 (1986).
4. S. Kachru, R. Kallosh, A. Linde, S. P. Trivedi, *Phys. Rev. D* **68**, 046005 (2003).
5. A. G. Riess et al., *Astron. J.* **116**, 1009 (1998).
6. S. Perlmutter et al., *Astrophys. J.* **517**, 565 (1999).
7. D. N. Spergel, *Astrophys. J. Suppl.* **148**, 175 (2003).
8. S. Weinberg, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **59**, 2607 (1987).
9. J. Garriga, M. Livio, A. Vilenkin, *Phys. Rev. D* **61**, 023503 (2000).
10. M. Tegmark, M. J. Rees, *Astrophys. J.* **499**, 526 (1998).
11. M. Tegmark, *J. Cosmol. Astropart. Phys.* **10.1088/1475-7516/2005/04/001** (4 April 2005).

10.1126/science.1111446

The Right Time and Place for Making Flowers

Miguel A. Blázquez

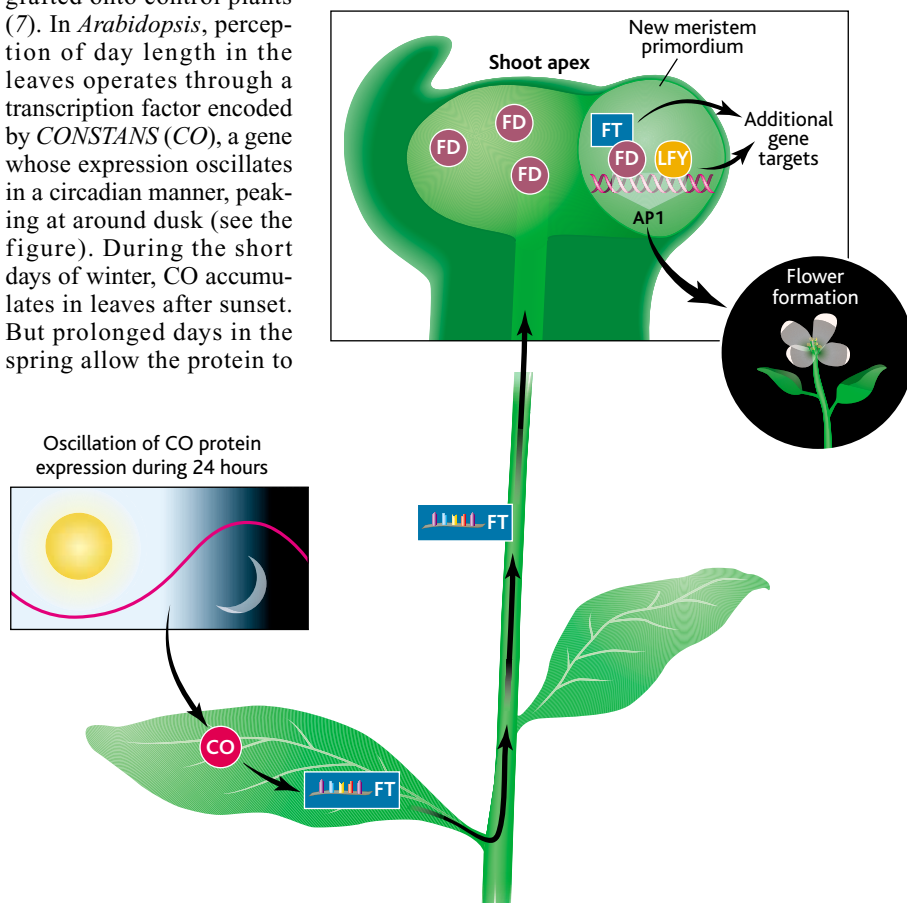
Reproductive success in plants depends on the synchronization of flowering within a given species. Many plants have developed a highly complex signaling network that monitors environmental conditions, such as day length, temperature, or nutrient availability, and determines the appropriate timing for flowering (1, 2). This is the case for the model plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* and the pea that both flower in spring when day length and ambient temperature increase, or certain rice varieties and soybean that flower early in the fall when days get shorter. The initiation of flowering requires an additional developmental program to specify the floral identity of the new structures that continuously arise at the shoot apex (3). For instance, during the long vegetative phase in *Arabidopsis*, every primordium, the groups of cells poised to differentiate, forms a leaf. However, once the decision to flower has been made, all newly emerging primordia follow a developmental program that culminates in the formation of flowers rather than leaves. Thus, constructing a flower requires both temporal and spatial information that restricts the initiation of flowering to specific locations. But how this information is integrated has not been clear. Three studies now reveal the molecular mechanism by which this integration is achieved. In this issue, Abe *et al.* on page 1052 (4) and Wigge *et al.* on page 1056 (5) report that interaction between Flowering Locus T (FT), a protein encoded by a gene that is expressed in leaves, and FD, a bZIP transcription factor that is present only in the shoot apex, triggers the expression of floral identity genes in the new primordia. The third paper by Huang *et al.* in this week's *Science Express* (6) reports how the two factors meet—FT transcript travels from leaf to shoot via the plant vascular tissue.

Enhanced online at
www.sciencemag.org/cgi/
content/full/309/5737/1024

It has been known for at least 50 years that flowering is triggered at the shoot apex through a mobile signal, or “florigen,” that is generated in leaves in response to conditions that promote the production of flowers. In a classic experiment, the leaves of florally induced *Perilla crispera* plants promoted flowering when grafted onto control plants (7). In *Arabidopsis*, perception of day length in the leaves operates through a transcription factor encoded by *CONSTANS* (CO), a gene whose expression oscillates in a circadian manner, peaking at around dusk (see the figure). During the short days of winter, CO accumulates in leaves after sunset. But prolonged days in the spring allow the protein to

accumulate in the presence of light, the stimulus that activates CO (8). Overexpression of CO causes early flowering, and among the target genes directly activated by CO, two seem to be most relevant for floral induction: *FT* and *SUPPRESSOR*

OF OVEREXPRESSION OF CONSTANS 1. Interestingly, CO acts in the phloem, the vascular tissue of plants, to activate *FT* expression in leaves in a cell-autonomous manner. This is based on the observation that CO activates *FT* expression and promotes flowering only when expressed under the control of phloem-specific promoters in the leaf, but not apex-specific promoters in the shoot (9, 10). These results suggest that the activity of CO is central for the generation of the mobile signal that originates in the leaf but has to be perceived in the apex to establish flowering. The up-regulation of *FT* expression by CO is required because loss of *FT* function prevents early flowering caused by overexpression of *CO*, whereas



Integration of signals to generate a flower. Appropriate day length allows the accumulation of the transcription factor CO that controls expression of *FT* in the leaf. (Inset) *FT* transcript moves through the phloem to the shoot apex where the *FT* protein is produced and interacts with transcription factor FD. The complex then activates key genes such as *AP1* to start flower development. *LEAFY* (*LFY*) is a transcription factor required for *AP1* expression in wild-type plants. *LFY* expression is up-regulated by *FT* in the shoot apex.

accumulate in the presence of light, the stimulus that activates CO (8). Overexpression of CO causes early flowering, and among the target genes directly activated by CO, two seem to be most relevant for floral induction: *FT* and *SUPPRESSOR*

increasing *FT* expression causes premature flowering (11, 12). Thus, an important question has been how *FT* produced in the leaves would activate the transcription of floral identity genes, such as *APETALA1* (*AP1*), at the shoot apex.

The author is at the Instituto de Biología Molecular y Celular de Plantas (UPV-CSIC), Universidad Politécnica de Valencia, 46022 Valencia, Spain. E-mail: mblazquez@ibmcp.upv.es

To solve the spatial paradox of FT action, Abe *et al.* and Wigge *et al.* analyzed a gene encoding a new bZIP transcription factor, FD, that is expressed preferentially at the shoot apex in the region where new primordia are being generated (4, 5). Multiple lines of evidence in these studies suggest a model by which FD provides the spatial framework for timely activation of flowering by FT. First, FD is required by FT to promote flowering because mutations in the *FD* gene delayed both up-regulation of *API* expression and the early flowering phenotype caused by *FT* overexpression. Second, although *FD* is not as efficient as *FT* in promoting early flowering when either one is overexpressed, there was synergistic interaction between them in plants that overexpress both factors. And third, FT and FD proteins interact physically, as shown in yeast by two-hybrid assays and as seen in plants by fluorescence microscopy.

How relevant is the interaction between FT and FD for the regulation of flowering? FT has no known DNA binding domain. However, constitutive expression of a fusion protein containing FT and the glucocorticoid receptor accelerated flowering in the presence of dexamethasone, a synthetic steroid that activates the glucocorticoid receptor and allows translocation of the fusion protein into the nucleus (4). Furthermore, a key experiment strongly suggests that FD and FT act together to activate downstream targets: Ectopic expression of FD caused up-regulation of *API* expression in leaves only when they were subjected to treatments that increase *FT* expression, such as transfer of plants from short- to long-day conditions (5).

The finding that FT and FD act together to activate reproductive development in plants fills a gap in our understanding of how temporal information and spatial constraints are integrated, but several questions remain. For instance, it is intriguing how *API* expression is established precisely in floral primordia, given that *FD* is more widely expressed in the shoot apex. As proposed by Abe *et al.*, other proteins must restrict *API* expression to the correct location, and in this context, it is worth mentioning that TERMINAL FLOWER 1, a protein with strong sequence similarity to FT, is a well-known regulator of *API* expression that prevents API from invading the central part of the shoot apex (13).

The model presented by Abe *et al.* and Wigge *et al.* implies that FT itself might be an important component of the elusive mobile signal that induces flowering, because *FT* is expressed in a plant tissue

different from the cells in which its direct interaction with FD is needed. The study by Huang *et al.* (6) answers this question, showing that the transcript of FT moves from the leaf to the shoot apex. By locally inducing *FT* expression in a single *Arabidopsis* leaf, the authors demonstrate that a pulse of *FT* expression in the leaf results in transport of the FT transcript to the shoot apex, and is sufficient to trigger flowering. Indeed, long-distance movement of RNAs through the phloem has been well documented in plants (14), but it remains to be determined if specific proteins are involved in the transport of FT transcripts through the phloem. In a more complicated scenario, FT presence in the apex might also be the result of the activity of a different FT-induced signal moving through the phloem or from cell to cell. Movement of transcription factors through plasmodesmata, junctions that allow direct communication between the cytoplasm of adjacent plant cells, has also been described (15). It remains to be determined if specific

proteins are involved in the transport of FT transcripts through the phloem. Although the composition of the florigenic signal is very likely complex (16), it seems that our understanding of this phenomenon is coming full circle.

References

1. M. J. Yanovsky, S. A. Kay, *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* **4**, 265 (2003).
2. G. G. Simpson, C. Dean, *Science* **296**, 285 (2002).
3. Y. Komeda, *Annu. Rev. Plant Biol.* **55**, 521 (2004).
4. M. Abe *et al.*, *Science* **309**, 1052 (2005).
5. P. A. Wigge *et al.*, *Science* **309**, 1056 (2005).
6. T. Huang *et al.*, *Science* 11 August 2005 (10.1126/science.1117768).
7. J. A. D. Zeevaert, *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* **27**, 321 (1976).
8. F. Valverde *et al.*, *Science* **303**, 1003 (2004).
9. H. An *et al.*, *Development* **131**, 3615 (2004).
10. B. G. Ayre, R. Turgeon, *Plant Physiol.* **135**, 2271 (2004).
11. Y. Kobayashi *et al.*, *Science* **286**, 1960 (1999).
12. I. Kardailsky *et al.*, *Science* **286**, 1962 (1999).
13. O. J. Ratcliffe *et al.*, *Development* **126**, 1109 (1999).
14. S. Ueki, V. Citovsky, *BioEssays* **23**, 1087 (2001).
15. A. Sessions, M. F. Yanovsky, D. Weigel, *Science* **289**, 779 (2000).
16. G. Bernier *et al.*, *Plant Cell* **5**, 1147 (1993).

10.1126/science.1117203

GEOCHEMISTRY

Biogeochemical Cycling of Iron Isotopes

Clark M. Johnson and Brian L. Beard

Iron is the most abundant element that engages in reduction-oxidation (redox) chemistry. The ferrous form (Fe^{2+}) is dominant in the core, mantle, and deep crust, but ferric iron (Fe^{3+}) is stable under current atmospheric conditions and hence is the stable oxidation state in most surface environments. At the same time, some of the largest fractionations in the isotopic composition of iron {commonly expressed as $\delta^{56}\text{Fe} = [({}^{56}\text{Fe}/{}^{54}\text{Fe}_{\text{Sample}})/({}^{56}\text{Fe}/{}^{54}\text{Fe}_{\text{Standard}}) - 1] \times 10^3$ } occur between oxidized and reduced forms. Because biochemistry involves changes in redox state, this fractionation process has been a major motivation for developing this isotopic system as a means for tracing biogeochemical phenomena. In environments that contain iron in both oxidation states, the oxidized form is generally enriched in the heavy isotopes on the order of several per mil (parts per thousand, or ‰) at room temperature. This behavior is seen across all of the transition elements that have multiple oxidation states (1). In terms of isotopic studies of the transition elements, iron

has received the most attention because of its high abundance on Earth and its prominent role in biogeochemical processes.

More than 60 papers have been published on iron isotope geochemistry since the field initially gained visibility in 1999, and these works have addressed issues ranging from biological processing of iron (2) to the rise of oxygen in the atmosphere (3). Collectively, studies of natural samples, as well as the critical laboratory-determined equilibrium and kinetic isotope fractionation factors in abiologic and biologic systems, have provided an initial picture of isotopic variations that are produced by global biogeochemical cycling of iron (see the figure). A remarkably large portion of the iron inventory on Earth is isotopically homogeneous ($\delta^{56}\text{Fe} = 0\text{‰}$ relative to an igneous rock standard), including igneous rocks and sedimentary rocks that have undergone minimal chemical change after deposition (4). Although iron-isotope variations within the mantle could arise as a result of high-pressure mineral fractionation and/or chemical changes, these variations are apparently homogenized during magma generation,

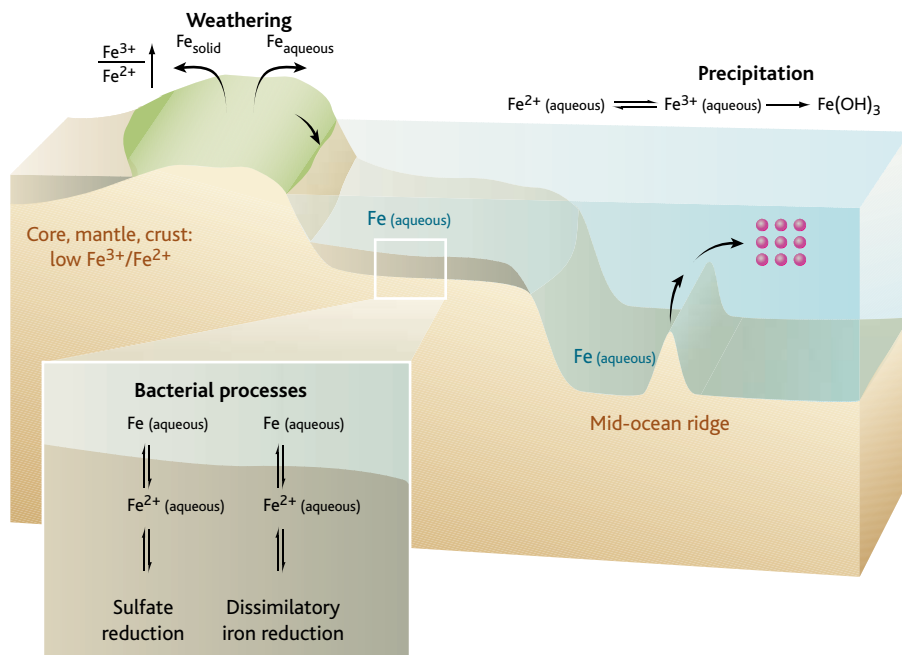
The authors are in the Department of Geology and Geophysics, University of Wisconsin–Madison, Madison, WI 53706, USA. E-mail: clarkj@geology.wisc.edu

PERSPECTIVES

producing oceanic and continental crust with $^{56}\text{Fe}/^{54}\text{Fe}$ ratios that are indistinguishable from those of bulk Earth (5). Terrestrial weathering, transport, and deposition produce negligible isotopic change in bulk detritus under modern atmospheric conditions, despite a large increase in the $\text{Fe}^{3+}/\text{Fe}^{2+}$ ratio upon weathering (see the figure). Despite the large intrinsic isotope fractionation that exists between ferric and ferrous species (6), the low solubility of ferric iron prevents loss of a sizable proportion of iron in aqueous systems. The small proportion of soluble iron that is lost during modern weathering has relatively low $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values (see the figure) (7, 8). Although this mobile iron component is too small to affect the isotope composition of bulk sedimentary material, it may provide an important control on the iron isotope compositions of the modern oceans because of the very low iron content of seawater.

Weathering under a reduced (low oxygen) atmosphere, such as might have existed in the Archean, would be expected to produce much larger quantities of soluble iron, and the $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values of this component should lie close to zero because no redox change would occur during weathering. Moreover, the expected greater extent of dissolution during weathering under an anoxic atmosphere would produce $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values for aqueous iron that are close to the initial igneous values, as required by simple isotopic mass balance relations (9). An ancient, iron-rich ocean might be expected to have $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values between -0.5 and 0‰ , in contrast to the more negative $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values that appear to be characteristic of the modern iron-poor oceans (10), although the relative balance of sources and sinks was likely to have been important (11).

Much attention has been focused on iron isotope variations in Precambrian sedimentary rocks because they may record major changes in the iron redox cycle due to changes in the contents of atmospheric oxygen, as well as development of metabolic processes that oxidize or reduce iron (3, 9, 12). The relatively large range in iron isotope compositions measured for Precambrian sedimentary rocks and minerals spans the entire range yet observed in nature ($\delta^{56}\text{Fe} = -4$ to $+1\text{‰}$), and if such compositions were produced when the oceans were iron rich, extremely large quantities of iron must have been cycled. It seems unlikely that large ranges in isotopic composition over short time intervals (10^3 to 10^5 years) could directly reflect that of an anoxic, iron-rich ocean, given the great resist-



Iron flow in the environment. Despite extensive oxidation of deep-Earth iron during weathering, no appreciable iron isotope fractionation occurs for the bulk detritus (upper left). Under oxic conditions, however, small amounts of dissolved iron may have low $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values. Isotopic fractionation is important during oxidation and precipitation of hydrothermally-sourced aqueous Fe^{2+} ($\delta^{56}\text{Fe} \sim -0.5\text{‰}$) through a variety of mechanisms at mid ocean ridges (at right), all of which will produce positive $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values for ferric hydroxide precipitates (red spheres) through a two-step oxidation and precipitation process. The largest range in $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values in the sedimentary record lies in marine sediments that have undergone anoxic diagenesis (expanded box), either in the presence of sulfide or during dissimilatory iron reduction, and these processes appear to produce distinct $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values for porewater Fe^{2+} .

ance such an ocean would have to changes in the isotopic compositions of sources and sinks if the residence time of iron was long (12).

Oxidation of aqueous Fe^{2+} at near-neutral pH, either by oxygen or anaerobic photosynthetic iron oxidation, will produce ferric hydroxide precipitates that have positive $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values (see the figure) (13, 14). The very rapid isotopic exchange that occurs between aqueous Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} ensures that for all but essentially instantaneous oxidation rates, isotopic equilibrium will be maintained between reduced and oxidized aqueous species (4), suggesting that isotopic fractionation during the oxidative step will be independent of the pathway in nature, be it oxidation by atmospheric O_2 , anaerobic photosynthetic Fe oxidation, or ultraviolet photo-oxidation. The $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ value of the final ferric hydroxide precipitates that are produced during oxidation under near-neutral pH will therefore depend on the magnitude of the $\text{Fe}^{3+}_{\text{aq}}\text{-Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ fractionation (see the figure), which is likely to be near zero under equilibrium conditions but may be quite variable during rapid precipitation because of the unidirectional nature of the process (15). The

overall fractionation between ferric hydroxide product and aqueous Fe^{2+} therefore lies generally between $\sim +1.4$ and $+2.9\text{‰}$ at room temperature (see the figure). Oxidation of aqueous Fe^{2+} from mid-ocean ridge hydrothermal fluids by O_2 -bearing seawater, or, in the Precambrian, oxidation of Fe^{2+} -rich anoxic bottom waters that mixed with relatively oxygenated surface waters, are processes that would produce Fe^{3+} -bearing minerals with $\delta^{56}\text{Fe} > +1\text{‰}$, and yet such materials are relatively rare in the rock record (3, 9).

Marine sedimentary rocks that have undergone anoxic diagenesis, from Archean age to modern environments, generally have $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values less than -1‰ (3, 9). Reductive dissolution of ferric hydroxide/oxide minerals during anoxic reactions may produce aqueous Fe^{2+} and Fe^{2+} -bearing minerals such as siderite and magnetite through microbial dissimilatory iron reduction (DIR), where bacteria pump electrons to the Fe^{3+} phase to create reduced iron externally. Aqueous Fe^{2+} and iron sulfide minerals also may be produced through interaction with dissolved sulfide, through abiologic sulfide pathways or by bacterial sulfate reduction. The evidence at

hand suggests that the iron isotope compositions of aqueous Fe^{2+} that is produced by DIR ($\delta^{56}\text{Fe} = -1.0$ to -2.5%) or sulfide interactions ($\delta^{56}\text{Fe} = 0$ to $+0.5\%$) are quite different, providing a means for distinguishing the two processes (see the figure) (16, 17). The distinct $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values that are measured for aqueous Fe^{2+} in pore fluids from modern marine sediments that are undergoing sulfide- or DIR-related diagenesis are also different from the iron isotope compositions of hydrothermal fluids ($\delta^{56}\text{Fe} = -0.5\%$) (see the figure), suggesting that marine diagenesis may produce iron isotope variations that are decoupled from the ambient seawater compositions, even in an Archean iron-rich ocean. In the case of Late Archean and Early Proterozoic banded iron formations, the range in $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values of magnetite layers has been interpreted to reflect a mixture of iron sources, including hydrothermal fluids and aqueous Fe^{2+} produced by DIR (18). It therefore remains unclear if the low- $\delta^{56}\text{Fe}$ values measured for diagenetic sulfides in Archean and Proterozoic rocks can be directly related to changes in contents of atmospheric oxygen, as recently proposed (3).

Exploring the environments and processes involved in redox cycling of

iron is likely to remain a focus of iron isotope geochemistry in the near future. We are just beginning to understand the distinct fractionations that may be associated with specific iron cycling pathways and their overall contributions to the isotopic mass-balance for the iron budget on Earth. Laboratory determinations of isotopic fractionation factors for aqueous species and minerals that occur in nature are critical to interpreting data for natural samples. Thus, experimental work remains a high-priority focus of research in this discipline. In addition, theoretical calculations of isotopic fractionation factors is important for providing a mechanistic basis for interpreting natural isotopic variations, as well as exploring systems that may be difficult to examine in the laboratory (19, 20). This new field of geochemistry is developing rapidly. It seems likely that debate and discussion will continue, reflecting the importance of the issues that are being addressed, such as the origin and evolution of life and changes in the habitable zone on Earth over the past 4 billion years.

References and Notes

1. C. Johnson, B. Beard, F. Albarède, Eds, *Reviews in Mineralogy and Geochemistry*, vol. 55, *Geochemistry of*

- Non-Traditional Stable Isotopes* (Mineralogical Society of America, Washington, DC, 2004).
2. B. L. Beard *et al.*, *Science* **285**, 1889 (1999).
3. O. J. Rouxel, A. Bekker, K. J. Edwards, *Science* **307**, 1088 (2005).
4. B. Beard, C. Johnson, *Rev. Mineral. Geochem.* **55**, 319 (2004).
5. B. L. Beard, C. M. Johnson, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **68**, 4727 (2004).
6. S. Welch *et al.*, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **67**, 4231 (2003).
7. S. L. Brantley *et al.*, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **68**, 3189 (2004).
8. M. S. Fantle, D. J. DePaolo, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* **228**, 547 (2004).
9. K. Yamaguchi *et al.*, *Chem. Geol.* **218**, 135 (2005).
10. S. Levasseur *et al.*, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* **224**, 91 (2004).
11. L. Kump, *Science* **307**, 1058 (2005).
12. C. M. Johnson *et al.*, *Contrib. Mineral. Petrol.* **144**, 523 (2003).
13. T. D. Bullen *et al.*, *Geology* **29**, 699 (2001).
14. L. R. Croal *et al.*, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **68**, 1227 (2004).
15. J. Skulan, B. Beard, C. Johnson, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **66**, 2995 (2002).
16. I. B. Butler *et al.*, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* **236**, 430 (2005).
17. S. Severmann *et al.*, *Eos Trans. AGU* **84**, OS31L-09 (2003).
18. C. M. Johnson *et al.*, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **69**, 963 (2005).
19. E. Schauble, *Rev. Mineral. Geochem.* **55**, 65 (2004).
20. A. D. Anbar, A. A. Jazbecki, T. G. Spiro, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **69**, 825 (2005).
21. Financial support from NASA and NSF is acknowledged. We thank J. O'Neil, K. Nealson, and L. Kump for comments on the manuscript.

10.1126/science.1112552

STRUCTURAL BIOLOGY

Choosing the Crystallization Path Less Traveled

S. Weiner, I. Sagi, L. Addadi

A good way to grow large crystals in desired shapes is by slow cooling of a melt phase of the substance on a small crystal seed. The alternative is to perform the same process with a crystal seed and a slightly supersaturated solution. The crystal seed operates as a nucleating substrate that will reliably induce a crystal of choice to form. Without a nucleating substrate, it is very difficult to control formation of the product. When spontaneous crystallization starts, the process can follow several different pathways that inevitably result in a mass of small crystals of various sizes and shapes. The crystals formed by organisms are usually not at all like that; they are of uniform size and shape and are often aligned. So it would seem that biological systems have opted

for the nucleation substrate strategy. And so they do. But biological processes cannot operate at the high temperatures required for a melt phase in inorganic minerals. The supersaturated solution strategy could be viable, but because the solubility of mineral crystals is inevitably low, large solution volumes must be removed to form even relatively small crystals. Amazingly, living organisms have found solutions to both of these problems.

The hallmark of the biological strategy for making certain mineralized skeletal parts is producing the first-formed solid deposits as disordered and often hydrated phases that with time transform into the stable crystalline deposit. The first proven example of such a process in a living organism is from the chiton, a mollusk that has mineralized teeth that are used for scraping rocks to extract algae buried beneath the surface. The outer layer of the tooth contains magnetite, a hard magnetic mineral (1). It

forms from a disordered ferrihydrite precursor phase (2). The inner layer of the tooth contains carbonated apatite, the same mineral present in bone. It forms by way of an amorphous calcium phosphate precursor phase (3). In the years following these discoveries, it was shown that ferrihydrite is a precursor phase of magnetite formation in magnetotactic bacteria (4). Beniash *et al.* (5) later reported that the larva of the sea urchin, an echinoderm, forms its calcitic spicule from an amorphous calcium carbonate precursor phase. Mollusk larvae have also been found to form their aragonitic shells from such a precursor phase (6, 7). And adult sea urchins also apparently follow the same protocol for generating their carbonate skeleton (8). Because mollusks and echinoderms are on two different branches of the animal phylogenetic tree, it seems likely that an amorphous calcium carbonate strategy for forming crystals may well be widely used. Indeed, it has been suggested that corals and crustaceans use this approach to produce their skeletons as well (9, 10).

Why should organisms use such a strategy? One reason is that a disordered phase can easily be molded into any shape, whereas a crystal has a strong propensity to adopt a specific shape dictated by the structure of its atomic lattice. There are many examples of beautifully sculpted

The authors are in the Department of Structural Biology, Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot 76100, Israel. E-mail: steve.weiner@weizmann.ac.il



Larval spicule from the sea urchin *Lytechinus pictus*

Vertebra from the brittle star *Ophiocoma wendtii*

Quadriradiate spicule from the sponge *Kebira uteoides*

Whole shell of the foraminifera *Spirillina* sp.

Skeletons from crystals. Different organisms likely use the same strategy to generate diverse skeletal parts from crystals that arise from a transient amorphous calcium carbonate phase.

carbonate minerals in biology (see the figure). If these are all formed by way of an amorphous calcium carbonate precursor phase, the strategy is most certainly widespread. Smooth curved surfaces in biogenic minerals are often the telltale signs of the involvement of cellular membranes in determining shape.

For about a century it has been known that organisms can produce amorphous calcium carbonate in a stable form. However, amorphous calcium carbonate is inherently unstable. It was only recently synthesized *in vitro* as a stable phase, and even then under extreme pH conditions (11). Specific proteins can induce the formation of stable amorphous calcium carbonate *in vitro* under nearly physiological pH and temperature conditions (12). But stable amorphous calcium carbonate phases differ from each other in that their local atomic organization around the calcium ions varies. Nevertheless, they all have one mole of water per mole of calcium carbonate.

The transient forms of amorphous calcium carbonate that have been observed in organisms are even more enigmatic. They have little or no water, and the nascent short-range order around their calcium ions resembles the calcitic or aragonitic stable phase into which the amorphous phase will transform. All known biogenic amorphous calcium carbonates contain magnesium and phosphate ions (11), suggesting critical importance, yet their roles are not clear. *In vitro* studies of amorphous calcium carbonate formation point to the stabilizing properties of small confined spaces delimited by a membrane or in a hydrophobic medium (13). Size itself can be important when nano-sized particles are involved (14), as is the case with the spherical subunits that make up amorphous calcium carbonate. Isolating nano-sized amorphous

calcium carbonate particles from the external medium until crystallization is desired may well be part of the biological strategy. It may stabilize the transient amorphous phase by preventing contact with water and by preventing contact of the nanoparticles with nucleating substrates.

Crystallization by way of a transient precursor amorphous phase does not preclude the involvement of a designed nucleation substrate. The two processes are clearly integrated in the formation of the sea urchin larval spicule (see the figure). The first step is the oriented nucleation of a single crystal of calcite at a specific location within a large vesicle delimited by a membrane (called a syncytium). The vesicle is then loaded with amorphous calcium carbonate, and a single crystal continues to grow at the expense of the amorphous phase until the entire spicule becomes a single crystal of calcite (11). It is conceivable that fusion of membrane-coated amorphous calcium carbonate particles with the large vesicle membrane delivers them uncoated into the vesicle cavity, thus initiating their transformation into crystals. In mollusk shells, the function of a hydrophobic silk fibroin gel phase may be to prevent crystallization until the particles contact the nucleating substrate, ensuring that oriented crystals will form only at the correct location.

We thus come to the peculiar conclusion that organisms achieve their aim of building large single crystals of desired shape by slowly growing them on a small crystal seed or a nucleation substrate by way of a disordered phase. This disordered phase has characteristics similar to a melt phase but does not require high temperatures. This knowledge may well prove useful for fabricating complex-shaped crystalline synthetic materials;

because no water is present in the precursor phase, these materials may also have low porosity and improved mechanical properties.

Is it possible that vertebrates also use the transient precursor phase strategy for forming bones and teeth? This option was discussed in the 1970s after it was discovered that *in vitro*, under nearly physiological conditions, carbonated apatite (the mineral in bone) forms from an amorphous calcium phosphate precursor phase. After it was shown that this phase is not present in mature bone, the possibility of carbonated apatite formation by way of transient precursor phases was also rejected [reviewed in (15)]. It may be time to reconsider.

References

1. H. A. Lowenstam, *Geol. Soc. Am. Bull.* **73**, 435 (1962).
2. K. M. Towse, H. A. Lowenstam, *J. Ultrastruct. Res.* **17**, 1 (1967).
3. H. A. Lowenstam, S. Weiner, *Science* **227**, 51 (1985).
4. S. Mann, in *Magnetite Biomineralization and Magnetoreception in Organisms*, J. L. Kirschvink, D. S. Jones, B. J. MacFadden, Eds. (Plenum, New York, 1985), pp. 311–332.
5. E. Beniash, J. Aizenberg, L. Addadi, S. Weiner, *Proc. R. Soc. London Ser. B* **264**, 461 (1997).
6. J. C. Marxen, W. Becker, D. Finke, B. Hasse, M. Epple, *J. Molluscan Stud.* **69**, 113 (2003).
7. I. M. Weiss, N. Turoso, L. Addadi, S. Weiner, *J. Exp. Zool.* **293**, 478 (2002).
8. Y. Politi, T. Arad, E. Klein, S. Weiner, L. Addadi, *Science* **306**, 1161 (2004).
9. A. Meibom *et al.*, *Geophys. Res. Lett.* **31**, L23306 (2004).
10. R. Dillaman, S. Hequembourg, M. Gay, *J. Morphol.* **263**, 356 (2005).
11. L. Addadi, S. Raz, S. Weiner, *Adv. Mater.* **15**, 959 (2003).
12. J. Aizenberg, G. Lambert, L. Addadi, S. Weiner, *Adv. Mater.* **8**, 222 (1996).
13. E. Lose, R. J. Park, J. Warren, F. C. Meldrum, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **14**, 1212 (2004).
14. M. Li, S. Mann, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **12**, 773 (2002).
15. M. J. Glimcher, *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London Ser. B* **304**, 479 (1984).

INTRODUCTION

Resiliency in the Face of Disaster

The devastating December 2004 Sumatran earthquake and tsunami, the largest modern natural disaster in terms of people and area affected, is just one grim reminder that societies today are facing increasingly diverse and costly natural and human-triggered threats. Many trends are exacerbating the risks. More people are concentrating in coastal areas, where threats of flooding and storms are heightened, and climate change and sea level rise will amplify these risks. Terrorists have attacked the infrastructures of cities. Population movements, along with global trade and transport, heighten the odds of disease pandemics (see the Editorial on p. 989).

Such diverse and, in many cases, unpredictable threats have led to renewed efforts to improve the resiliency of cities and societies overall. This special issue surveys some of these emerging approaches both for preparing for diverse disasters before they happen and for dealing with them afterward.

Two Viewpoints emphasize related aspects of developing social systems that are resilient to unexpected and diverse threats. Allenby and Fink (p. 1034) discuss strengthening infrastructure, cities, and individual businesses; whereas Adger *et al.* (p. 1036) highlight steps for improving the safety of coastal regions. Both emphasize that there are steps that can be taken now that will increase security and help society even if a disaster does not strike. For example, preserving natural ecosystems such as reefs diversifies coastal economies, which can enhance recovery from disasters.

The insurance industry is being called on to help in disaster recovery and to guide preparedness in developed and developing nations alike. Mills (p. 1040) examines how the industry must adapt to deal with climate change. In turn, Linnerooth-Bayer *et al.* (p. 1044) survey some initial approaches that are being developed and tested to expand insurance coverage of these risks to poorer nations.

A major difficulty in recovery from disasters is dealing with the lasting effects they have on the mental health of

affected populations. A News story by Miller (p. 1030) describes what is perhaps the broadest effort to date to deal with the psychosocial consequences of disasters and the difficulties of applying Western concepts of mental health to different cultures. Finally, several other aspects of dealing with disasters are explored on *Science's* Next Wave (see www.sciencemag.org/sciext/disasters/).

—BROOKS HANSON AND LESLIE ROBERTS



PAGE 1030

CONTENTS

NEWS

- 1030 **The Tsunami's Psychological Aftermath**

VIEWPOINT

- 1034 **Toward Inherently Secure and Resilient Societies**
B. Allenby and J. Fink
- 1036 **Social-Ecological Resilience to Coastal Disasters**
W. N. Adger *et al.*
- 1040 **Insurance in a Climate of Change**
E. Mills
- 1044 **Refocusing Disaster Aid**
J. Linnerooth-Bayer *et al.*

See also the Editorial on p. 989 and related *Science's* Next Wave material on p. 983 and at www.sciencemag.org/sciext/disasters

Science



Utter devastation. More than 75,000 people in Sri Lanka's Ampara district lost their homes in the tsunami; more than 10,000 died.

NEWS

The Tsunami's Psychological Aftermath

The massive psychosocial relief effort has had its problems, but most survivors of the Indian Ocean disaster have shown remarkable resilience. One positive outcome may be a much-needed increase in mental health services for the region

TIRRUKKOVIL, KALMUNAI, AND COLOMBO, SRI LANKA; CHENNAI AND CUDDALORE, INDIA—Two dusty vans pull up at a camp for displaced tsunami survivors near Tirrukkovil, a small fishing village on the east coast of Sri Lanka. Several men hop out and begin setting up a mobile medical clinic. They grab a table and a few plastic chairs and set them up under a thatched roof supported by metal poles. Next comes the pharmacy: a row of medicine jars on a wood plank in a neighboring tent. As word spreads, a line forms to see Dr. Rajandra, a physician sent from the ministry of health.

The first two patients have respiratory infections, which flourish in the close confines of the camp. Next, a young woman in a batik dress complains of a headache that won't go away. She also has abdominal pain, numbness in her extremities, and, when asked, confesses that she hasn't been sleeping well and hasn't felt much like eating. She slumps in her chair and stares blankly at the table but patiently answers the doctor's questions. Her symptoms began about 6 months ago, she says, shortly after the tsunami swept away her house and all her belongings and took the lives of five members of her extended family. Rajandra suspects she's suffering from mild to moderate depression.

The young woman's situation is common, says Boris Budosan, a Croatian-born psychiatrist with the International Medical Corps (IMC) who works in the camps around Tirrukkovil and elsewhere in Ampara district, the region in Sri Lanka hardest hit by the 26 December 2004 tsunami. People in this part of the world almost never speak of mental anguish, Budosan says; it's just not part of the culture. Instead, they complain of various aches, pains, and discomforts that have no apparent physical cause. "In the West you can ask somebody if he's sad," Budosan says. "Here, they don't talk that much about their feelings." Even if the symptoms are masked, Budosan says, he and his colleagues regularly find people living in the camps who suffer from mental problems, especially depression, and who can benefit from counseling or medication.

At the mobile clinic, Rajandra gives the young woman a small plastic bag of anti-anxiety and antidepressant pills, and a worker from IMC gives her a short mental health survey and will pass her name on to a psychiatrist scheduled to visit the camp the following week. Their work is part of a massive effort under way in villages around

the Indian Ocean to gauge, and help alleviate, the psychological toll of the tsunami. Perhaps more than any other disaster in recent history, the tsunami triggered an outpouring of aid for the devastated region—along with unprecedented attention to the mental health of the survivors, many of whom saw their children or other family members carried away by the waves. Since the disaster, hundreds of nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) have sent teams to the region to provide various forms of "psychosocial" aid.

Eight months later, the full impact of the tsunami on the mental health of the survivors remains unknown. The World Health Organization (WHO), among others, has estimated that hundreds of thousands of people could suffer lasting psychological effects. Some early evidence, however, suggests that people may be coping better than expected, aided by the Asian emphasis on strong family and community ties. "Given the scale of the catastrophe, the population has been remarkably resilient," says Harry Minas, a psychiatrist at the University of Melbourne in Australia, who has worked with WHO and the Indonesian government on the mental health of tsunami survivors.

Similarly, the verdict is not yet in on how effective the myriad interventions have been. The mostly Western relief groups arrived with abundant good intentions and a wide variety of strategies. But the field of disaster mental health is relatively new, and little

research exists on what interventions best stave off long-term psychological problems. Problems have arisen in the aid effort, but many experts say the spotlight on mental health has benefited tsunami survivors and provided political leverage for revamping health policy in the region to include mental health care. This would be a welcome development for a part of the world where mental health problems are thought to take a heavy toll but—as in much of the developing world—are largely unrecognized.

Gauging the impact

One reason solid epidemiological data aren't yet available is that many research teams felt it would be unethical to conduct studies in the immediate aftermath of the disaster. "When we saw what the situation was, we threw our [survey] sheets away," says Prathap Tharyan, a psychiatrist at Christian Medical College in Vellore, India, describing a visit he and colleagues paid to coastal Tamil Nadu state shortly after the tsunami. Instead of doing research, the team found itself on cleanup duty. "Now, 8 months in, we will get approval from our ethics committee and go do a survey," he says. Researchers in other tsunami-affected regions have similar plans.

Some of the most-cited estimates of the toll come from WHO, which in February suggested that up to half of the 5 million people affected by the tsunami would experience moderate to severe psychological distress that would fade without intervention over the course of a year or more. Roughly 5% to 10% would develop more persistent problems, such as depression, posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD), or other anxiety disorders that would be unlikely to resolve themselves without intervention. And perhaps 1% to 2% would be left with incapacitating mental problems such as major depression or psychosis. WHO also cautioned that the tsunami could trigger acute episodes for thousands of patients with preexisting conditions, especially those who were dis-

placed from psychiatric facilities or lost their medicine in the disaster.

"Talking to psychiatrists [in the affected areas], we get a feeling that our general assessment ... was more or less valid," says Shekhar Saxena, WHO's coordinator for mental health evidence and research in Geneva, Switzerland. Preliminary surveys and anecdotal reports suggest that the tsunami has indeed affected people deeply. Many women have been wracked with guilt and anxiety over children they were unable to save. Children have been afraid to leave their parents to go to school. Men have found it hard to return to the sea to fish, and many have turned to alcohol to help cope. Survivors complain of nightmares, flashbacks, and intrusive thoughts of the disaster. One of the challenges for the upcoming epidemiology studies will be to distinguish normal stress and grief responses from psychopathology.

At the same time, many people who have worked with tsunami survivors are struck by their resilience. Asian culture, with its emphasis on group welfare over individual self-reliance, seems to have been a powerful, positive influence. "People came together to support each other and look after the necessities," says Athula Sumathipala, a Sri Lankan psychiatrist who has worked with tsunami survivors in the south and west of the country. "A man who lost his own son would care for someone else's son."

"In India, most people try to deal with grief in the context of community activities," explains Tharyan. "In the West, public grieving is not encouraged, but at funerals here people cry, scream, shout." That has helped people cope, in Tharyan's view. So has religion. "Hinduism has many rituals regarding death," he says.

Talking it out. NGOs have provided a range of counseling services for tsunami survivors.

"By the end of the first year, you've done so many rituals you're not grieving anymore."

Sadly, a long-standing familiarity with upheaval and tragedy may also have bolstered the coping mechanisms of many tsunami survivors. "The idea that people who have chronic stress and now have an



Supportive community. Even in displacement camps, like this one near Tirukkovil, strong social networks seem to be helping tsunami survivors cope.

acute stress will break down is not entirely true," says Saxena. "Sometimes they cope better." In Sri Lanka, ethnic conflict between the majority Sinhalese government and armed Tamil rebels killed at least 60,000 people and displaced at least 800,000 between the early 1980s and a 2002 cease-fire agreement. Much of the violence took place in the Tamil homeland in the north and east of the country, the areas worst hit by the tsunami. Struggle is accepted by people here as a given in life, says P. M. Vincentine, a counselor for SHADE, a psychosocial NGO founded to help war trauma survivors in northern and eastern Sri Lanka but which has shifted its focus to tsunami survivors. "There is a Tamil saying: 'Through the struggle, you have to live,'" he says.

Similar sentiments can be heard across the region, from war-torn Aceh province in Indonesia to coastal India. "People here have a tough life to begin with," says Tharyan. "The expectations in life are very different from those in the West." Many people in Tamil Nadu view the tsunami more as the latest obstacle life has thrown at them than as a cataclysmic blow, Tharyan says.

Chaos on the ground

Into this cultural milieu came the psychosocial NGOs. Prominent international relief groups like Médecins Sans Frontières and the Red Cross brought psychiatrists, psychologists, and other workers with extensive field experience in disaster areas. The Scientologists brought "Volunteer Ministers" who trained local people to do "touch assists," a



CREDITS (TOP TO BOTTOM): G. MILLER/SCIENCE; PALLAVA BAGLA

technique that reputedly eases suffering by restoring communication between injured body parts. Other groups brought everything from trauma counselors to swim instructors to teddy bears.

The upshot, especially in the early days, was chaos. It was nearly impossible to keep track of who was coming and what they were doing, Saxena says. Coordinating the NGOs—a task taken on by WHO and other U.N. agencies in consultation with local governments—has been a major challenge throughout the region, but especially so in Sri Lanka, which has attracted more psychosocial relief groups than other countries. “At times there were more tents set up for the people trying to help than for the people being helped,” says Saxena.

This has occasionally led to friction and even competition as psychosocial NGOs have tried to stake their claims in the refugee camps. At a recent psychosocial coordination meeting in Colombo, several participants said this is still going on. “Kids get attached to volunteers, and then new groups come and offer incentives” for the children to join their activities instead, said T. Gadambanthan, a psychiatrist in the eastern town of Trincomalee. “Children are torn between these loyalties, and it can be traumatic.”

Another problem early on was that many aid workers lacked fluency in local languages and knowledge of local culture, says Sumathipala. In the first weeks after the tsunami, for instance, some foreign groups buried bodies in mass graves due to fears of disease. “We have thousands of years of culture here, particularly with regard to death and mourning,” says Sumathipala, who believes that casting aside these traditions added to people’s suffering. Efforts to dispose of bodies quickly were likely misguided anyway: Research has shown that dead bodies do not pose an imminent threat of disease, and WHO and other groups have discouraged mass burials to allow time for traditional practices.

In terms of psychological services, one of the biggest problems, say many experts, has been an overemphasis on finding and treating cases of PTSD, which is characterized by flashbacks, emotional detachment, sleep difficulties, and other disruptions. Recent years have seen a lively debate among mental health experts over the importance of PTSD in disaster

mental health, especially in non-Western settings. The harshest critics see PTSD as a bogus diagnosis—a medicalization of normal grief. But even more moderate experts think the diagnosis has been overemphasized. “It’s not at all clear that this is the disorder that burdens people most,” says Mark van Ommeren, a specialist in disaster mental health at WHO. “It’s only one of many problems that arise after a disaster.”

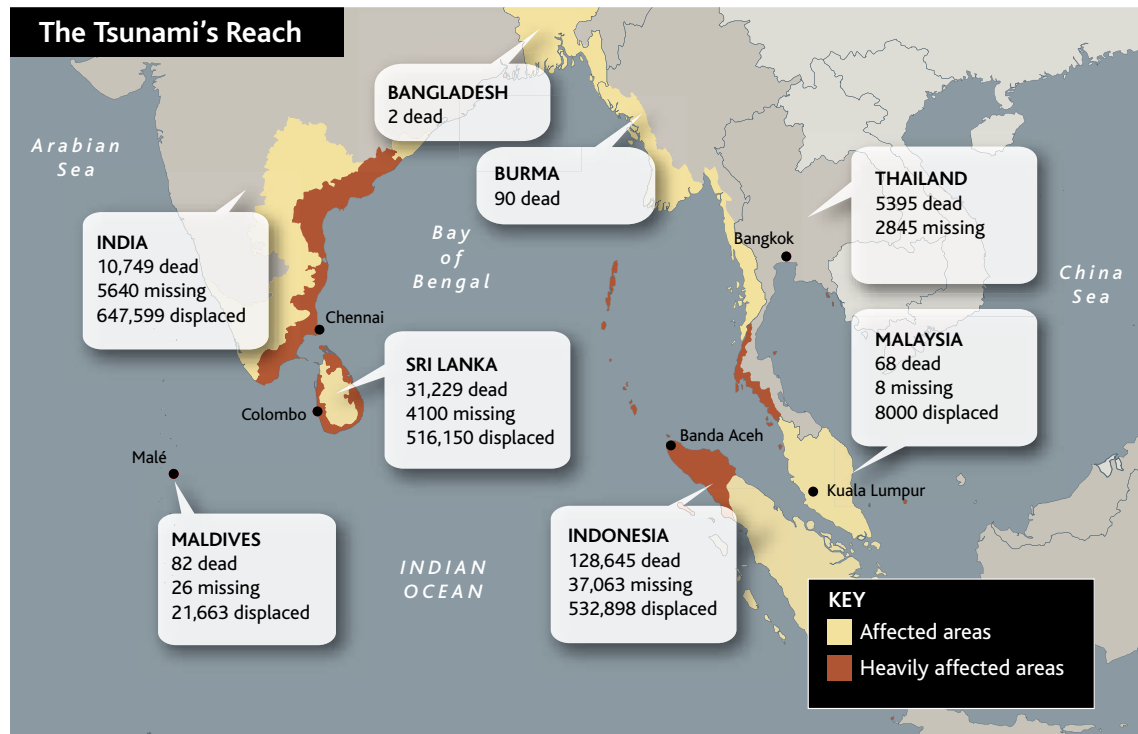
People who come looking for PTSD will find it—and miss half the people who need help, says Minas of the University of Melbourne. In Bosnia, for instance, special centers set up to find and treat people with PTSD “proved to be a disaster,” he says. People with war-related depressive and anxiety disorders other than PTSD were overlooked, as were people with pre-existing conditions that were exacerbated by the war.

By putting out bulletins and using its contacts with NGOs in the field, WHO has tried, with mixed success, to discourage teams from focusing exclusively on PTSD. The organization has also tried to discourage the use of “single-session debriefing,” a controversial intervention intended to reduce posttraumatic stress. In these sessions, survivors are encouraged to relive the traumatic event shortly afterward. But the bulk of research has failed to find evidence that it reduces the incidence of PTSD or other psychological problems, and some studies have suggested that it may even increase the likelihood of problems.

Exporting trauma?

Some critics question the entire enterprise of psychosocial aid to disaster victims, particularly in non-Western countries. Derek Summerfield, a psychiatrist at Maudsley Hospital in London, is among the most vocal. The idea of disaster mental health is “culturally alien” outside the West, Summerfield says: “We can’t imagine something like this happening in our countries without our needing counseling, so we take it all to Sri Lanka.”

Instead of putting tsunami survivors in our shoes, we should begin by asking what they actually want, says Summerfield, who has worked in Bosnia and other war zones and advised Oxfam and other NGOs on their psychosocial aid programs. In his experience, people want help rebuilding their homes, reestablishing their livelihoods, and getting the children back to school. “They don’t want foreigners coming over and saying, ‘You’ve suffered a deep wound in your psyche, and you’re going to need our help getting over it,’” he says. R. Thara, a psychiatrist and director of SCARF, a mental health NGO based in Chennai, India, that has done psychosocial work with tsunami survivors in Tamil Nadu, agrees that counseling has been overemphasized. “We had a needs assessment where we asked people what they needed, [and] counseling was the last thing they checked, and probably only because we’d mentioned it.” Sumathipala says the same is true in Sri Lanka. “People want material help, people are not asking for counseling,” he notes. Two surveys in the north and east of the



country in recent years found that people displaced by the civil war who sought mental health treatment were actually more concerned with finding employment than relief from psychological symptoms such as flashbacks.

Still, Thara, Sumathipala, and others insist that for a small proportion of tsunami survivors, counseling is in fact needed. "As a psychiatrist I believe a certain amount of people would need psychological intervention, including counseling and medication," says Sumathipala.

The critique by Summerfield and others highlights how little is known about the best way to care for the mental health of people who have lived through a disaster. The bulk of the research to date has been carried out in developed countries. As a result, much of what is being tried in Asia, for instance, is based on good intentions rather than good science, says Minas. "I think there's a real obligation to carry out good quality evaluation of what's being done and the consequences of the disaster," he says. "But there's an ethical quandary about what kind of research, and carried out by whom."

In the first few months after the tsunami, says Sumathipala, several foreign researchers were found to be conducting research without approval from any authority in Sri Lanka, or, at least in some cases, approval from their home institution. Sumathipala has been keeping a list of such incidents to push the government to set up a national medical ethics review board. His list includes a Japanese group he says collected blood from tsunami survivors to search for biomarkers of PTSD, without previous approval. A ministry of health official seized their samples and insisted that they get approval, which they subsequently have done. Many groups—university researchers as well as local and foreign NGOs—circulated surveys in the aftermath of the tsunami. Some of these were inappropriate, Sumathipala says, including one distributed by a German group that asked young children detailed questions about sexual abuse.

Minas is working on a set of guidelines that could be used by communities—aided by consultants from local universities and other institutions—to evaluate research proposals

in future disasters. Many NGOs are reluctant to do research, Minas says, because they see providing service as the first priority. He thinks that view reflects a misunderstanding of the purpose of research. "Lots of people are ready to just get in and do things without any evidence of whether what they're doing helps people ... or maybe even does harm. I think it's negligent to do that without evaluating what's going on."

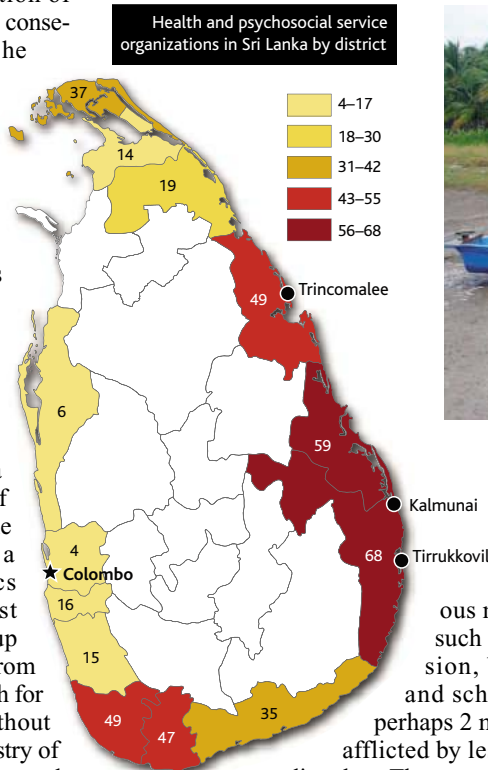
Looking forward

Despite the glitches in the relief effort and problems with particular NGOs, most observers say the psychosocial response has been beneficial overall. There are also encouraging signs that the influx of money and the expertise of the better trained groups may help pave the way for a stronger mental health care infrastructure.

The need is great. In Sri Lanka alone, WHO estimates that before the disaster some 384,000

entire country. Nearly all of these meager resources are concentrated in Colombo, where many patients are relegated to outdated government-run asylums. In June, a Colombo newspaper visited the Mulleriyawa women's asylum near the capital and photographed patients tied to the beds with strips of cloth. The hospital, built to house 400 patients, holds hundreds more, some of whom have been there for decades, Mahoney says: "Places like this shouldn't exist."

Earlier this summer, the Sri Lankan Ministry of Health approved a plan developed by WHO, in consultation with local health officials, that would close Mulleriyawa and another large mental hospital while vastly increasing access to mental health services, especially for people outside the capital. WHO has pushed for this plan before without much success, but with the momentum from the tsunami behind them, Mahoney is



Here to help. Many NGOs have been active in Sri Lanka (left) and Tamil Nadu, India (above), where fishing boats bear the names of the groups that donated them.

people suffered from serious mental disorders such as major depression, bipolar illness, and schizophrenia, and perhaps 2 million who were afflicted by less severe mental disorders. These numbers dwarf even the worst case estimates for mental health problems related to the tsunami. (WHO estimates that 22,000 to 44,000 tsunami survivors in Sri Lanka will develop psychological problems serious enough to require long-term treatment.)

But the country has just 41 psychiatrists, including academics. About four times that many Sri Lankan psychiatrists practice in the United Kingdom, says John Mahoney, WHO's point person in Sri Lanka for mental health. There are no psychiatric nurses and only eight psychiatric social workers for the

now optimistic that reform is possible. "Now things will happen," he predicts.

A key component of the WHO plan is to provide mental health training to primary care doctors, community health workers, and midwives in Sri Lanka. Rajandra, the ministry of health physician from Tirrukkovil, for example, recently attended a series of mental health workshops put on by IMC. NGOs are providing much of the human—and financial—resources for this training.

Similar plans are in the works for Aceh, where mental health care was virtually nonexistent, and Tamil Nadu in India. The trick, of course, will be to keep the ball rolling after the tsunami aid money dries up. If the plans succeed, however, they may represent the most lasting legacy of the tsunami in terms of mental health.

—GREG MILLER

Reporting for this story was supported by a fellowship from the Carter Center.

Toward Inherently Secure and Resilient Societies

Brad Allenby^{1*} and Jonathan Fink²

Recent years have seen a number of challenges to social stability and order, ranging from terrorist attacks and natural disasters to epidemics such as AIDS and SARS. Such challenges have generated specific policy responses, such as enhanced security at transportation hubs and planned deployment of a global tsunami detection network. However, the range of challenges and the practical impossibility of adequately addressing each in turn argue for adoption of a more comprehensive systems perspective. This should be based on the principle of enhancing social and economic resiliency as well as meeting security and emergency response needs and, to the extent possible, developing and implementing dual-use technologies that offer societal benefits even if anticipated disasters never occur.

Resiliency is defined as the capability of a system to maintain its functions and structure in the face of internal and external change and to degrade gracefully when it must. Developing enhanced resiliency is a rational strategy when the probability and specifics of a particular challenge are difficult to define. However, resiliency is not a global characteristic of a system; it can meaningfully be determined only with reference to an identified system and particular challenges. The Internet, for example, is characterized by a few hubs with high connectivity and an increasing number of other hubs with decreasing connectivity. Such scale-free networks are highly resistant to random failures, in that a substantial number of links can fail and still not affect the performance of the network as a whole. But such architectures are very vulnerable to a deliberate attack directed against the major hubs (1). For example, the September 11 attack on the World Trade Center only indirectly affected the Internet, which continued to function almost flawlessly (2); it would be much less resilient if directly attacked.

Frequently, a challenge will involve multiple scales, so that overall resiliency requires the ability to understand and take advantage of different initiatives at different levels. For example, designing a building that can be sealed against airborne pathogens is useful, and a number of such buildings in a downtown urban environment will enhance the urban area's overall resiliency against an attack. But designing building-level resilient systems will not substitute for an urban sensor system that enables early and accurate definition of an attack's parameters, nor for the emergency response effort that the city as a whole will need to mount. Analogously, there may be a number of opportunities in the "event life cycle" to implement resiliency

strategies. One might invest in avoiding any event in the first place; creating long-term plans that reduce or mitigate threat; generating a warning in time to implement or adjust plans and reduce potential costs; mitigating the event as it occurs; or planning short-term responses and recovery or longer term recovery capabilities.

Some kinds of resiliency are primarily externalities, in that the protection gained provides almost no other benefits, whereas others are dual use and provide substantial economic benefits in addition to resiliency. For example, the communications systems provided to defense and national security organizations are commonly "hardened"; that is, additional technology provides protection against eavesdropping, destructive electromagnetic frequency pulses, and physical intrusion. This extra level of protection obviously adds cost to the system but not additional communications functionality (although the costs are presumably justified by the additional security obtained). In contrast, the creation of internal corporate intranets and support systems for virtual offices and telework capability, which diffuses information assets, can save firms money and make them more resilient against point attacks, as well as natural events such as epidemics (3, 4). More broadly, when a resiliency option is less coupled to other functions, it can be more easily implemented, but it may not offer the additional benefits that strategic investments enhancing resiliency often do.

In general, a portfolio approach based on managing a number of varying risks should be the most efficient. Such an approach should seek to minimize not risk associated with individual events but risk across the social unit as a whole. The portfolio approach is also desirable given the difficulty of unambiguously defining risk and thus investments in resiliency. This ambiguity also serves as an argument for investment in dual-use options where possible—that is, investments that both enhance resilience against attack or disaster and provide additional economic, social, or environmental benefits. Not only are such dual-use technologies important

because of resource limitations, but they enhance long-term security as well, for in the longer view a secure society involves innovation in strong infrastructure and social systems as well as in counterterrorism techniques and technologies. Fragile communities are more likely to be susceptible to disaster or attack and to disruption when such events occur and more likely to experience subsequent weakness and failure in the aftermath of an attack.

Network Organization and Urban Systems

Urban systems provide ideal laboratories for understanding resiliency and for developing dual-use technologies, practices, and systems that provide value even if no negative events occur. This is particularly true given accelerating urbanization: Developed countries are already highly urbanized, and the United Nations estimates that the urban populations of Africa, Asia, and Latin America will double over the next 30 years, from 1.9 billion in 2000 to 3.9 billion in 2030. At that point, over 60% of the world's population will live in cities (5). Moreover, the cultural, economic, and symbolic importance of urban systems to their societies makes them natural targets for deliberate violence; global transportation networks and high population density make them ideal centers for disease; and the concentration of economic assets and people that characterize them make them highly susceptible to damage from local natural disaster. But cities are not fragile. Indeed, throughout history they have often been destroyed—by fire, by disease, by nuclear attack, by earthquake, and by war—and yet, from 1100 to 1800 only 42 cities worldwide were abandoned after their destruction (6).

Cities also present challenging studies in resiliency because their nature is changing rapidly and fundamentally as information becomes an ever more important component of urban structure at all scales (2, 7, 8). Reliance on information infrastructures by other critical networks, such as transportation, financial, and corporate systems, is also rapidly accelerating (9, 10); cities frequently form critical nodes where these networks intersect and interact. Moreover, the performance characteristics of these networks are also evolving rapidly. In telecommunications, for example, defined and fragile telephone networks have been replaced by Internet-based virtual networks that can be reconfigured and that monitor their own performance and structure and repair themselves in real time (11). Similarly, modern computing systems are being designed to con-

¹Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering,

²Office of Vice President for Research and Economic Affairs, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ 85287-7205, USA.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: brad.allenby@asu.edu

tinuously monitor and tune their own performance; adapt to unpredictable conditions (making them resilient and not just engineered for redundancy); predict, prevent, and gracefully recover from failure; and provide safe, secure computing environments (12). It is not yet clear how these changes in demographics and information systems will affect the resiliency of urban systems. One immediate result has been increased interest in new tools that aggregate and display complex information patterns at the urban systems level, such as the immersive Decision Theater at Arizona State University (13, 14). Such technologies not only facilitate coordinated emergency management and systemic responses to disasters, but enable better routine management of increasingly complex urban systems and can serve as important educational tools for city managers and the public. They are thus good examples of dual-use technology.

Network-Centric Organizations

The evolution of information-dense urban systems is paralleled by a trend in private firms toward network-centric organizational structures. This parallelism raises a number of questions, including how network-centric firms increase urban system resiliency or, alternatively, vulnerability; whether such firms are indeed more resilient and if so at what scales; and how corporate structure couples community, urban system, regional, and national patterns of social, technological, and economic resiliency. These are highly complex questions requiring further research, but some initial observations can be made.

It is elementary that physical dispersion of assets makes them less subject to point attack or localized disaster such as a tornado or earthquake. A decentralized workforce is also more resilient against a number of other disruptions, including disease (employees who are able to work from home run less risk of infection and help reduce the velocity with which infectious diseases can spread) (4). A dispersed workforce enhances resiliency in more subtle ways in addition to the obvious reduction in direct impact. The response to the September 11 attacks indicates that postevent stress and anxiety (the creation of which is a major purpose of many terrorist attacks) can be relieved substantially if arrangements are in place that enable dispersion of the workforce, especially to a home environment where they are both more comfortable and feel themselves less of a potential target (15). Ensuring that data and information are not located only in one area, but duplicated in facilities that would not be affected by the same local event, similarly helps protect against catastrophic loss. This was another lesson gained from the September 11 attack on the World Trade Center, where firms such as Lehman Brothers and Cantor Fitzgerald, which had established backup data facilities as part of their business

continuity contingency plans, were able to rapidly resume operation (2).

But these new patterns of corporate structure have not arisen from concern about terrorism or from seeking resiliency of corporate performance in a risky world. Rather, they reflect economic pressures generated by today's globalized economy with its increasingly dispersed patterns of economic production and increased reliance on information as a critical input to economic activity and production of information as a valuable output (9, 16, 17). Stronger competition and a more rapidly changing operating environment lead firms and other institutions to adjust in many ways, such as implementing rapid cycle times, learning how to manage and use information networks, developing the ability to absorb and respond to complex information patterns, and emphasizing the knowledge of their workforce as an increasingly critical source of value. Institutional structures are shifting from rigid to more fluid and responsive network-centric organizational patterns, with value and productivity a function of how efficiently the firm can gather and manage knowledge (2, 16).

Concomitantly, the critical infrastructure for many firms is shifting to a substantial degree from their physical assets, such as manufacturing facilities, to knowledge systems and networks and the underlying information and communications technology systems and infrastructure. The functionality that supports corporate, government, and other organizational structures, and most critical corporate data and operational information, now reside on corporate intranets, where they can be accessed from virtually anywhere. This is a costly and potentially disruptive transition in business models, involving substantial changes in many internal organizations such as human resources, real estate management, and information technology management, as well as raising legal, operational, and managerial challenges (3). Nonetheless, adoption of these technologies and techniques is driven by competitive pressure, particularly the need to manage costs and increase productivity. Thus, for example, some 30% of the managers at AT&T are completely "virtual" in that they have no assigned office in company-managed buildings, a corporate structure that produces \$180 million in business benefits annually, primarily from productivity increases and real estate cost reduction (4). Other firms report similar financial benefits (18, 19).

From the perspective of a city, policies that encourage a strong teleworking capability in local firms are ideal dual-use systems: They provide resiliency against disaster or attack, but many important ancillary benefits as well. An urban system with a large number of potential teleworkers can encourage working from home on bad air quality days, or during blizzards or other emergency conditions, or when unanticipated upsets in the traffic networks result in

congestion. Moreover, an urban environment that encourages teleworking also provides a higher quality of life; AT&T's data indicate that 81% of its teleworkers name better balance between work and family as a substantial benefit of the practice (4). Additionally, some argue that by enabling people to work in their neighborhoods, telework can enhance a sense of community and neighborhood security (20).

Developing policies and tools to support implementation of such a dual-use technology is not easy. Novel issues, such as whether a city should invest at the margin in additional transportation infrastructure, such as wider roads, or information infrastructure, such as broadband to the home, are likely to arise. This question is complicated by how investments in information and communication technologies (ICT) interact with the overall evolution of information-dense urban structures. Moreover, the increased reliance on ICT systems and the Internet implied by this process can actually produce vulnerabilities, unless greater emphasis is placed on protecting information infrastructures, especially from deliberate physical or software attack to which they might be most vulnerable given their current structure (3). Accordingly, proper network design with hubs geographically separated (and critical ones perhaps duplicated), and network security sensitive to varying degrees of vulnerability of critical network components, including software functionality, should be part of any information and employee dispersion policy or national policy against terrorism.

This point has not been lost on governments. The United States, for example, has issued a series of executive orders and strategies intended to protect ICT infrastructure (21, 22). But vulnerabilities, especially in the private sector, remain widespread, as recent well-reported compromises of consumer and employee data held by major firms indicate (23).

At the national scale, the implications of network-centric organizations are profound and only slowly being recognized. For example, reducing unnecessary transportation reduces demand for gasoline and thus enhances energy security. AT&T, for example, estimated that its telework/virtual office program even in 2000 was avoiding some 110 million unnecessary miles of driving per year, avoiding the consumption of more than 5 million gallons of gasoline (and emission of an estimated 50,000 tons of carbon dioxide) (2). It also seems likely that, if properly managed, a network-centric society might well be more equitable, more productive, and therefore perhaps less fragile in the face of challenge. Most obviously, many societies use only a small fraction of the intellectual capital available to them; some marginalize women, or noncitizens, but virtually all have relatively arbitrary ages beyond which they marginalize older workers, and most do not have mechanisms to include disabled workers in their economies. Network-centric

structures enable non-place-based access and temporary working arrangements, and cognitive capability built into network tools can facilitate economic integration of the disabled. This enhances not just the economic performance of society, but the quality of life of individuals involved; virtually all marginalized groups are highly interested in participating in the economy if they can and if the work can be structured to suit their requirements, which is precisely the flexibility the network-centric structure can provide. Thus, for example, seniors in the United States report a high interest in continuing to work flexibly (fewer hours, no required office, and no lengthy commutes) (24, 25). On the demand side, the need for adequate knowledge workers will grow substantially as the baby boom generation retires (25), and management of pension shortfalls and old-age support policies might well be facilitated by the operational and social flexibility enabled by network-centric economic organization.

The range of ancillary effects discussed in this brief example illustrates the complexities and challenges of adopting the principle of resiliency as a policy and planning touchstone, as well as the potential value of dual-use tools and technologies. Understanding the interplay of these systems and how various investments and policy choices integrated into a resiliency

portfolio can simultaneously enhance both security and economic and social stability and growth is not a trivial challenge, but the potential benefits argue strongly for such a course.

References

1. A. Barabasi, *Linked: The New Science of Networks* (Perseus Publishing, Cambridge, MA, 2002).
2. M. Moss, A. Townsend, in *Digital Infrastructures: Enabling Civil and Environmental Systems Through Information Technology*, R. Zimmerman, T. Horan, Eds. (Routledge, London, 2004), pages 141–152.
3. B. R. Allenby, J. Roitz, *Implementing the Knowledge Economy: The Theory and Practice of Telework* (Batten Institute, Darden Graduate School of Business, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA, 2003).
4. J. Roitz, B. Nanavati, G. Levy, "Lessons learned from the network-centric organization: 2004 AT&T employee telework results" (AT&T Telework White Paper, AT&T, Bedminster, NJ, 2005).
5. National Research Council, *Cities Transformed* (National Academy Press, Washington, DC, 2003).
6. L. J. Vale, T. J. Campanella, Eds., *The Resilient City* (Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford, 2005).
7. R. Zimmerman, T. Horan, Eds., *Digital Infrastructures: Enabling Civil and Environmental Systems Through Information Technology* (Routledge, London, 2004).
8. M. Amin, in *Digital Infrastructures: Enabling Civil and Environmental Systems Through Information Technology*, R. Zimmerman, T. Horan, Eds. (Routledge, London, 2004), pages 116–140.
9. M. Castells, *The Rise of the Network Society* (Blackwell Publishers, Oxford, 2000).
10. National Research Council, *Information Technology in the Service Society* (National Academy Press, Washington, DC, 1994).
11. AT&T Best Practices, Network Continuity Overview (2005); available at www.att.com/ndr/pdf/cpi_5181.pdf.
12. More information about autonomic computing is available at www-03.ibm.com/autonomic.
13. Arizona State University's Decision Theater Web site is available at <http://dt.asu.edu/>.
14. J. Fink, F. Steiner, C. Redman, N. Grimm, in *Earth Sciences in the Cities*, G. Heiken, R. Fakundiny, J. Sutter, Eds. (American Geophysical Union Special Publication Series 56), pages 413–426.
15. J. Roitz, personal communication.
16. P. Drucker, *Managing in the Next Society* (St. Martin's Press, New York, 2002).
17. L. Edvinsson, M. S. Malone, *Intellectual Capital* (HarperCollins Publishers, New York, 1997).
18. Gartner Group, "Workplace transformation: A workplace imperative" (Report number R-11-0910, Gartner Group, New York, 2000).
19. AT&T Point of View: Remote Teleworking (2004); available at www.business.att.com/emea/english/whitepaper/pdf/remote_working_2004.pdf.
20. B. R. Allenby, D. J. Richards, *Environ. Qual. Manage.* **8**, 3 (2005).
21. U.S. White House, Executive Order 13231, Critical infrastructure protection in the information age, released 16 October 2001; available at www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2001/10/20011016-12.html.
22. U.S. White House, "The National Strategy to Secure Cyberspace," February 2003; available at www.whitehouse.gov/pcipb/cyberspace_strategy.pdf.
23. "Information security: The leaky corporation," *The Economist*, 25 June 2005, pp. 57–58.
24. AARP, *Staying Ahead of the Curve: The AARP Work and Career Study* (AARP, Washington, DC, 2002).
25. The Conference Board, *Voices of Experience: Mature Workers in the Future Workforce* (The Conference Board, New York, 2002).

10.1126/science.1111534

VIEWPOINT

Social-Ecological Resilience to Coastal Disasters

W. Neil Adger,^{1*} Terry P. Hughes,² Carl Folke,³ Stephen R. Carpenter,⁴ Johan Rockström⁵

Social and ecological vulnerability to disasters and outcomes of any particular extreme event are influenced by buildup or erosion of resilience both before and after disasters occur. Resilient social-ecological systems incorporate diverse mechanisms for living with, and learning from, change and unexpected shocks. Disaster management requires multilevel governance systems that can enhance the capacity to cope with uncertainty and surprise by mobilizing diverse sources of resilience.

Human populations are concentrated along coasts, and consequently coastal ecosystems are some of the most impacted and altered worldwide. These areas are also sensitive to many hazards and risks, from floods to disease epidemics. Here, we explore how a better understanding of the linkages between ecosystems and human societies can help to reduce

vulnerability and enhance resilience of these linked systems in coastal areas. By resilience, we mean the capacity of linked social-ecological systems to absorb recurrent disturbances such as hurricanes or floods so as to retain essential structures, processes, and feedbacks (1, 2). Resilience reflects the degree to which a complex adaptive system is capable of self-organization (versus lack of organization or organization forced by external factors) and the degree to which the system can build capacity for learning and adaptation (3, 4).

Part of this capacity lies in the regenerative ability of ecosystems and their capability in the face of change to continue to deliver resources and ecosystem services that are essential for human livelihoods and societal development. The concept of resilience is a profound shift in traditional perspectives, which attempt to control changes in systems that are assumed to be

stable, to a more realistic viewpoint aimed at sustaining and enhancing the capacity of social-ecological systems to adapt to uncertainty and surprise.

Coastal Hazards and Resilience

Natural hazards are an ongoing part of human history, and coping with them is a critical element of how resource use and human settlement have evolved (5, 6). Globally, 1.2 billion people (23% of the world's population) live within 100 km of the coast (7), and 50% are likely to do so by 2030. These populations are exposed to specific hazards such as coastal flooding, tsunamis, hurricanes, and transmission of marine-related infectious diseases. For example, today an estimated 10 million people experience coastal flooding each year due to storm surges and landfall typhoons, and 50 million could be at risk by 2080 because of climate change and increasing population densities (8). More and more, adaptive responses will be required in coastal zones to cope with a plethora of similar hazards arising as a result of global environmental change (9).

Hazards in coastal areas often become disasters through the erosion of resilience, driven

¹Tyndall Centre for Climate Change Research, School of Environmental Sciences, University of East Anglia, Norwich, NR4 7TJ, UK. ²Centre for Coral Reef Biodiversity, School of Marine Biology and Aquaculture, James Cook University, Townsville QLD 4811, Australia. ³Centre for Transdisciplinary Environmental Research and Department of Systems Ecology, Stockholm University, SE-10691 Stockholm, Sweden. ⁴Center for Limnology, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI 53706-1492, USA. ⁵Stockholm Environment Institute, Box 2142, SE 103 14 Stockholm, Sweden.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: n.adger@uea.ac.uk

by environmental change and by human action (10–12). For example, when Hurricane Andrew, a powerful category 5 storm, struck Florida in 1992, it caused devastation valued at \$26.5 billion and 23 people lost their lives. An equivalent tropical typhoon that ravaged Bangladesh in 1991 resulted in over 100,000 deaths and the displacement of millions of individuals (13) from widespread flooding. In Florida, social resilience from strong institutions, early warning systems, and a high capacity to deal with the crisis confined the impact to manageable proportions, whereas social vulnerability in affected areas of Bangladesh caused a human disaster of a far greater scale. Yet adaptive capacity can be increased through purposeful action. Consequently, Bangladesh has reduced mortality associated with typhoons and flooding in the past decade through careful planning focused on the most vulnerable sectors of society (14, 15).

The resilience (or conversely, the vulnerability) of coastal societies is more tightly linked to larger-scale processes today than in the past. For example, economic linkages and the globalization of trade in commodities and ecological goods and services tie regions much more closely together than before (16–18). In coastal regions, this is often evident in the vulnerabilities created by global tourism (an ecosystem service), where the growing demands of visitors impact previously undeveloped coastal areas (19). Similarly, increased mobility of people has spread infectious diseases such as human immunodeficiency virus–acquired immune deficiency syndrome [which have high prevalence in some coastal fishing communities (20)], whereas global-scale environmental change is certain to exacerbate vulnerability to vector-borne diseases [e.g., malaria and cholera (21, 22)]. Conversely, greater mobility, improved communications and awareness, and the growth of national and international NGOs that link societies can all strengthen resilience to crises and improve responses when they occur.

During periods of gradual or incremental change, many important sources of resilience may be unrecognized or dismissed as inefficient or irrelevant. Typically, therefore, components of resilience are allowed to decline or are deliberately eliminated because their importance is not appreciated until a crisis occurs. For example, chronic overfishing and declining water quality around coral reefs have made them more vulnerable to cyclones and global warming (23). Instead of absorbing recurrent disturbances as they have done for millennia, many overfished and polluted reefs have recently undergone radical regime shifts,

where coral populations fail to rebuild after external shocks and have instead been replaced by fleshy seaweeds (24, 25). Rebuilding resilience, by improving water quality and maintaining adequate stocks of herbivores, can promote the regenerative capacity of corals after recurrent disturbances. Thus, loss of ecological and social resilience is often cryptic, and resilience can be eroded or bolstered accidentally or deliberately through human action (26).

Resilient social-ecological systems incorporate diverse mechanisms for coping with change and crisis (27, 28). In ecosystems, biodiversity, functional redundancy, and spatial pattern can all influence resilience. Biodiversity



Fig. 1. Mosque and crop field in Banda Aceh, Indonesia, before (top) and after (bottom) the 2004 Southeast Asia tsunami, illustrating the impact of natural disasters on the delivery of ecological goods (agriculture) and the social cohesion of resilient societies.

enhances resilience if species or functional groups respond differently to environmental fluctuations, so that declines in one group are compensated by increases in another (24, 29). Spatial heterogeneity can also confer resilience, as when refuge areas provide sources of colonists to repopulate disturbed regions (30). Similarly, in social systems, governance and management frameworks can spread risk by diversifying patterns of resource use and by encouraging alternate activities and lifestyles. Such practices sustain ecosystem services, analogous to the way that management of a diverse portfolio sustains the growth of investments in financial markets (31).

After catastrophic change, remnants (“memory”) of the former system become growth points for renewal and reorganization of the social-ecological system (28). Ecological memory is conferred by biological legacies that persist after disturbance, including mobile species and propagules that colonize and reorganize disturbed sites and refuges that support such legacies and mobile links (30, 32). Social memory comes from the diversity of individuals and institutions that draw on reservoirs of practices, knowledge, values, and worldviews and is crucial for preparing the system for change, building resilience, and for coping with surprises (33).

Responding to Change in Coastal Areas

How can coastal zones be transformed into systems that are more resilient and adaptive to a rising incidence of large disturbances? We review two case studies as examples. The first is the 2004 Asian tsunami, which shows that social-ecological resilience is an important determinant of both the impacts of the tsunami and of the reorganization by communities after the event. The second is from research on planning for and adapting to severe storms and climate change in coastal zones and on small islands. In both cases, individuals and communities undertake adaptive strategies that involve the mobilization of assets, networks, and social capital both to anticipate and to react to potential disasters. Crucially, the causes of vulnerability are embedded in the political economy of resource use and the resilience of the ecosystems on which livelihoods depend.

The 2004 Asian tsunami. On 26 December 2004, countries in South and Southeast Asia experienced an enormous tsunami associated with the second-largest earthquake in the instrumental record. Coastal areas in parts of Indonesia, Thailand, and Malaysia closest to the epicenter received little or no warning (Fig. 1). A key lesson is that resilient social-ecological systems reduced vulnerability to the impacts of the tsunami and encouraged a rapid, positive response. This response needs to be sustained in the longer term, long after the tsunami fades from global news reports.

Chronic degradation of local environments has influenced the short- to medium-term impact of the tsunami and will continue to shape the longer-term options for rebuilding. In Banda Aceh, Indonesia, the presence or absence of sand dunes, mangrove forests, and coral reefs made no dif-

ference in the impact of giant waves that penetrated kilometers inland. Further from the epicenter, however, in Sri Lanka, the energy of smaller waves was reduced by natural barriers (34, 35). Moreover, wherever ecosystems have been undermined, the ability to adapt and regenerate has been severely eroded. For example, throughout coastal Asia, deforestation of mangrove for intensive shrimp farming, a lucrative export industry, has reduced the livelihood options available to local farming and fishing communities (36). In many locations, environmental degradation such as land clearing, coastal erosion, overfishing, and coral mining has reduced the potential for economic recovery from the tsunami because of the loss of traditional income sources related to coastal ecosystems rich in biodiversity and ecological functions.

Social resilience, including institutions for collective action, robust governance systems, and a diversity of livelihood choices are important assets for buffering the effects of extreme natural hazards and promoting social reorganization (Table 1). Coastal communities harboring knowledgeable, prepared, and responsive institutions are more likely to be able to prevent the tsunami from making the transition from extreme natural hazard to longer-term social disaster (37). For instance, fishing communities on Simeulue Island, west of Sumatra and close to the epicenter of the earthquake causing the tsunami, and on Surin Island, Thailand, survived the tsunami thanks to inherited local knowledge of tsunamis and to institutional preparedness for disasters.

There has been a well-meaning rush by organizations and international aid agencies to apply engineering approaches to rebuilding coral reefs damaged by the tsunami by transplanting corals and constructing miniature artificial reefs. However, none of these engineering interventions actually work at mean-

ingful scales or provide realistic solutions to the increased global threats to coral reefs. Fundamentally, the upsurge in investment in artificial rehabilitation of reefs is misguided because it fails to reverse the root causes of regional-scale degradation. Before the tsunami, runoff from land, overfishing, destructive fishing practices (bombing and poisoning), and climate change had already seriously degraded many reefs. Throughout the region, chronic pollution and overfishing of herbivorous fishes have promoted blooms of turfing and fleshy seaweed that overgrow and smother juvenile corals. Regeneration of damaged reefs continues to be impaired by these and other ongoing human impacts. Now the tsunami has added to the destruction in many locations, smashing corals and smothering reefs with choking sediments. Realistically, regeneration processes in the wider seascape are the only means by which coral reefs can reestablish after large-scale damage (25). Consequently, restoration efforts should focus on improving water quality and restoring depleted fish stocks to bolster the innate resilience of coral reefs (24). Scarce reconstruction aid should not be squandered on simplistic and ineffective reef rehabilitation projects. Rather, support should be directed to provide ecologically sustainable, long-term employment for coastal communities, to eliminate poverty, and to improve local and regional governance systems for managing the natural resilience of coral reefs.

The 2004 Asian tsunami tragedy demonstrates that formal and informal institutions with the capacity to respond to rapid change in environmental and social conditions are a key to mitigating the social effects of extreme natural hazards. Rather than attempting to reduce or eliminate inherent change and variability (the conventional engineering approach to “control” nature), governance systems, from governments through to local

marine and land tenure systems, need to focus on sustaining and enhancing the sources of resilience of societies and their life-supporting ecosystems. The hidden success story of the tsunami was the prevention of widespread secondary mortality of injured and traumatized victims from infection and disease, due in large part to the unprecedented scale of national and international responses.

Coping and adapting to hurricanes. Hurricanes, typhoons, and their related impacts affect societies throughout the world. They do so both directly through acute damage on human settlement, often with major loss of life, and indirectly through their impact on coastal ecosystems such as coral reefs, seagrass beds, and mangroves (38, 39) that support local societies and economies. There is growing consensus that human-influenced climate changes are now evident in hurricane regions and are likely to affect hurricane intensity and rainfall (which cause much of the damage), although the effect of climate change on hurricane frequency in the future remains uncertain (40). Although the costs of weather and climate events in terms of economic damage and lives at risk are rising through time, the observed increases are caused by changing social vulnerabilities as much as by changing physical hazards (39).

In the Caribbean, responses to hurricanes and their effectiveness depend on social and ecological resilience. The Cayman Islands, for example, has implemented adaptation actions at national and community levels, building both preparedness and community resilience. The implementation of these activities followed economic and ecological impacts of three major hurricanes in 1988 (Gilbert), 1998 (Mitch), and 2000 (Michelle). The resilience of the islands was subsequently put to the test by Hurricane Ivan (2004) and was demonstrably improved. Adaptations included changes in the rules and governance of hurricane risk, change in organizations, establishment of early warning systems, and promotion of self-mobilization in civil society and private corporations. Social learning, the diversity of adaptations, and the promotion of strong local social cohesion and mechanisms for collective action have all enhanced resilience and continue to guide planning for future climate change (41). After Hurricane Ivan in 2004, private sector interests in tourism and banking accelerated recovery by rebuilding public infrastructure such as roads and electricity supply. In Trinidad and Tobago, networks associated with present-day coral reef management also play a key role in disaster preparedness and in building resilience (42, 43). Hence, social resilience to disasters in the Caribbean has been promoted through a wide diversity of institutional forms.

However, large sections of society in the Caribbean region remain vulnerable, and cur-

Table 1. Examples of local- and regional-scale actions to enhance resilience in social-ecological systems exposed to abrupt change.

Elements of vulnerability	Local action	National and international action
Exposure and sensitivity to hazard	Maintenance and enhancement of ecosystem functions through sustainable use Maintenance of local memory of resource use, learning processes for responding to environmental feedback and social cohesion	Mitigation of human-induced causes of hazard Avoidance of perverse incentives for ecosystem degradation that increase sensitivity to hazards Promotion of early warning networks and structures Enhancement of disaster recovery through appropriate donor response
Adaptive capacity	Diversity in ecological systems Diversity in economic livelihood portfolio Legitimate and inclusive governance structures and social capital	Bridging organizations for integrative responses Horizontal networks in civil society for social learning

rent adaptation processes are not always appropriate or effective. The impacts of Hurricane Mitch on Honduras, Nicaragua, and El Salvador in 1998 were exacerbated by unsound economic policies, such as export-driven agriculture. Farmers who had adopted modern management practices suffered greater losses than those who had more traditional agro-ecological practices (44). Industrialized agricultural practices also generated unexpected impacts and risks, such as the release of 70 tons of toxic pesticides into the environment in Honduras after the destruction of several warehouses, exposing rural populations to long-term harm (45). Even today, the lessons of implementing postdisaster planning to increase adaptive capacity do not appear to have been learned by many of the states that were impacted by Hurricane Mitch.

In summary, the social-ecological resilience of tsunami- or hurricane- and typhoon-affected regions involves many elements and actions (Table 1), and each of these involves human agency. Exposure to hazards can often be modified through government interventions or informal norms that regulate the use of coastal ecosystems. Reducing the perverse incentives that destroy natural capital and thus exacerbate vulnerability in the first place should, in many cases, be the priority. Networks and institutions that promote resilience to present-day hazards also buffer against future risks, such as those associated with climate change. Effective multilevel governance systems are critical for building capacity to cope with changes in climate, disease outbreaks, hurricanes, global market demands, subsidies, governmental policies, and other large-scale changes. The challenge for social-ecological systems is to enhance the adaptive capacity to deal with disturbance and to build preparedness for living with change and uncertainty (28).

Conclusions

The case for building resilience in coastal regions is urgent, given trends in human settlement, resource use, and global environmental change. Two-thirds of the coastal disasters recorded each year are associated with extreme weather events, such as storms and flooding, that are likely to become more pervasive threats because of anthropogenically driven shifts in Earth's climate and sea level rise. These risks in particular are exacerbated by human action, raising the possibility that greenhouse gas emitters may one day become

legally liable for impacts (46). Clearly, the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions is necessary in this context but not sufficient in the management of hazards in coastal regions. Already, the resilience of many social-ecological systems has been eroded, particularly in vulnerable, marginalized societies.

The capacity of coastal ecosystems to regenerate after disasters and to continue to produce resources and services for human livelihoods can no longer be taken for granted. Rather, socio-ecological resilience must be understood at broader scales and actively managed and nurtured. Incentives for generating ecological knowledge and translating it into information that can be used in governance are essential. Multilevel social networks are crucial for developing social capital and for supporting the legal, political, and financial frameworks that enhance sources of social and ecological resilience (33, 47). The sharing of management authority requires cross-level interactions and cooperation, not merely centralization or decentralization. In many cases, improved, strong leadership and changes of social norms within management organizations are required to implement adaptive governance of coastal social-ecological systems. There is no time to waste.

References and Notes

- C. S. Holling, *Annu. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* **4**, 1 (1973).
- B. Walker, C. S. Holling, S. Carpenter, A. Kinzig, *Ecol. Soc.* **9**(no. 2), U165 (2004); available online at www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol9/iss2/art5.
- S. Carpenter, B. Walker, J. M. Anderies, N. Abel, *Ecosystems* **4**, 765 (2001).
- C. Folke et al., *Ambio* **31**, 437 (2002).
- J. Diamond, *Guns, Germs, and Steel* (Norton, New York, 1999).
- R. C. Sidle et al., *Quat. Int.* **118-119**, 181 (2004).
- C. Small, R. J. Nicholls, *J. Coast. Res.* **19**, 584 (2003).
- R. J. Nicholls, *Glob. Environ. Change* **14**, 69 (2004).
- R. F. McLean, A. Tsyban, in *Climate Change 2001: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability: IPCC Working Group II*, J. J. McCarthy, O. Canziani, N. A. Leary, D. J. Dokken, K. S. White, Eds. (Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2001), pp. 345-379.
- P. O'Keefe, K. Westgate, B. Wisner, *Nature* **260**, 566 (1976).
- P. Blaikie, T. Cannon, I. Davis, B. Wisner, *At Risk: Natural Hazards, People's Vulnerability, and Disasters* (Routledge, London, 1994).
- B. L. Turner II et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **100**, 8074 (2003).
- F. Miller, F. Thomalla, J. Rockström, *Sustainable Dev. Update* **1**, 2 (2005).
- M. M. Q. Mirza, *Clim. Policy* **3**, 233 (2003).
- S. Huq, Z. Karim, M. Asaduzzaman, F. Mahtab, Eds., *Vulnerability and Adaptation to Climate Change in Bangladesh* (Kluwer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1999).
- K. O'Brien et al., *Glob. Environ. Change* **14**, 303 (2004).
- W. N. Adger, H. Eakin, A. Winkels, in *Global Environmental Change and the South-East Asian Region: An Assessment of the State of the Science*, L. Label, Ed. (Island Press, Washington, DC, in press).
- W. N. Adger, N. Brooks, in *Natural Disasters and Development in a Globalising World*, M. Pelling, Ed. (Routledge, London, 2003), pp. 19-42.
- K. Brown, R. K. Turner, H. Hameed, I. Bateman, *Environ. Conserv.* **24**, 316 (1997).
- E. H. Allison, J. A. Seeley, *Fish Fish.* **5**, 215 (2004).
- R. R. Colwell, *Science* **274**, 2025 (1996).
- C. D. Harvell et al., *Science* **285**, 1505 (1999).
- T. P. Hughes et al., *Science* **301**, 929 (2003).
- D. Bellwood, T. Hughes, C. Folke, M. Nyström, *Nature* **429**, 827 (2004).
- T. Hughes et al., *Trends Ecol. Evol.* **20**, 380 (2005).
- C. Folke et al., *Annu. Rev. Ecol. Evol. Syst.* **35**, 557 (2004).
- L. Gunderson, C. S. Holling, Eds., *Panarchy: Understanding Transformation in Human and Natural Systems* (Island Press, Washington, DC, 2002).
- F. Berkes, J. Colding, C. Folke, Eds., *Navigating Social-Ecological Systems: Building Resilience for Complexity and Change* (Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2003).
- A. R. Ives, K. Gross, J. L. Klug, *Science* **286**, 542 (1999).
- M. Nyström, C. Folke, *Ecosystems* **4**, 406 (2001).
- R. Costanza et al., *Bioscience* **50**, 149 (2000).
- T. Elmqvist et al., *Front. Ecol. Environ.* **1**, 488 (2003).
- C. Folke, T. Hahn, P. Olsson, J. Norberg, *Annu. Rev. Environ. Res.*, in press.
- P. L.-F. Liu et al., *Science* **308**, 1595 (2005).
- F. Dahdouh-Guebas et al., *Curr. Biol.* **15**, R443 (2005).
- W. N. Adger, P. M. Kelly, N. H. Ninh, Eds., *Living with Environmental Change: Social Vulnerability, Adaptation and Resilience in Vietnam* (Routledge, London, 2001).
- J. Colding, T. Elmqvist, P. Olsson, in *Navigating Social-Ecological Systems: Building Resilience for Complexity and Change*, F. Berkes, J. Colding, C. Folke, Eds. (Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2003), pp. 163-185.
- A. E. Lugo, C. S. Rogers, S. W. Nixon, *Ambio* **29**, 106 (2000).
- R. A. Pielke Jr. et al., *Nat. Hazards Rev.* **4**, 101 (2003).
- K. Trenberth, *Science* **308**, 1753 (2005).
- E. L. Tompkins, *Glob. Environ. Change* **15**, 139 (2005).
- E. L. Tompkins, W. N. Adger, *Ecol. Soc.* **9**(no. 2), U190 (2004); available online at www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol9/iss2/art10.
- K. Brown, E. L. Tompkins, W. N. Adger, *Making Waves: Integrating Coastal Conservation and Development* (Earthscan, London, 2002).
- E. Holt-Gimenez, *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **93**, 87 (2002).
- K. Jansen, *Dev. Change* **34**, 45 (2003).
- M. R. Allen, R. Lord, *Nature* **432**, 551 (2004).
- T. Dietz, E. Ostrom, P. C. Stern, *Science* **302**, 1907 (2003).
- We thank the Christensen, McDonnell, and Packard foundations for support through the Resilience Alliance. W.N.A. acknowledges the U.K. Natural Environment Research Council, the Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council, and the Economic and Social Research Council for financial support through the Tyndall Centre. C.F. acknowledges the support of the Swedish Research Council for Environment, Agricultural Sciences, and Spatial Planning. T.P.H. was supported by grants from the Australian Research Council (ARC) and an ARC Federation fellowship.

10.1126/science.1112122

Insurance in a Climate of Change

Evan Mills*

Catastrophe insurance provides peace of mind and financial security. Climate change can have adverse impacts on insurance affordability and availability, potentially slowing the growth of the industry and shifting more of the burden to governments and individuals. Most forms of insurance are vulnerable, including property, liability, health, and life. It is incumbent on insurers, their regulators, and the policy community to develop a better grasp of the physical and business risks. Insurers are well positioned to participate in public-private initiatives to monitor loss trends, improve catastrophe modeling, address the causes of climate change, and prepare for and adapt to the impacts.

Business and science meet in the wake of disasters. The insurance sector is a lightning rod, serving as global integrator of impacts across all sectors of the economy, and messenger of these impacts through the terms and price signals it projects to its customers (1). As the world's largest industry [it would be the third largest country if its \$3.2 trillion in yearly revenues were compared with national gross domestic products (GDPs)], the implications of rising disaster losses on insurers are as important as defining the industry's role in furthering understanding of the problem and advancing loss-prevention solutions.

The insurance "industry" is non-monolithic, with considerable regional variations in coverages, hazard exposure, and regulation within and among countries. Insurance penetration averages 9% of GDP (\$2750/capita) in industrialized countries and 5% of GDP (\$25/capita) in developing countries and economies in transition (2). Although 12% of premiums today come from this latter market, at current growth rates it will constitute half of the global market within a few decades. Insurance payouts for weather-related disasters in the developing world are today three times the amount provided by international aid (3).

Insurance is part of a broader public-private patchwork for spreading risks across time, over large geographical areas, and among diverse social and commercial communities. Not all natural hazards are insured. In some cases (e.g., flood, crop), public and private agencies share the risk. The growing repository of insurance loss data—considered among the best sources of disaster statistics (4)—augments geophysical observing systems with trends in economic impacts.

The availability and affordability of insurance are grist for economic development and the financial cohesion of society, as well as security and peace of mind in a world where the knowledge of hazards lags their evolution. Unanticipated changes in the nature, scale, or location of hazards are among the most important threats to the insurance system. History has shown that society in general, and insurers in particular, are often caught unprepared for ostensibly "inconceivable" disasters. This reflects,

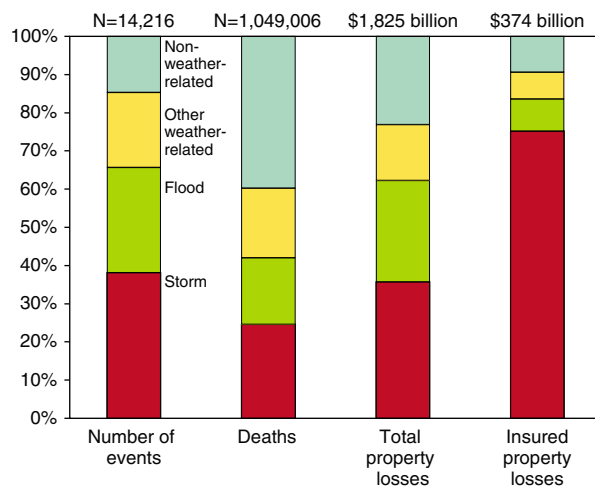


Fig. 1. Global impacts of natural disasters from 1980 to 2004. Insured property losses are dominated by storm events due to risk-selection preferences of insurers and coverage of flood and crop exposures by public entities, and low penetration of earthquake insurance. Economic values are inflation-adjusted to 2004 levels. [Source: Munich Re, NatCatSERVICE]

in part, the recurring social miscalculation of using the past to predict the future while underinvesting in disaster preparedness. Be it the attacks of "9/11" or Hurricane Andrew, expectations based on past experience led to complacency and dramatic underestimation of exposure. An eye-opening insurance industry report from the mid-1980s (5) highlighted the importance of anticipating multiple large events in a single year, yet exposures are still often expressed in terms of probable maxi-

mum losses for single events rather than for entire insurance "seasons." The limitations of this approach were evident in the 2004 U.S. hurricane season and its \$60 billion in economic losses (of which half were insured).

The weather-dependent share of global insured catastrophe losses (~90%) is greater than that experienced by the economy as a whole (~75%) (Fig. 1). This, coupled with the increase in the number, cost, and variability of such losses (Fig. 2), has brought some insurers, reinsurers, and their trade associations to view climate change as a strategic factor in their future (6–8).

Virtually all segments of the industry have a degree of vulnerability to the likely impacts of climate change, including those covering damages to property (structures, automobiles, marine vessels, aircraft); crops and livestock; pollution-related liabilities; business interruptions, supply-chain disruptions, or loss of utility service; equipment breakdown arising from extreme temperature events; data loss from power surges or outages; and a spectrum of life and health consequences (1).

Specific technical risks include the following: (i) Shortening times between loss events. (ii) Changing absolute and relative variability of losses. (iii) Changing structure of types of events. (iv) Shifting spatial distribution of events. (v) Damage functions that increase exponentially with weather intensity (e.g., wind damages rise with the cube of the speed). (vi) Abrupt or nonlinear changes in losses. (vii) Widespread geographical simultaneity of losses (e.g., from tidal surges arising from a broad die-off of protective coral reefs or disease outbreaks on multiple continents). (viii) More single events with multiple, correlated consequences. This was well evidenced in the pan-European heat catastrophe of 2003—where temperatures were six standard deviations from the norm (9). Immediate or delayed impacts included extensive human morbidity and mortality, wildfire, massive crop losses, and the curtailment of electric power plants owing to the high temperature or lack of cooling water. (ix) More hybrid events with multiple consequences [e.g., El Niño–Southern Oscillation (ENSO)–related rain, ice storms, floods, mudslides, droughts, and wildfires].

Specific market-based risks include the following: (i) Historically based premiums that

*The author is at the Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, MS 90-4000, Berkeley, CA 94720, USA. E-mail: emills@lbl.gov

lag behind actual losses (especially for life insurers, where premiums may be fixed over long periods). (ii) Failing to foresee and keep up with changing customer needs arising from the consequences of climate change. (iii) Unanticipated changes in patterns of claims, and associated difficulty in adjusting pricing and reserve practices to maintain profitability. (iv) Responses of insurance regulators (10). (v) Reputational risks falling on insurers who do not, in the eyes of consumers, do enough to prevent losses arising from climate change. (vi) Stresses unrelated to weather but conspiring with climate change impacts to amplify the net adverse impact. These include drawdowns of reserves due to earthquakes or terrorist attacks and increased competition from self-insurance or other competing methods of risk-spreading (especially if relatively low-risk customers shift to those products).

Observed Trends

It is widely recognized that the costs of weather-related natural disasters have been rising. The impacts include an elevated need for assistance from outside impacted areas (11) and a shrinking gap between insurance premiums and losses (Fig. 3).

From 1980 through 2004, the global economic costs of such events totaled US\$1.4 trillion (\$2004), of which \$340 billion were insured. To put the burden of these costs on insurers in perspective, recent average annual losses surpass those experienced in the aftermath of the 9/11 attacks in the United States. These costs are substantial for insurers and their customers, leading to industry-wide unprofitability in the worst years (even including investment gains), abrupt price increases, and isolated bankruptcies. Although headline-catching catastrophic events are the most visible, the average aggregate insured cost of smaller events is 60% of the total (1).

The insured share of total economic losses from weather-related catastrophes is rising, increasing from a negligible fraction in the 1950s to 25% in the last decade. The ratio has climbed more quickly in the United States, with more than 40% of the total disaster losses insured in the 1990s (12).

For several reasons, the cited magnitude of losses systematically underestimates actual costs to insurers and the broader economy because, although large in aggregate, small events are rarely captured in these statistics (especially in the developing world). For example, the Property Claims Services (PCS), which compiles data for U.S. insurers, includes only those events with costs above a threshold of US\$25 million. Among the types of events often excluded, power outages in the United States alone are estimated to result in a cost of US\$80 billion per year (13) [and weather-related events account for 60% of the customers affected by disturbances on the

bulk power grid (14)], and lightning strikes cause billions of dollars of losses each year, as do damages from soil subsidence (1), the melting of permafrost (15), and wildfire (16). No winter storms were included in the PCS statistics for the 46-year period from 1949 to 1974, and few were included thereafter (17). Similarly, aggregate weather-related vehicle accidents are typically not tracked. Furthermore, trends toward increasing deductibles and decreasing insured limits, as well as a strong shift toward self-insurance, lower year-to-year insurance payouts for like events. Finally, the figures cited above largely exclude weather-related life and health costs; restrictions on trade, travel, and tourism; disaster preparedness; and evacuations, energy price increases, and other second-order market impacts of severe weather.

Attribution

Socioeconomic and demographic trends clearly play important—and likely dominant—roles in the observed upward loss trends (18). As recognized by insurers and others, migration of populations to flood- and fire-prone areas, increasing reliance on vulnerable electric power grids, and rising material wealth are among the many drivers. Changes in the incidence and impacts of extreme weather events and sea-level rise can also be observed (19–22).

Global weather-related losses in recent years have been trending upward much faster than population, inflation, or insurance penetration, and faster than non-weather-related events (Fig. 2D). By some estimates, losses have increased by a factor of 2, after accounting for these factors plus increased density of insured values (23, 24). The Association of British Insurers states that changes in weather could already be driving UK property losses up 2 to 4% per year (7) owing to increasing extreme weather events. Specific event types have increased far more quickly than the averages. For example, damages from U.S. storms grew 60-fold to US\$6 billion/year between the 1950s and the 1990s (21).

According to the latest Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) assessment, climate change has played a role in the rising costs of natural disasters (1). As an illustration of the linkages, the distribution and frequency of lightning strikes is expected to shift under climate change (25), and insurers indeed observe a notable increase in losses during periods of elevated temperatures (Fig. 4) (6).

Many human activities mask losses that would otherwise manifest in the trend data. These include improved building codes, early-warning systems, flood control, electric load-shedding to avoid blackouts during heatwaves, disaster preparedness and response, and land-use planning. Insurer actions to reduce their exposures produce a dampening effect on ob-

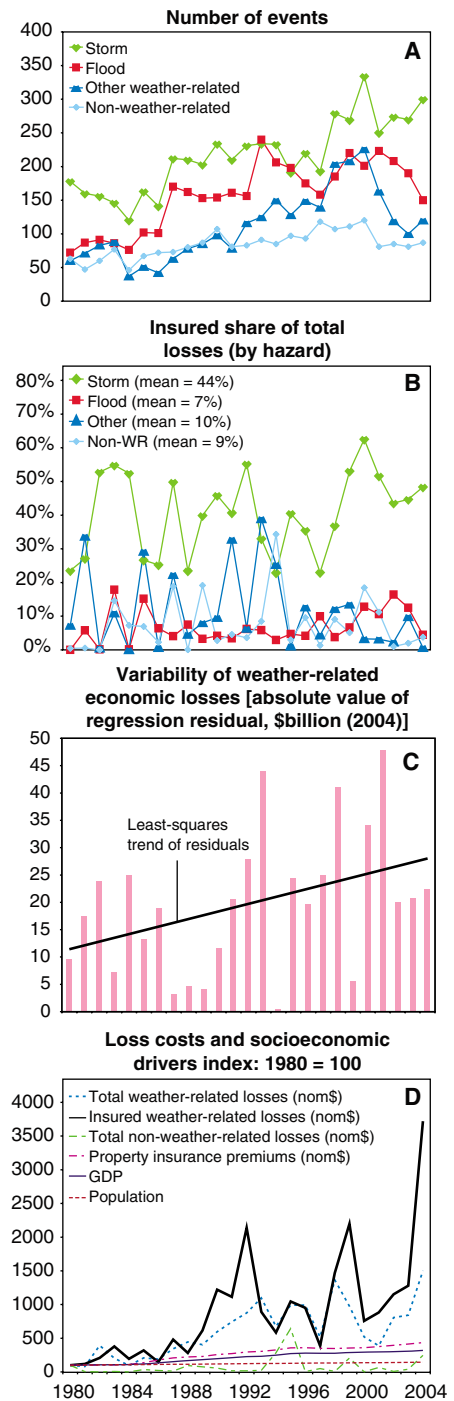


Fig. 2. (A to D) Trends in (A) global numbers of weather-related events, (B) insured share, (C) variability of total losses, and (D) economic impacts and demographic drivers. Insured and total property losses (\$45 billion and \$107 billion in 2004, respectively) are rising faster than premiums, population, or economic growth. Data exclude health and life insurance premiums and losses. Non-inflation-adjusted economic data are shown in relation to GDP. Inflation-adjusted economic losses from catastrophic events rose by 8-fold between the 1960s and 1990s and insured losses by 17-fold (11). [Sources: Natural hazard statistics and losses from Munich Re, NatCatSERVICE; Premiums from Swiss Re, *Sigma*]

served insured costs. Untangling these offsetting factors is a necessary part of any comprehensive attribution analysis and has not been dealt with satisfactorily in the literature.

In any event, the consequences of future climate change will be amplified by economic development and the tendency of populations to move into harm's way. Regardless of the relative weights of anthropogenic climate change and increased exposure (quantification is premature), rising uncertainty would complicate the fundamental actuarial and pricing processes that underlie well-functioning insurance markets.

The Globalization of Risk: One View of the Future

Most scenarios of climate change impacts are cast from the vantage point of the natural sciences with minimal examination of economic implications. Moreover, analysts often take an understandably simplified "stovepipe" approach by examining a specific type of event in isolation from the real-world mosaic of interrelated causes, vulnerabilities, and impacts.

The following business scenario—based on current socioeconomic trends and insurance market dynamics—explores an ensemble of events and impacts occurring simultaneously. The triggering events arise from the consequences of gradual anthropogenic climate change. Abrupt changes also anticipated in the longer term by many in the scientific community (26) are not included. The result is a plausible—and certainly neither a worst- nor best-case—rendition of what the future could bring.

In this scenario, weather-related property losses and business interruptions continue to rise at rates observed through the latter 20th century. The insured share increases, and underwriting becomes more problematic. Corporations face more environmentally related litigation (and associated insurance payouts), both as emitters of greenhouse gases and from noncompliance with new regulations (27).

A new class of losses emerges within the life and health branches of the insurance industry (28). These are driven by thermal extremes, reduced water quality and availability, elevated rates of vector-borne disease, air pollution, food poisoning, and injuries and mortalities from disasters and their associated mental health impacts (11, 29, 30). Other health consequences manifest in natural systems that directly or indirectly affect human systems, including coral-reef bleaching, agricultural diseases or other events that hamper food production, animal and livestock diseases, and pests such as pine beetle superinfestations. Mobilization of dust, smoke, and CO₂-linked aeroallergens (e.g., pollen and molds) exacerbates already

high rates of asthma and other forms of respiratory disease.

The combined effect of increased losses, pressure on reserves, inflation of construction costs following natural disasters, and rising costs of risk capital result in a gradual increase in the number of years in which the industry is not profitable. A compounding effect arises from the continued destructive industry practice of underpricing risk and routinely allowing the core business to operate at a loss, relying instead on profits from their investments (also known as "cash-flow underwriting"). As occurred following the European windstorms of the 1990s (7), insurers periodically encounter liquidity problems when paying claims, forcing the sale of large blocks of securities, which, in turn, creates undesirable "knock-on" impacts in the broader financial markets. Outcomes are particularly bad in years when large catastrophe losses coincide with broader market downturns.

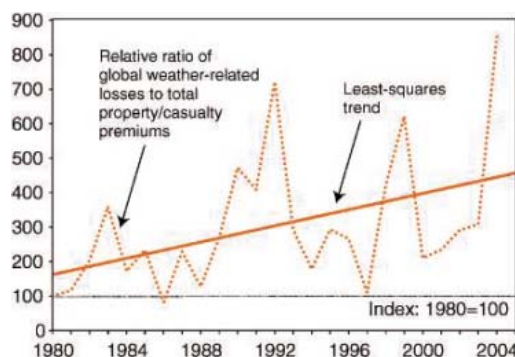


Fig. 3. Declining insurance industry capacity to absorb weather-related natural disasters. Curves show ratio of global weather-related property losses to total property/casualty premiums over the past quarter-century, indexed to average 1980 levels. [Sources as in Fig. 2]

Insurance operations in the developing world and economies in transition (the primary growth markets for insurance, already generating nearly \$400 billion/year in premiums) are the most markedly affected. This arises from a combination of inferior disaster preparedness and recovery, more vulnerable infrastructure due to the lack or nonenforcement of building codes, high dependency on coastal and agricultural economic activities, and lack of funds to invest in disaster-resilient adaptation projects (3). Insurers also experience rising losses under political risk policies in these regions, as civil unrest and conflicts over food, water resources, and refugees manifest in the wake of natural disasters (31). Insurers from industrialized countries share these losses through their growing expansion into these emerging markets.

As insurability declines, insurers use traditional methods to reduce their exposures: increased premiums and deductibles, lowered limits, nonrenewals, and new exclusions. Although consumer demand for insurance increases

at first, it evolves into reduced willingness to pay, and some shift from the use of insurance to alternatives such as weather derivatives.

As warned by the U.S. Government Accountability Office (32), private insurers encounter increasing difficulty in handling extreme weather events. As commercial insurability declines, demands emerge to expand existing government-provided insurance for flood and crop, and to assume new risks (e.g., wildfire and windstorm). Cash-strapped governments, however, find that claims interfere with balancing their budgets (4) and, in turn, limit their coverage (33), with the result that more ultimate losses are shifted back to the individuals and businesses affected by climate change. Compounding the problem, international aid for natural disasters continues its current decline as a percentage of donor-country GDP (3).

The impacts of climate change accelerate several forms of unrelated adverse structural change already under way in the insurance industry. This manifests as a rise in competition among insurers, consolidation due to the reduced viability of small firms, increased risk exposure by way of globalization, and a growing proportion of competing self-insurance and alternative risk transfer mechanisms. Better prepared for the impacts of climate change, European and Asian insurers capture market share from the United States.

Although the industry is not bankrupt, as some have suggested, an increasing number of firms do succumb to these losses, especially where solvency regulation is weak. In the United States, at least 7% of insurer bankruptcies are currently attributed to catastrophes (34). As the globe warms, climate change puts a chill on the insurance market. Insurance ceases to be the world's largest industry.

Policy Considerations

With human-induced climate change, the locus of Garrett Hardin's "tragedy of the commons" (35) as conceived in the 1960s has mushroomed from pastoral grazing lands to the global atmosphere. While his treatise was written before the issue was widely recognized, in a reprise three decades later Hardin reflected: "On the global scale, nations are abandoning not only the freedom of the seas, but the freedom of the atmosphere, which acts as a common sink for aerial garbage" (36). The relevance for insurers is twofold. They will inevitably experience some of the impacts and mirror back to society (through their selection and pricing of risk) some of the costs of externalities imposed on the climate commons. They may also become more proactive in formalizing social solidarity to prevent and, when necessary, endure and adapt to extreme events that individuals cannot manage independently, keeping the commons livable

and sustainable and the insurance business viable. This is the highest form of insurance, with roots in its centuries-old tradition of loss prevention. What happens in practice remains to be seen.

Insurance is a form of adaptive capacity for the impacts of climate change, although the sector itself must adapt in order to remain viable. It is incumbent on insurers, their regulators, and the policy community to develop a better grasp of the physical and business risks. A key issue is whether the meeting of commercial interests with the expectation that insurance serves a basic social function results in market failures under climate change. Related questions concern the nature and desirability of loss prevention, universal coverage, and profit-driven decisions to exclude coverage for certain individuals or hazards.

Can insurers extend their self-chosen historical role in addressing root causes (as founders of the first fire departments, building codes, and auto safety testing protocols) to one of preventing losses at a much larger scale, namely, the global climate? Should insurance regulators take a more active role in fulfilling their obligation to maintain insurance availability and affordability? How can the public be more effectively enlisted in loss prevention? What is government's role, and will it serve as "insurer of last resort"?

Although insurers first expressed concern about climate change more than three decades ago (37), fewer than one in a hundred appear to have seriously examined the business implications (38), and fewer still present their analyses in the open literature (7, 8, 11, 39–41). This state of affairs heightens the likelihood of unanticipated adverse outcomes.

Disjointed modeling traditions and inconclusive attribution analyses hamper the industry's ability to assess weather-related risks and regulators' ability to safeguard both insurers and consumers (1). Insurers' weather-related loss models focus primarily on catastrophic events (to the exclusion of a broader array of small-scale events that have larger aggregate impacts), are predicated on extrapolating historical trends, and largely neglect life and health impacts. In contrast, the climate change community's models are future-focused, yield results not easily applied to business decision-making, and underestimate the physical and economic impacts of abrupt climate

changes (26). These communities operate largely in isolation (42). An effort to bridge the gap, in the case of windstorms under climate change (40), yielded striking results. Predicted losses, technical prices (risk premiums), and capital requirements under a low-emissions scenario [525 parts per million by volume (ppmv) atmospheric CO₂ concentration by 2080] were one-fifth to one-eighth those under a high-emissions case (810 ppmv CO₂). The value of improved data and modeling is central, as evidenced by a shift in the industry (thanks in part to better models) toward accepting flood risks where they previously had been viewed as uninsurable (43).

Certain measures that integrate climate change mitigation and adaptation can simultaneously reduce insurance losses (44). Examples include protection of mangroves, reefs, and wetlands that buffer storm surge and wave risks. A host of energy-efficiency technologies also provide insurance loss-prevention benefits (45, 46). A few insurers have sought to lead by

These include new risk-management products for emissions reductions and loss-prevention technologies, analysis and advisory services, participation in adaptation activities, and increased demand for insurance itself.

Are insurers simply fomenting fear about climate change in order to sell more of their product or raise prices? This is doubtful. An industry thus motivated would be sounding a much louder alarm. Moreover, insurance regulators rarely allow price increases or expansion of reserves based on projected losses, and price competition is stiff. The prospects of forced reductions in coverage, loss of market share, periodic bankruptcies, eroded reputations, and regulator rejection of requests to withdraw from markets are material business risks that merit concern. Moreover, insurers hold major investments that may be vulnerable to climate change. A few insurers will no doubt be inappropriately opportunistic—and should be called to task for doing so—but those who have expressed concern are actively supporting climate change adaptation and mitigation, which will ultimately curb price increases.

The future role of insurance in helping society to cope with climate change is uncertain. Insurers may rise to the occasion and become more proactive players in improving the science and crafting responses. Or, they may retreat from oncoming risks, thereby shifting a greater burden to governments and individuals.

References and Notes

1. P. V. Vellinga et al., in *Climate Change 2001: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability*, J. J. McCarthy, O. F. Canziani, N. A. Leary, D. J. Dokken, K. S. White, Eds. (Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2001), WG2, chap. 8.
2. These data are published annually in Swiss Re's *Sigma* series. For the purposes of this article, we use the terms "insurance" and "reinsurance" interchangeably.
3. E. Mills, "Insurance as an adaptation strategy for extreme weather events in developing countries and economies in transition: New opportunities for public-private partnerships" (Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory Report No. 52220, Berkeley, CA, 2004).
4. D. Changnon, *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.* 1231 (September 2003).
5. All-industry Research Advisory Council, "Catastrophic losses: How the insurance system would handle two \$7 billion hurricanes" (American Institute for Chartered Property Casualty Underwriters, Insurance Institute of America, Insurance Research Council, Malvern, PA, 1986).
6. E. Mills, E. Lecomte, A. Pears, *J. Insur. Regul.* 21, 1 (2002).
7. "A changing climate for insurance" (Association of British Insurers, London, 2004).
8. "Climate change futures: Executive roundtable" (Swiss Re, Centre for Global Dialogue, Ruchlekon, Switzerland, 2004).
9. C. Schar et al., *Nature* 427, 332 (2004).
10. In the wake of Hurricane Andrew, regulators limited or rejected insurers' requests for price increases or permission to cancel hundreds of thousands of policies. A decade later, in response to the four deductibles charged to some Florida homeowners following an intense year of hurricanes, regulators mandated reimbursement of 36,000 homeowners,

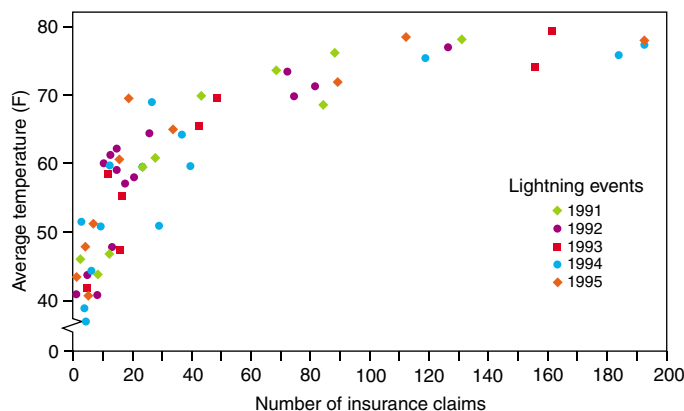


Fig. 4. Lightning-related insurance losses increase with temperature (6). Each symbol represents monthly losses in the continental United States.

example, e.g., Swiss Re has committed to becoming carbon-neutral in its operations and asset management, and a growing number have initiated enterprise-wide sustainability programs.

Public-private partnerships are clearly essential (11, 43, 47). Insurers and governments have devised innovative means of spreading financial risk while fostering loss-prevention practices (3, 48). Government's role can include research, education, emissions reductions, land-use planning, disaster preparedness, and provision of backstop reinsurance. Joint efforts to develop innovations such as micro-insurance and microcredit can better serve the uninsured and fund disaster preparedness in the developing world. Such efforts should be coupled with a more prevention-oriented paradigm within the development and disaster relief communities.

Insurers will also find business opportunities in responding to climate change (7, 39, 47).

- forbade insurers from canceling or nonrenewing victims, and required the reinstatement of "single-season" deductibles for the windstorm hazard.
11. *Weather Catastrophes and Climate Change* (Munchener Ruckversicherungs-Gesellschaft, Munich, 2005).
 12. "Annual review of North American catastrophes 2004" (American Re, Princeton, NJ, 2005).
 13. K. LaCommare, J. Eto, "Understanding the cost of power interruptions to U.S. electricity consumers" (Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory Report No. 55718, Berkeley, CA, 2004).
 14. Annual disturbance reports (1992–2002), North American Electric Reliability Council; available at www.nerc.com.
 15. F. E. Nelson, O. A. Anisimov, N. I. Shiklomanov, *Nature* **410**, 889 (2001).
 16. J. S. Fried, M. S. Torn, E. Mills, *Clim. Change* **64**, 169 (2004).
 17. K. E. Kunkel, R. A. Pielke Jr., S. A. Changnon, *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.* **80**, 1077 (1999).
 18. S. A. Changnon, R. A. Pielke Jr., D. Changnon, R. T. Sylves, Pulwarty, *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.* **81**, 437 (2000).
 19. S. A. Changnon, M. Demissie, *Clim. Change* **32**, 411 (1996).
 20. K. Zhang, B. C. Douglas, S. P. Leatherman, *Clim. Change* **64**, 41 (2005).
 21. D. R. Easterling et al., *Science* **289**, 2068 (2000).
 22. T. R. Karl, K. E. Trenberth, *Science* **302**, 1719 (2003).
 23. H. Kunreuther, E. Michel-Kerjan, "Insurance coping with global warming: Who will pay for large-scale risks associated with climate change?" Presentation to the Climate Decision Making Center, Carnegie Mellon University, 16 to 17 May 2005.
 24. "Topics 2000—natural catastrophes: the current position" (Munich Re, Munich Reinsurance, Geoscience Research, Munich, 2000).
 25. N. Reeve, R. Toumi, *Q. J. R. Meteorol. Soc.* **125**, 893 (1999).
 26. R. B. Alley et al., *Science* **10**, 1126 (2003).
 27. M. R. Allen, R. Lord, *Nature* **432**, 551 (2004).
 28. These issues are elaborated in a detailed scenario format in the forthcoming "Climate Change Futures" study, led by the Harvard Medical School's Center for Health and the Global Environment, sponsored by Swiss Re and the United Nations Development Programme.
 29. "Climate change and human health: Risks and responses" (World Health Organization, Geneva, 2003).
 30. P. Epstein, *Science* **285**, 347 (1999).
 31. P. Schwartz, D. Randall, "An abrupt climate change scenario and its implications for United States national security" (Global Business Network, Emeryville, CA, 2003).
 32. U.S. Government Accountability Office, *Catastrophe Risk: U.S. and European Approaches to Insure Natural Catastrophe and Terrorism Risks* (GAO-05-199, Washington, DC, 2005).
 33. As a case in point, the risk of residential flooding in the United States is deemed largely uninsurable, which has given rise to a National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP), with more than 4.2 million policies in force, representing nearly \$560 billion in coverage. The NFIP pays no more than \$250,000 per loss per household and \$500,000 for small businesses.
 34. According to the AM Best's latest insolvency study. This may be a large underestimate because the values indicate "primary" cause of insolvency. An unspecified additional number of bankruptcies involve catastrophes as a contributing factor.
 35. G. Hardin, *Science* **162**, 1243 (1968).
 36. G. Hardin, *Science* **280**, 682 (1998).
 37. "Flood inundation" (Munich Re, Munich Reinsurance Co., Munich, 1973).
 38. These include insurance companies regularly convened over the past 10 years by the United Nation's Environment Programme. Current membership is 35 insurers from 17 countries. See www.unepfi.org/signatories/statements/ii.
 39. "Opportunities and risks of climate change" (Swiss Re, Swiss Reinsurance Company, Zurich, Sigma 2/2002, 2002).
 40. "Financial risks of climate change" (Association of British Insurers, London, 2005).
 41. "Climate change and the financial sector: An agenda for action" (Allianz Group and World Wildlife Fund, Munich and Washington, DC, 2005).
 42. F. W. Nutter, *J. Soc. Insur. Res.* **15** (Fall 1996).
 43. I. Menzinger, C. Brauner, "Floods are insurable!" (Swiss Reinsurance Company, Zurich, 2002).
 44. E. Mills, "Synergisms between climate change mitigation and adaptation: An insurance perspective," in *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, in press; available at http://eetd.lbl.gov/emills/PUBS/Insurance_A&M.html.
 45. E. Mills, *J. Soc. Insur. Res.* **21** (Fall 1996).
 46. E. Mills, *Energy Policy* **31**, 1257 (2003).
 47. United Nations Environmental Programme and Innovest, *Climate Change and the Financial Services Industry* (UNEP, Geneva, 2002).
 48. J. Linnerooth-Bayer, M. J. Mace, R. Verheyen, "Insurance-related actions and risk assessment in the context of the UNFCCC," Background paper for UNFCCC (United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change) workshops (2003).
 49. The research and analysis supporting this article was sponsored by the U.S. Department of Energy, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, and the U.S. Agency for International Development. Valuable discussions, review comments, and data were provided by S. Catavosky, A. Dlugolecki, P. Epstein, D. Grether, P. Hölpe, I. Menzinger, R. Jones, E. Lecomte, J. McMahon, R. Roth, E. Saxon, J. Smith, M. Torn, and A. Wirtz.

10.1126/science.1112121

VIEWPOINT

Refocusing Disaster Aid

Joanne Linnerooth-Bayer, Reinhard Mechler, Georg Pflug

With new modeling techniques for estimating and pricing the risks of natural disasters, the donor community is now in a position to help the poor cope with the economic repercussions of disasters by assisting before they happen. Such assistance is possible with the advent of novel insurance instruments for transferring catastrophe risks to the global financial markets. Donor-supported risk-transfer programs not only would leverage limited disaster-aid budgets but also would free recipient countries from depending on the vagaries of postdisaster assistance. Both donors and recipients stand to gain, especially because the instruments can be closely coupled with preventive measures.

Postdisaster assistance for emergency relief and reconstruction, although important for humanitarian reasons, has failed to meet the needs of developing countries in reducing their exposure to disaster risks and ensuring sufficient funds to governments and individuals for financing the recovery process. Disasters continue to impose substantial human and economic losses on the developing world. In a sample of large natural disasters over the period 1980 to 2004, fatalities per event were higher by orders of magnitude in low- and middle-income countries compared with high-income countries; similarly, losses as a per-

centage of gross national income (GNI) were highly negatively correlated with per capita income (Fig. 1) (1). Despite evidence of large returns on investments in preventive measures (2), most assistance arrives after the disaster. Moreover, postdisaster aid discourages prevention because of the associated moral hazard: Governments and individuals, expecting support, have little incentive to invest in precautionary measures.

The donor community—financial institutions, international agencies, nongovernmental organizations, and donor governments—is recognizing the need to place more emphasis on programs that prevent disaster losses. There is less recognition, however, of the need to support risk-pooling and risk-transfer pro-

grams that assure readily available postdisaster funds for relief and reconstruction. Lacking sufficient funds, the follow-on costs of disasters can be extensive. For example, 4 years after the devastation of Hurricane Mitch in 1998, the gross domestic product (GDP) of Honduras was 6% below pre-disaster projections (3). Donor pledges of US\$2.7 billion were considered exceptionally high but amounted to only about half of the estimated total reconstruction costs (4).

Governments, households, and businesses in poor countries cannot easily afford commercial insurance to cover their disaster risks. Whereas low-cost microinsurance for independent risks, such as funeral expenses, is now widely available in countries like Bangladesh and India, this is not the case for dependent risks that affect many communities at the same time. The cost of catastrophe insurance is usually substantially higher than the pure risk premium, mainly because of the insurer's cost of backup capital to cover dependent claims. Consequently, people can pay more for disaster insurance than their anticipated losses over the long term. For example, in the Caribbean region, catastrophe insurance

The authors are at the International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis, Laxenburg, Austria.

premiums were estimated to represent about 1.5% of GDP during the period 1970 to 1999, whereas average losses per annum (insured and uninsured) amounted to only about 0.5% of GDP (5). This helps explain why only 1% of households and businesses in low-income countries and only 3% in middle-income countries have catastrophe insurance coverage, compared with 30% in high-income countries (1). Instead of insurance, they rely on family and public support, which is not always forthcoming for catastrophes that affect whole regions or countries. Without support from insurance, family, or the government, disasters exacerbate poverty as victims take out high-interest loans (or default on existing loans), sell assets and livestock, or engage in low-risk, low-yield farming to lessen exposure to extreme events (6).

Developing countries cannot rely on donor aid to fill the financing gap. Humanitarian aid reported by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Development Aid Committee is generally only a small percentage (usually under 10%) of disaster losses in recipient countries (7). [The \$5.3 billion pledged after the 2004 Asian tsunami (8) was exceptional.] Moreover, promises can fall short of actual outlays. Two years after the 2001 earthquake in Gujarat, India, assistance from the central reserve fund and international sources had reached only 20% of original commitments (9). Because business as usual will likely not meet the postdisaster needs of developing countries, the donor community should consider refocusing disaster assistance to support risk-management programs that leverage aid with public and private contributions and that promote loss mitigation (10). Three examples demonstrate the potential for donor-supported risk-transfer programs.

The recently launched Turkish Catastrophe Insurance Pool (TCIP), which is similar to public-private insurance systems in France, the United States, Japan, and other developed countries, is the first of its kind to tackle the problem of insurance affordability in a middle-income developing country. Istanbul faces an estimated 0.41 probability of a severe earthquake over the 30-year period from 2004 to 2034 (11). In response to this risk, earthquake insurance policies are now obligatory for all property owners, who pay a risk-based fee to a privately administered public fund. To reduce the premiums and make the system viable, the World Bank provides backup capital for two

layers of risk in the form of a loan with highly favorable conditions and contingent on the occurrence of a major disaster (12). Despite mandatory policies and 17% insurance penetration, the TCIP has not been fully successful in terms of public acceptance and implementation (and could have benefited from public participation in its design) (13). Still, it sets an important precedent as the first time an international financial institution has absorbed developing country risk. The donor community, too, could absorb risk in this way. Moving beyond the TCIP experience, it could provide support not just for risk transfer but for a comprehensive risk-management program, including preventive measures such as retrofitting buildings, educating the public, and enforcing land-use restrictions.

There are also innovative prospects for governments, which hold a large portfolio of infrastructure assets, to transfer their risks. Mexican authorities are planning to reinsure their national catastrophe relief and recon-

struction fund (FONDEN) with a catastrophe bond. This is an instrument whereby the investor receives an above-market return when a specific catastrophe does not occur within a specified time (e.g., an earthquake of magnitude 7.0 or greater on the Richter scale in the vicinity of Mexico City over a 1-year period) but sacrifices interest or part of the principal after the event. The government's disaster risk is thus transferred to international financial markets that have many times the capacity of the reinsurance market (14). Although Mexico, a middle-income developing country, will finance the bond out of its own means, a similar, but donor-assisted, bond is an option for poorer countries.

Such subsidized pilot schemes, if they can be scaled up to create a sufficiently diversified pool, hold considerable promise for the more than 40% of farmers in developing countries

who face threats to their livelihoods from adverse weather (17). The donor community can help make these systems viable in two ways: subsidizing premiums as in Ethiopia and/or providing backup capital to reduce the risks to private or public providers.

The implementation of these public-private risk-transfer programs is now feasible largely as a result of advances in computerized modeling that make it possible

to better estimate and price low-probability extreme event risks for which there are limited historical data. Catastrophe models typically generate probabilistic losses by simulating stochastic events based on the geophysical characteristics of the hazard and combining the hazard data with analyses of exposure in terms of values at risk and vulnerability of assets. For example, the TCIP is based on a model that includes the tectonic or geophysical features of the country, seismic activity (modeled according to a compound Poisson process), and the intensity of ground-shaking. Apartment buildings have been mapped according to their vulnerability to shaking and the characteristics of the soil on which they are built (18). In addition, there has been important progress in the mathematics of extreme value theory and in the convergence of the theories of finance and insurance, rendering possible the pricing of exotic risk-transfer instruments such as weather derivatives and catastrophe bonds (19, 20). Perhaps most important, countries are developing the capacity to build these models,

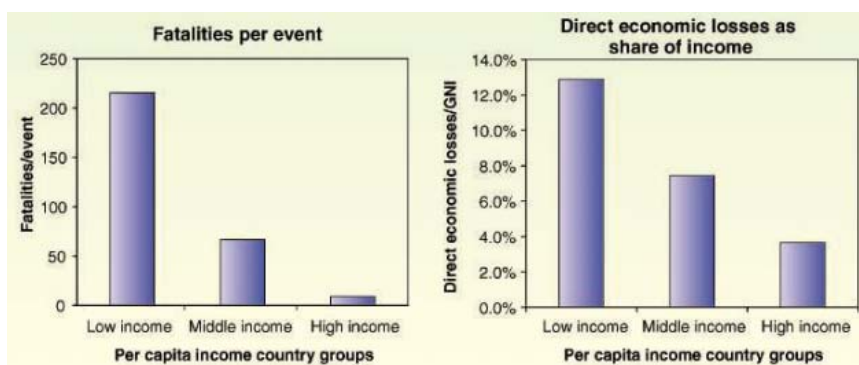


Fig. 1. Fatalities per event and direct economic losses as a share of national per capita income over the period 1980 to 2004. Country income groups according to World Bank classification using GNI per capita. Lower-middle and upper-middle income groups were combined.

which increases local knowledge about the risks and how to reduce them. On the basis of modeling and research by Turkish universities, the Turkish government is considering pilot programs to retrofit housing, schools, and other infrastructure.

If these pilot programs prove successful, they present compelling reasons for the donor community to follow the examples of the World Bank and the World Food Program and invest in risk-transfer instruments. By sharing responsibility with individuals and the state, donors leverage their limited budgets and substitute a calculable annual commitment to a risk-transfer system for the unpredictable granting of postdisaster aid. With donor-supported risk-transfer programs, developing country governments will rely less on debt financing and international donations, and assured funds for repairing critical infrastructure will attract foreign investment. Donor support will also provide poor households, farmers, and businesspersons with access to affordable means to spread risks spatially and temporally, which will secure their livelihoods and improve their creditworthiness. Most importantly, by making this assistance contingent on requirements or incentives for prevention as part of a comprehensive risk-management program, predisaster assistance can reduce the human and economic toll that disasters take on the poor. Even at extra cost, predisaster donor aid can thus be an efficient strategy if it reduces the long-term need for humanitarian disaster aid.

The need for assisting developing countries has become more pressing in light of the climate-change negotiations. As developed countries recognize that their greenhouse gas emissions can lead to increased intensity and frequency of weather extremes in the developing world (21), climate negotiators are seeking options for helping affected countries adapt. Specifically, the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) and the Kyoto Protocol call upon developed countries to consider actions, including insurance, to meet the specific needs and concerns of developing countries with respect to adverse climate impacts. Providing assistance to public-private risk-transfer programs such as those in Turkey, Mexico, and Ethiopia, is an innovative option to consider (22, 23).

Recent initiatives to put risk-transfer programs into place, and the role of catastrophe models in making these programs possible, are remarkable. Still, there are many challenges for implementing these programs on a large scale and ensuring that they genuinely provide affordable security to the poor. To begin, the

science underlying the models and risk estimates must be independent, transparent, and viewed as reliable by insurers, investors, and donors. Despite advancements in data collection and verification with satellite technology, changes in climate, urbanization, and land-use practices create large uncertainties in estimating longer term risks (catastrophe insurance arrangements are usually short term) and add to the reluctance of the private sector to invest in risk-transfer instruments (24).

Beyond the formidable scientific issues, a challenge for the international donor community is to promote good governance and sound regulatory practices as prerequisites for any risk-transfer program. As cases in point, premium payments for the TCIP are placed in a segregated account, and investors in catastrophe bonds are assured payment from an internationally controlled special-purpose vehicle. Both are legally inaccessible to the respective governments. Still, corrupt practices are a risk even to clear contractual arrangements. This political risk, however, should be compared to that of ad hoc postdisaster assistance, which is more difficult to monitor and often diverted from its intended purpose.

Another challenge is overcoming the myopia of individuals and governments and their reluctance to invest in protection against low-probability disasters. Subsidizing developing country insurance programs, it can be argued, will distort prices and create the wrong signals for avoiding risk exposure. This argument, however, is hardly relevant for poor communities, which have few affordable options for relocating or otherwise reducing their exposure to disaster risk, and, lacking subsidized insurance instruments, will continue to rely on international aid. The argument against subsidies, however, underlines the importance of explicitly tying predisaster support to affordable loss prevention and phasing out subsidies as countries develop.

As these early risk-transfer schemes illustrate, the purpose of refocusing disaster aid is not to replace it with unaffordable private insurance but rather to complement postdisaster humanitarian aid with predisaster support of risk-management programs that combine prevention and risk transfer. A strong commitment on the part of the donor community and climate policy negotiators in providing expertise, capacity building, and, above all, financial support will be necessary if these programs are to make a wide-scale difference to the poor.

References and Notes

1. Munich Re NatCatSERVICE, *Natural Disasters According to Country Income Groups 1980-2004* (Munich Re, Munich, 2005).

2. R. Mechler, "Cost-benefit analysis of natural disaster risk management in developing countries," working paper (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit, in press).
3. R. Mechler, *Natural Disaster Risk Management and Financing Disaster Losses in Developing Countries* (Verlag für Versicherungswissenschaft, Karlsruhe, 2004).
4. J. Telford et al., "Learning lessons from disaster recovery: The case of Honduras," Disaster Risk Management Working Paper Series No. 8 (World Bank, Washington, DC, 2004).
5. P. Auffret, "Catastrophe insurance market in the Caribbean region," World Bank Policy Research Working Paper No. 2963 (World Bank Group, Washington, DC, 2003).
6. P. Varangis, P. Skees, J. R. Barnett, in *Climate Risk and the Weather Market*, B. Dischel, Ed. (Risk Books, London, 2005), pp. 279–294.
7. J. Linnerooth-Bayer, A. Amendola, *Geneva Pap. Risk Ins.* 25, 203 (2000).
8. Reuters Foundation AlertNet, www.alertnet.org/thefacts/aidtracker/.
9. World Bank, *Financing Rapid Onset Natural Disaster Losses in India: A Risk Management Approach* (World Bank Group, Washington, DC, 2003).
10. UNISDR (United Nations International Strategy for Disaster Reduction), Hyogo Declaration. World Conference on Disaster Reduction (Kobe, Japan, 2005).
11. T. Parsons, *J. Geophys. Res.* 109, B05304, doi:10.1029/2003JB002667 (2004).
12. E. Gurenko, in *Catastrophe Risk and Reinsurance: A Country Risk Management Perspective*, E. Gurenko, Ed. (Risk Books, London, 2004), pp. 3–16.
13. In Hungary, a participatory process provided important insights to the design of a national insurance system (25).
14. J. Pollner, *Managing Catastrophic Risks Using Alternative Risk Financing and Insurance Pooling Mechanisms* (World Bank, Washington DC, 2000).
15. J. Morris, "Can insurance break Ethiopia's vicious cycle of hunger?" (FT.com Financial Times, 10 May 2005).
16. U. Hess, K. Richter, A. Stoppa, in *Climate Risk and the Weather Market*, B. Dischel, Ed. (Risk Books, London, 2005), pp. 295–310.
17. World Bank, "Commodity and Weather Risk Management Programs to be Expanded" (World Bank News & Broadcast, 24 May 2005). <http://web.worldbank.org/WBSITE/EXTERNAL/NEWS/0,,contentMDK:20513603~menuPK:34459~pagePK:34370~piPK:34424~theSitePK:4607,00.html>.
18. D. Kuzak, in *Catastrophe Risk and Reinsurance: A Country Risk Management Perspective*, E. Gurenko, Ed. (Risk Books, London, 2004), pp. 41–64.
19. P. Embrechts, C. Klüppelberg, T. Mikosch, *Modeling Extreme Events* (Springer Verlag, Berlin, 1997).
20. H. Geman, Ed., *Insurance and Weather Derivatives: From Exotic Options to Exotic Underlyings* (Risk Books, London, 1999).
21. IPCC, *Climate Change 2001: The Scientific Basis. Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Third Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2001).
22. J. Linnerooth-Bayer, M. J. Mace, R. Verheyen, "Insurance-related actions and risk assessment in the context of the UNFCCC," background paper prepared for the UNFCCC Secretariat (UNFCCC, Bonn, 2003). http://unfccc.int/meetings/workshops/other_meetings/items/1043.php.
23. J. Linnerooth-Bayer, R. Mechler, *Financing Disaster Risks in Developing and Emerging-Economy Countries*, OECD Conference on Catastrophic Risks and Insurance, Paris, 22 to 23 November 2004.
24. E. Mills, *Science* 309, 1040 (2005).
25. J. Linnerooth-Bayer, A. Vari, *Clumsy Solutions for a Complex World*, in preparation.
26. We are grateful for helpful comments provided by E. Bergschneider, L. MacKellar, W. Sanderson, and M. Thompson, as well as four anonymous referees.

10.1126/science.1116783

Soil Invertebrates Disrupt Carbon Flow Through Fungal Networks

David Johnson,^{1*†} Martin Krsek,² Elizabeth M. H. Wellington,²
Andrew W. Stott,³ Lisa Cole,⁴ Richard D. Bardgett,⁵
David J. Read,⁶ Jonathan R. Leake^{6*}

A major proportion of the flux of carbon (C) from plants to soil moves rapidly through networks of symbiotic, arbuscular mycorrhizal (AM) fungi (1), which colonize around 80% of land plants. Mycorrhizal mycelia extends from plant roots to produce a distinct “mycorrhizosphere” and a nutrient-absorbing network, which, in grassland, can reach up to 100 m in length per gram of soil (2). Increasing awareness of the importance of AM mycelial networks for below-ground C flow

swards of the plots containing the cores were pulse labeled with ¹³CO₂ for 7 hours (4).

The numbers of *P. armata* surviving in the mesh cores to which they were added ranged from 2 to 8 (SEM, 5 ± 0.58). The relatively low survivorship of the collembolans, perhaps in part a result of the extraction procedure (4), resulted in a density of 14,100 m⁻², which is within the typical range for temperate grassland (5,000 to 50,000 m⁻²). The presence of *P. armata* re-



Fig. 1. (A) Twenty collembolans (*P. armata*) were freshly extracted and added to (B) mesh-walled root exclusion cores containing nonsterile defaunated soil that had been inserted into field plots in upland grassland (4). (C) Effect of the presence and absence of natural densities of *P. armata* on the natural abundance isotopic signature (shaded bars, not significantly different; $P = 0.55$) and on the atom excess $\%^{13}\text{C}$ released from mesh cores containing root-free mycorrhizosphere soil 16 hours after pulse labeling (open bars, significantly different; $P = 0.014$). The CO₂ released from the mesh cores was sampled within 90 min of their removal from the field plots (4) and the isotopic signatures analyzed by paired t test (\pm SEM).

has highlighted the need to investigate the extent to which these fragile pathways are susceptible to disruption by abundant fungal-feeding invertebrates (3). Here we address the affect of natural densities of Collembola in their native grassland habitat on C flow through intact mycelial networks. We combined field-based manipulations of AM external mycelium and fungal-feeding microarthropod populations with in situ ¹³CO₂ pulse labeling (4) in upland, seminatural grassland in Scotland, UK.

Mesh cores, into which mycorrhizal mycelium could grow from the surrounding plant roots and in which collembolans could be “caged,” were filled with defaunated soil and inserted into replicate plots (4). After 6 weeks for mycelial colonization, 20 individuals of the collembolan *Protaphorura armata* were added to half the cores; the remaining cores served as controls (Fig. 1). After a further 4 weeks, the

duced by 32% the atom excess $\%^{13}\text{C}$ (the relative proportion of ¹³C above that found naturally) of respiration from the mycorrhizosphere (Fig. 1) ($P = 0.014$).

The addition of the collembolans had no effect on the natural abundance $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ -CO₂ (the relative proportion of ¹³C found naturally) from mesh cores (Fig. 1) ($P = 0.55$), so their effects on ¹³C enrichment of respiration after pulse labeling must reflect disruption to the pathway of C flux into the mycorrhizosphere. This disruption could be a result of either consumption of mycelium or incidental damage. We found that the phospholipid fatty acid (PLFA) 16:1 ω 5 was significantly (Student’s $t = 7.09$, $P = 0.006$) enriched in ¹³C in the collembola-free mycorrhizosphere after pulse labeling, whereas in the presence of collembola, this PLFA was not significantly enriched (Student’s $t = 2.43$, $P = 0.093$). Because 16:1 ω 5 has high specificity to

AM fungi (5), this result suggests that the reduction in atom excess $\%^{13}\text{C}$ of respiration as a result of the activities of the collembola is primarily attributable to disruption of mycorrhizal rather than saprotrophic fungal mycelium. This supports observations that have identified fragments of AM mycelium in the guts of some Collembola (6).

Given the importance of mycorrhizal mycelial networks for the establishment, diversity, nutrition, and productivity of plant communities (7), their disruption by soil invertebrates may have a wide range of additional effects that need to be investigated. Our results highlight the need to redouble efforts to quantify mycorrhizosphere C fluxes in the field and its contribution to soil food webs. There is now a clear case for inclusion of C flow through the mycorrhizosphere in empirical and theoretical studies of C cycling in natural environments and for further work to estimate the effect of soil mesofauna on the total C flux from soil.

References and Notes

1. P. L. Staddon, C. B. Ramsay, N. Ostle, P. Ineson, A. H. Fitter, *Science* **300**, 1138 (2003).
2. J. R. Leake et al., *Can. J. Bot.* **82**, 1016 (2004).
3. A. Gange, *Trends Ecol. Evol.* **15**, 369 (2000).
4. Materials and methods are available as supporting material on Science Online.
5. P. A. Olsson, E. Bååth, I. Jakobsen, B. Söderström, *Mycol. Res.* **99**, 623 (1995).
6. T. P. McGonigle, A. H. Fitter, *Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. Sect. B* **94**, 2 (1988).
7. M. G. A. Van der Heijden et al., *Nature* **396**, 69 (1998).
8. We thank N. Ostle and N. P. McNamara for supplying the pulse label and I. Johnson, C. Macdonald, and G. Burt-Smith for help with fieldwork. Supported by the NERC’s Soil Biodiversity initiative. D.J. is currently supported by a NERC Advanced Fellowship.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1047/DC1

Materials and Methods
References and Notes

12 May 2005; accepted 24 June 2005
10.1126/science.1114769

¹School of Biological Sciences, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen AB24 3UU, UK. ²Department of Biological Sciences, University of Warwick, Coventry CV4 7AL, UK. ³Natural Environment Research Council (NERC) Life Sciences Mass Spectrometry Facility, Lancaster Environment Centre, Lancaster LA1 4AP, UK. ⁴Centre for Ecology and Hydrology, Banchory AB31 4BW, UK. ⁵Institute of Environmental and Natural Sciences, University of Lancaster, Lancaster LA1 4YQ, UK. ⁶Department of Animal and Plant Sciences, University of Sheffield, Sheffield S10 2TN, UK.

*These authors contributed equally to this work.

†To whom correspondence should be addressed.
E-mail: D.Johnson@abdn.ac.uk

Atomic-Scale Sources and Mechanism of Nanoscale Electronic Disorder in $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_{8+\delta}$

K. McElroy,^{1,2} Jinho Lee,¹ J. A. Slezak,¹ D.-H. Lee,² H. Eisaki,³
S. Uchida,⁴ J. C. Davis^{1*}

The randomness of dopant atom distributions in cuprate high-critical temperature superconductors has long been suspected to cause nanoscale electronic disorder. In the superconductor $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_{8+\delta}$, we identified populations of atomic-scale impurity states whose spatial densities follow closely those of the oxygen dopant atoms. We found that the impurity-state locations are strongly correlated with all manifestations of the nanoscale electronic disorder. This disorder occurs via an unanticipated mechanism exhibiting high-energy spectral weight shifts, with associated strong superconducting coherence peak suppression but very weak scattering of low-energy quasi-particles.

Important new electronic materials have been created by chemically doping their inert parent compounds with charge carriers. Examples include organic conductors, cuprate high-temperature superconductors, manganites that display colossal magnetoresistance, cobaltates that display large thermoelectric powers, and magnetic semiconductors. In such chemical doping schemes, a critical challenge is to generate the desired electronic properties without also creating destructive electronic disorder due to the random distribution of dopant atoms.

Cuprate high- T_c superconductivity (HTSC) is one of the most remarkable examples of this situation. In hole-doped cuprates (those with the highest critical temperature T_c), superconductivity appears when electron acceptor atoms are introduced into the parent insulators (1). This process almost always creates random distributions of differently charged dopant atoms near the critical CuO_2 crystal planes. These are potential sources of electronic and crystalline disorder (2) and T_c suppression (3, 4). Indeed, dopant atoms may have two diametrically opposite influences on HTSC, being destructive at the atomic scale but supportive globally (via enhanced carrier densities). Thus, a key challenge in cuprate studies has been to determine directly how dopant atoms influence the superconducting electronic structure at the atomic scale.

Spectroscopic imaging scanning tunneling microscopy (SI-STM) studies reveal nanoscale electronic disorder in many cuprates. For example, $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{6-\delta}$ exhibits local density of states (LDOS) modulations at the CuO plane (5). In $\text{Na}_x\text{Ca}_{2-x}\text{CuO}_2\text{Cl}_2$, topographic imaging shows both random nanoscale electronic disorder (6) and disorder related to the 4×4 electronic “checkerboard” of nondispersive LDOS modulations (7). $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_{8+\delta}$ (Bi-2212) exhibits several signatures of electronic disorder, including subgap dispersive LDOS modulations (8), disordered regions (diameter ~ 3 nm) in energy-gap images $\Delta(\vec{r})$ (9–11), and nanoscale disorder in low-bias topographic images $z(\vec{r})$ (11). Although dopant disorder was suspected to cause these effects, this was impossible to verify directly because simultaneous atomic-resolution images of the dopant atom locations and the superconducting electronic structure were unattainable.

Locating the atomic-scale sources of electronic disorder. Here we focus on Bi-2212, a cuprate superconductor that is hole-doped by adding a number δ of nonstoichiometric oxygen atoms per unit cell. The floating zone-grown crystals, prepared with variable oxygen dopant densities, can be cleaved to reveal the BiO layer (Fig. 1A). Although analyses of x-ray and neutron scattering studies imply that the oxygen dopant atoms may be located either within or between BiO layers (12, 13), their exact locations have never been determined. To attempt location of oxygen dopants by SI-STM, one needs to identify an electronic impurity state characteristic of dopant atoms only. The stoichiometric oxygen atoms are invisible to low-bias SI-STM because their contributions to the BiO band structures occur far from the Fermi energy. By contrast, each nonstoichiometric oxygen dopant atom is a $-2e$ charged impurity, so they might be expected

to generate an electronic impurity state somewhat below the Fermi level. To search for such dopant-induced impurity states, we acquired $\text{LDOS}(\vec{r}, E = eV)$ images with large field of view over a range of energies $-1.2 \text{ eV} < E < -0.15 \text{ eV}$. At typical tunnel junction resistance $R_j = 10^9$ ohms with $V \sim 1$ V, the electric field exceeds $\sim 10^9$ V/m and can rupture the BiO surface; therefore, new techniques for LDOS imaging with R_j up to 10^{11} ohms were developed for these studies.

Figure 1A shows a typical $z(\vec{r})$ topograph with sample bias $V_B = -0.9$ V. Figure 1B, which shows the simultaneous $\text{LDOS}(\vec{r}, E)$ image at energy $E = -0.9 \pm 0.05$ eV, reveals a random distribution of bright maxima in the LDOS, each with radius ~ 4 Å. The inset of Fig. 1A compares the shape of the high-voltage spectrum at one of the bright features in Fig. 1B with that of a spectrum typical of regions far from them; we see that the contrast in Fig. 1B occurs because each bright region exhibits a broad peak (arrow in Fig. 1A) in the spectrum at $V = -0.96$ V.

By cross-correlating the simultaneous topographic and $\text{LDOS}(V = -0.96 \text{ V})$ images (e.g., Fig. 1A with Fig. 1B), we determined that the “ -0.96 eV features” occur at a distance of ~ 1.9 Å away from the nearest Bi along the BiO bond direction but in an unknown plane (inset, Fig. 1B). The precision of this determination is not high because of crystal spatial disorder and the extended nature (diameter ~ 8 Å) of the impurity state. One possible explanation for these features is a dopant atom residing above the BiO layer. This scenario, although not ruled out, is not supported by observations of adatoms at these locations. Another possibility is a vacancy at the stoichiometric oxygen site in the BiO layer, but here topography does not reveal the anticipated displacements of Bi atoms. A well-known electronic defect (4) is substitution of a Bi atom on the Sr site, but this cannot explain the -0.96 eV impurity state because it is positively charged (Bi^{3+} on the Sr^{2+} site), so its impurity state should exist above the Fermi level; in fact it is observed at $E = +1.7$ eV (9). A final possibility is that, at whichever site within the crystal the O^{2-} dopant atom resides, it generates a local electronic impurity state somewhere below the Fermi level.

To test whether the “ -0.96 V features” could be such impurity states, we repeated the $\text{LDOS}(V = -0.96 \text{ V})$ imaging experiments on several samples with different oxygen dopant densities. Typical results are shown in Fig. 2, where the locations of spectra exhibiting -0.96 V peaks are marked as white dots superimposed on the simultaneously acquired gap maps $\Delta(\vec{r})$. The hole density p per CuO_2 decreases from Fig. 2A to Fig. 2C, as evidenced by the increasing average gap magnitude $\bar{\Delta}$; in break junction studies of Bi-2212, $\bar{\Delta} \approx [75 - 275 (\pm 10\%) \times p]$ meV (14). From images of the -0.96 eV features, we

¹Laboratory of Atomic and Solid State Physics, Department of Physics, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14850, USA. ²Department of Physics, University of California, Berkeley, CA 94720, USA. ³National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology (AIST), 1-1-1 Central 2, Umezono, Tsukuba, Ibaraki 305-8568, Japan. ⁴Department of Physics, University of Tokyo, Tokyo 113-8656, Japan.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: jcdavis@ccmr.cornell.edu

find that their density per CuO_2 plaquette, n , also diminishes from Fig. 2A to Fig. 2C and is related to the average gap magnitude $\bar{\Delta} \approx [75 - 600 (\pm 15\%) \times n]$ meV. These data are all consistent with every -0.96 eV state being associated with the contribution of ~ 2 holes to the CuO_2 plane. It is then reasonable to postulate that each is due to a single oxygen dopant atom, and hereafter we refer to them provisionally as the “dopant defects.” These -0.96 eV impurity states, independent of their microscopic cause or electronic structure, occur at the primary sources of the nanoscale electronic disorder (see below).

Superconducting electronic disorder phenomena in Bi-2212. The simplest type of electronic disorder in Bi-2212 appears in LDOS(\vec{r}, E) images generated from tip-sample differential tunneling conductance $g(\vec{r}, V)$ measurements:

$$\text{LDOS}(\vec{r}, E = eV) \propto g(\vec{r}, V) \equiv dI/dV|_{\vec{r}, V} \quad (1)$$

Differential conductance images revealed weak quasi-periodic modulations exhibiting up to 16 inequivalent sets of energy-dispersive wave vectors in $g(\vec{q}, E)$, the Fourier transform magnitude of $g(\vec{r}, E)$ (8). When analyzed as scattering-induced quasi-particle interference patterns (15–17), these sets of dispersing \vec{q} -vectors yielded elements of the Fermi surface and momentum space $\Delta(k)$ in excellent agreement with photoemission (8, 18, 19). However, the identity of the scattering centers that generate these quasi-particle interference patterns was unknown.

Intense disorder is also universally seen in atomically resolved images of the superconducting energy gap $\Delta(\vec{r})$ (9–11, 20–23). Gap values range from below 20 meV to above 65 meV within adjacent nanoregions; the data shown in Fig. 2, A to C, are typical. Explaining these $\Delta(\vec{r})$ phenomena has become a key challenge in cuprate studies.

The disorder seen in low-bias (-150 mV $< V_B < 0$) topographic images of Bi-2212 is also exceptionally strong (11). For example, the low-bias topograph in Fig. 3B (with the ~ 2.6 nm wavelength surface undulations removed by Fourier filtering) reveals the disorder contrast as dark and light nanoregions. STM topographic imaging actually measures the vertical tip displacement $z(\vec{r}, V_B)$ required to maintain constant tunnel current $I(V_B)$ for sample bias voltage V_B . With z_0 as the exponential tunneling factor, the current at V_B is given by

$$\begin{aligned} I(V_B) &\propto \exp[-z(\vec{r}, V_B)/z_0] \\ &\times \int_0^{eV_B} \text{LDOS}(E, \vec{r}) dE \quad (2) \\ \Rightarrow z(\vec{r}, V_B) + C &= z_0 \ln \int_0^{eV_B} \text{LDOS}(E, \vec{r}) dE \quad (3) \end{aligned}$$

In this simple single-particle picture, the spatial charge density variations within states up to $E = eV_B$ would then be

$$\delta\rho(\vec{r}) \Big|_0^{eV_B} = \delta \left[e \int_0^{eV_B} \text{LDOS}(E, \vec{r}) dE \right] \quad (4)$$

For this reason, the disorder seen in low-bias topographs $z(\vec{r}, -150 \text{ mV} < V_B < 0)$ has been interpreted via Eqs. 3 and 4 as a logarithmic image of charge density disorder (11, 24).

Modeling the cause of nanoscale electronic disorder in cuprates. Nanoscale electronic disorder effects in cuprates (5–11, 20–23) pose critically important questions. Are there really intense nanoscale CuO_2 plane charge density variations in near-optimal high- T_c superconductors? Is the observed electronic disorder due to some form of electronic self-organization or to dopant disorder? If the latter, what is the microscopic mechanism? Is it scattering from dopant atoms that produces the quasi-particle interference modulations (8)

and superconducting coherence peak suppression (10, 22, 23)? Which specific dopant atom or defect locations most strongly diminish T_c (3, 4)?

Theoretical studies of the effects of dopant atoms explore several hypotheses. In one such model (24–26), poor electrostatic screening of the $-2e$ charge on each dopant atom produces a repulsive potential for electrons, causing holes to accumulate at that location. This local increase in hole density produces reduced energy-gap values near the dopant atoms (24–26). Thus, in such a “hole accumulation” model, the disorder in $\Delta(\vec{r})$ is created electrostatically by the dopant atoms via hole density variations in the CuO_2 plane. The second class of model (27) holds that, because of their displacement from the CuO_2 plane, the dopant oxygens produce only small-angle scattering, which is nonetheless sufficient to result in both the observed quasi-particle interference modulations and the gap disorder (27). A third model is that the dopants generate local crystalline stress/strain at the nanoscale (2, 3, 28, 29). In

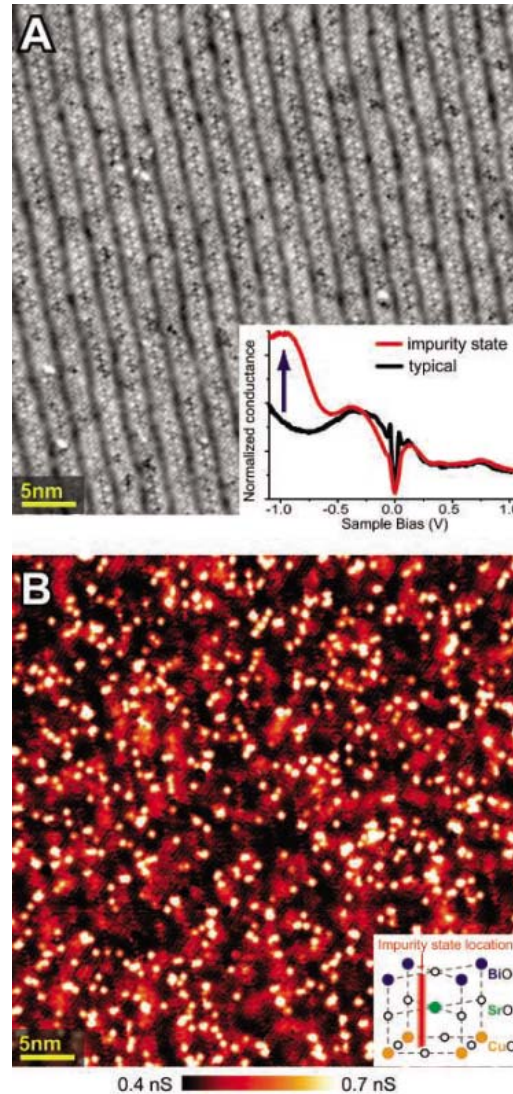


Fig. 1. (A) Atomic-resolution topographic image of the BiO surface of Bi-2212 taken at $V_B = -0.9$ V and $R_T = 3 \times 10^{10}$ ohms. The inset compares the shape of a high-voltage spectrum at one of the bright features in (B) with that of a spectrum typical of regions far from any bright feature (spectra were taken at different junction resistance and have different normalizations). (B) An LDOS($E = -0.96$ eV, $\vec{r}) \equiv O(\vec{r})$ image [simultaneously acquired with (A)] of the differential tunneling conductance measured at $V = -0.9$ V with a modulation amplitude of 50 mV. It shows about 600 atomic-scale regions of high differential conductance, which occur because there is a peak in the differential conductance spectrum near $V = -0.96$ V at each of these locations. This is the only energy in our window where such effects were detected. Examples of the high-voltage spectra on and off these bright regions are shown in the inset of (A); an arrow indicates the peak in tunnel conductance. Shown schematically in the inset of (B) is the line parallel to the c axis along which we believe the dopant defect is located. It is not possible to determine which layer of the crystal it lies in.

this picture, the local electronic disorder occurs because various hopping matrix elements in the crystalline unit cell are altered by crystal distortions near dopants. It seemed reasonable that the exact cause of cuprate nanoscale electronic disorder could contain some contributions from all these, and perhaps other, effects.

Correlating dopant defect locations with electronic disorder. To explore these issues, we acquired simultaneous atomically resolved (i) topographs $z(\vec{r}, V_B)$, (ii) LDOS(E, \vec{r}) images, (iii) gap maps $\Delta(\vec{r})$, and (iv) LDOS($E = -0.96$ eV, \vec{r}) $\equiv O(\vec{r})$ dopant-defect images for each sample (more than 3×10^5 individual spectra for this study). To analyze such data, we define the normalized cross-

correlation $C_{f,g}(\vec{R})$ between two-dimensional images $f(\vec{r})$ and $g(\vec{r})$ as

$$C_{f,g}(\vec{R}) = \frac{\int [f(\vec{r}) - \bar{f}] \times [g(\vec{r} + \vec{R}) - \bar{g}] d^2r}{\sqrt{A_{f,f}(0)A_{g,g}(0)}} \quad (5)$$

where

$$A_{f,f}(\vec{R}) = \int [f(\vec{r}) - \bar{f}] \times [f(\vec{r} + \vec{R}) - \bar{f}] d^2r \quad (6)$$

For simplicity, we designate $C_{f,g}(\vec{R} = 0)$ as $C[f;g]$. Identical images $f(\vec{r}) = g(\vec{r})$ yield $C[f;g] = 1$, an image and its negative $f(\vec{r}) = -g(\vec{r})$ yield $C[f;g] = -1$, and $C[f;g] = 0$ for

no local correlation. We calculate a series of cross-correlations between the simultaneously measured $z(\vec{r}, V_B)$, LDOS(E, \vec{r}), $\Delta(\vec{r})$, and $O(\vec{r})$ images, yielding similar results, at all dopings studied. A typical set of $C_{f,g}(\vec{R})$ data averaged azimuthally (Fig. 3A) immediately reveals the strong spatial correlations between dopant defects and the electronic disorder.

Important deductions emerge from more detailed analysis of these cross-correlations. It is well known that low-bias topographic disorder and gap maps are anticorrelated (11), and Fig. 3A shows that our measured cross-correlation coefficient between $\Delta(\vec{r})$ and $z(\vec{r}, V_B = -100$ mV), $C[\Delta(\vec{r}); z(\vec{r}, V_B = -100$ mV)] ≈ -0.4 , in good agreement. But we can now demonstrate that this effect is indeed generated by dopant defects, because (Fig. 2, A to C; Fig. 3A) strong correlations exist between dopant defect images $O(\vec{r})$ and both (i) low-bias topographic disorder $z(\vec{r}, V_B = -100$ mV), $C[O(\vec{r}); z(\vec{r}, V_B = -100$ mV)] ≈ -0.25 , and (ii) simultaneous gap maps $\Delta(\vec{r})$, $C[O(\vec{r}); \Delta(\vec{r})] \approx +0.3$. But these correlations are inconsistent with dopant-induced hole accumulation models (24–26) because the sign of the correlation $C[O(\vec{r}); \Delta(\vec{r})]$ is positive. This means that instead of diminished gap magnitudes, we find predominantly increased gap magnitudes near each dopant defect (Fig. 2, A to C; Fig. 3A). We find that the sign of $C[O(\vec{r}); z(\vec{r}, V_B)]$ is negative for both signs of sample bias. This means that low-bias $z(\vec{r}, V_B)$ is almost equally diminished for states above and below the Fermi energy. Even more important, as V_B is increased, correlations with pairs of topographs of opposite V_B remain identical, but the topographic $z(\vec{r}, V_B)$ disorder itself begins to moderate near $V_B = \pm 0.25$ V and is greatly diminished above $V_B = \pm 0.60$ V (Fig. 3C). Consistent with this, Fig. 3A shows that $C[O(\vec{r}); z(\vec{r}, V_B = -900$ mV)] ≈ 0 because disorder in $z(\vec{r}, V_B = \pm 0.9$ V) is very weak. All these data indicate that, when integrated over states in the range $V_B \approx \pm 0.9$ V, variations in $\int_0^{eV_B} \text{LDOS}(E, \vec{r}) dE$ are significantly weaker than had been originally suspected [as had been anticipated from nuclear magnetic resonance studies (30, 31)]. Within the single-particle picture, we estimate that root mean square charge density fluctuations are $\delta\rho(\vec{r})/\rho \leq 10\%$ in the states up to $V_B \approx \pm 0.9$ V.

How do the dopant defects generate the electronic disorder? Because disorder in topography clearly exists at low-bias $V_B \leq \pm 0.25$ V but diminishes markedly above $V_B \approx \pm 0.60$ V, the low-bias electronic disorder must be compensated by contributions of the opposite sign beginning above $V_B \approx \pm 0.25$ V. This can occur only if the low-energy LDOS spectral weight diminutions near dopant defects are balanced by equal enhancements at intermediate energies. To test this deduction, we measured LDOS(\vec{r}, E) images up to high voltage (but well below the ~ -0.96 eV impurity state) and

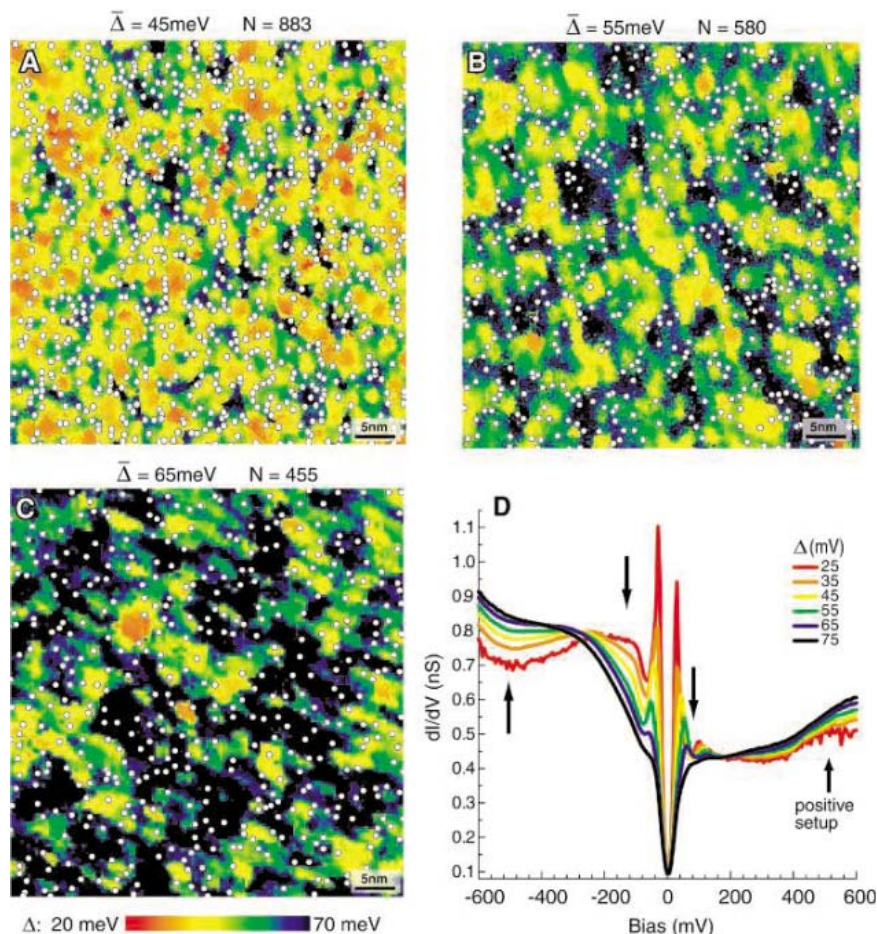


Fig. 2. (A to C) Three gap maps, with identical field of view sizes of 49 nm (corresponding to $\sim 16,000$ CuO_2 plaquettes) and color scales, measured on samples with three different oxygen doping levels. Average gap magnitudes $\bar{\Delta}$ are shown at the top, together with values of N , the total number of -0.96 V features (shown as white circles) in the field of view. Those in (B) were derived from the LDOS image in Fig. 1B. Note that the black regions have a distinct spectrum with a wide gap and no superconducting coherence peaks (23), as also shown by the black curve in (D). (D) The average spectrum associated with each superconducting gap value is color-coded to associate each gap-average spectrum with regions of the same color in all gap maps. As coherence peaks decrease and local gap values increase near dopant defects, the spectral weight shifts from below to above 250 meV for filled states and from below to above 150 meV for empty states. To make these observations, we used setup voltages of $+600$ meV and -600 meV, yielding simultaneous topographs with minimal nanoscale disorder and almost identical sets of spectra. Thus, no renormalization of these spectra to compensate for topographic disorder (11) was required. Further, the -600 meV setup voltage is sufficiently far below the -960 meV peak at the dopant sites to avoid tip elevation errors due to the impurity states.

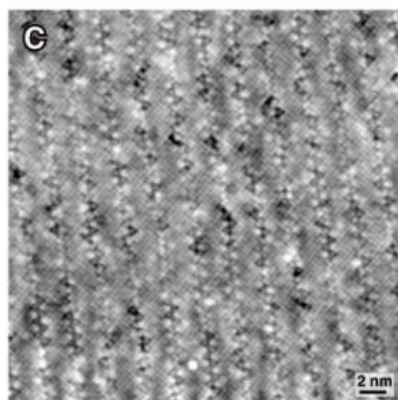
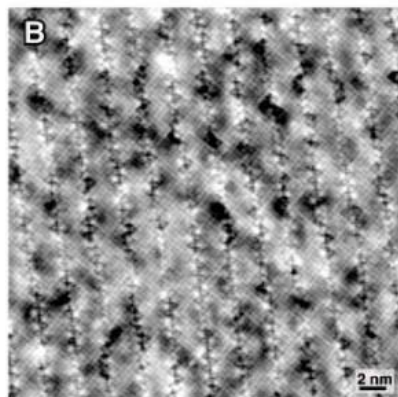
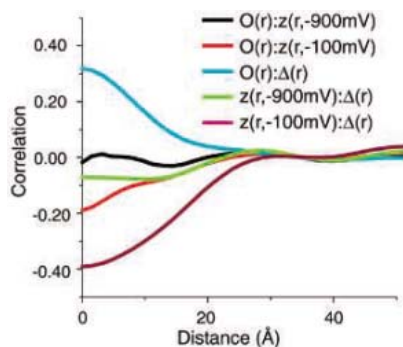


Fig. 3. (A) A series of cross-correlations $C_{f,g}(\vec{R})$ among the simultaneously measured $z(\vec{r}, V_b)$, $\Delta(\vec{r})$, and $O(\vec{r})$ images. These show the angular average $C_{f,g}(|\vec{R}|)$ for fg pairs $O(\vec{r}):\Delta(\vec{r})$ (blue line), $O(\vec{r}):z(\vec{r}, V_b = -100 \text{ meV})$ (red line), $O(\vec{r}):z(\vec{r}, V_b = -900 \text{ meV})$ (black line), $\Delta(\vec{r}):z(\vec{r}, V_b = -100 \text{ meV})$ (purple line), and $\Delta(\vec{r}):z(\vec{r}, V_b = -900 \text{ meV})$ (green line). We note that because $O(\vec{r})$ is an image with intensity in only a few percent of this field of view (see Fig. 1B), any correlation $C[O(\vec{r}), f(\vec{r})] \sim 0.3$ is actually quite strong. The images in Fig. 2, A to C, show directly that the $O(\vec{r}):\Delta(\vec{r})$ correlation, while strong, is not obviously deterministic, as might be expected for a nonlocal quantum mechanical system. (B) A typical low-bias topographic image $z(\vec{r}, V_b = -100 \text{ mV})$, with the 2.6 nm "supermodulation" surface undulation removed but retaining the crystalline structure, and showing the low-bias disorder as dark patches. (C) A high-bias topographic image $z(\vec{r}, V_b = -900 \text{ mV})$, with the 2.6 nm "supermodulation" surface undulation removed but retaining the crystalline structure. Here, minimal nanoscale electronic disorder can be detected.

identified the average spectrum associated with each superconducting gap value. The results (Fig. 2D) are color-coded to associate each gap-averaged spectrum with regions of the same color in all gap maps. These shifts are correlated with dopant defect locations to the same degree that the gap map is (Fig. 2, A to C; Fig. 3A, blue line). Therefore, as coherence peaks are suppressed and local gap values increase near dopant defects (Fig. 2, A to C; Fig. 3A), spectral weight shifts from below to above $E = 250 \text{ meV}$ for filled states and $E = 150 \text{ meV}$ for empty states are seen (arrows, Fig. 2D). Total spectral weight is conserved within the range $|E| < 0.9 \text{ eV}$. These effects are most easily detected at intermediate doping ($p \approx 0.14$); we anticipate that they will diminish at very low and very high doping.

Because charge density variations are significantly weaker than previously suspected, a non-charge-driven mechanism for the nanoscale electronic disorder effects should be considered. It is known that substitutional atomic disorder at the Sr site suppresses supercon-

ductivity strongly (4), most likely by distortions of the crystalline unit cell and associated changes in the hopping matrix elements and superconducting correlations (2–4, 28, 29). Dopant atoms might act similarly, perhaps by displacing the Sr or apical oxygen atoms nearby, thereby changing the vibration frequencies and/or hopping integrals. Very recently, on the basis of the results reported here, Nunner *et al.* proposed a new model for the cuprate electronic disorder mechanism (32) in which the dopants not only produce some charge disorder, but also strongly perturb the local superconducting pairing potential on individual bonds between Cu sites. This proposal, that atomic-scale electron pairing-potential variations are paramount, offers a novel explanation for the complex phenomenology described here and in (8–11, 20–23).

Correlating dopant defects with quasi-particle interference modulations. Another long-standing mystery has been the source of the very weak low-energy quasi-particle scattering interference modulations (8) and

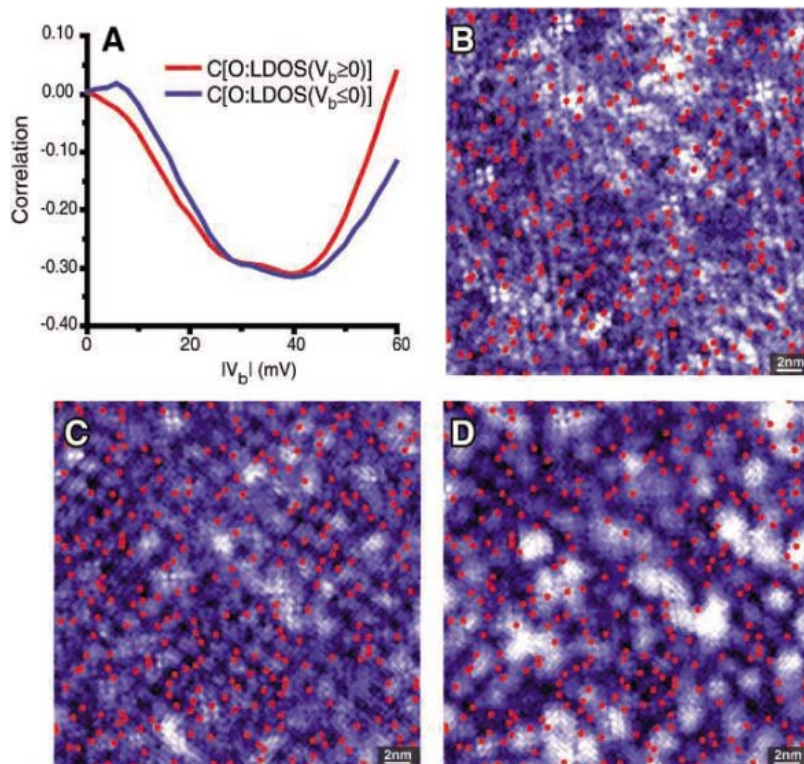


Fig. 4. (A) $R = 0$ cross-correlation values $C[O(\vec{r}), \text{LDOS}(\vec{r}, E)]$ for all energies $|E| < 60 \text{ meV}$. These correlations begin to be significant around $E = 10 \text{ meV}$ and are intense for $30 \text{ meV} < |E| < 50 \text{ meV}$. The sign is always negative; hence, LDOS is low when the intensity of the -0.96 V peak in the $O(\vec{r})$ map (e.g., Fig. 1B) is high. This is true even though the LDOS modulation images look completely different at energies that differ by less than 10 meV. (B) Image of oxygen dopant defect locations (red dots) and LDOS at $E = -14 \text{ meV}$. The modulations are weak at this energy and consist of numerous wave vectors. Nonetheless, the tendency for the dopant defects to lie in the minima of LDOS modulations can be detected by eye. (C) Image [simultaneous with (B) and (D)] of dopant defect locations and LDOS at $E = -24 \text{ meV}$. Here the modulations are strong and more clearly reveal the tendency for the dopants to be at the minima. (D) Image [simultaneous with (B) and (C)] of dopant defect locations and LDOS at $E = -34 \text{ meV}$. Here the long-wavelength modulations no longer exist, and the contrast basically represents the height of the -34 meV coherence peaks. The tendency for these peaks to be strongly diminished where the dopants are clustered is obvious.

the much stronger superconducting coherence peak suppressions (8, 10, 22, 23) in Bi-2212. The analysis of correlations between the dopant defects and quasi-particle interference patterns $C[\mathcal{O}(\vec{r});\text{LDOS}(\vec{r},E)]$ shown in Fig. 4A reveals directly that they are strongly correlated over a wide energy range. The negative sign of these correlations means that minima of LDOS modulations preferentially occur at the dopant defects. This is true at all energies, even though the actual quasi-particle interference patterns are quite different (8). This can be seen directly in images of LDOS(\vec{r},E) at $E = -14$ meV, -24 meV, and -34 meV (Fig. 4, B to D, respectively), with dopant defect locations shown as red dots. In all cases we see that the dopant defects have a very high probability of being found at the minima in the LDOS, even though the patterns are quite different between energies. This implies a fixing of the spatial phase of the LDOS modulations at scattering sites, an effect first seen in cuprates at oxygen vacancy defects in $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{6-\delta}$ (5). Perhaps more important, Fig. 4D shows that suppression of superconducting coherence peaks is found primarily near the dopant defect clusters, and the bright regions with the sharp coherence peaks—usually associated with strong superconductivity—occur between them. The correspondence between dopant defect locations and LDOS minima for a variety of LDOS patterns occurring at different energies (Fig. 4) provides clear and direct evidence that these dopant defects generate the LDOS modulations and also suppress superconducting coherence peaks in Bi-2212.

Our simultaneous imaging of apparent dopant-induced impurity states and superconducting electronic structure points to solutions for several outstanding problems. The results provide direct evidence for the concept of an atomic-scale source for the nanoscale electronic disorder in cuprates (11, 24–26). Strong correlations between dopant defect distributions and both gap map and coherence peak amplitude show that the dopant defects are responsible for most (but perhaps not all) of the superconducting electronic disorder in Bi-2212. Further, scattering leading to quasi-particle interference can now be ascribed almost completely to whichever atomic-scale perturbation produces the dopant defects. Finally, the topographic disorder and related superconducting electronic disorder are due empirically to spectral weight shifts from low to high energy near each dopant defect. These data indicate that high-energy spectral weight redistributions, strong coherence peak suppressions, and very weak scattering of low-energy quasi-particles are dominant elements in the atomic-scale mechanism of superconducting electronic disorder in $\text{Bi}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CaCu}_2\text{O}_{8+\delta}$. Similar phenomena are likely to be common in all nonstoichiometric oxygen-doped high- T_c cuprates.

References and Notes

1. S. Maekawa *et al.*, *Physics of Transition Metal Oxides* (Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2004).
2. R. J. Cava, *Nature* **394**, 126 (1998).
3. J. P. Attfield, A. L. Kharlanov, J. A. McAllister, *Nature* **394**, 157 (1998).
4. H. Eisaki *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 064512 (2004).
5. H. L. Edwards *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **75**, 1387 (1995).
6. Y. Kohsaka *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **93**, 097004 (2004).
7. T. Hanaguri *et al.*, *Nature* **430**, 1001 (2004).
8. K. McElroy *et al.*, *Nature* **422**, 520 (2003).

9. G. Kinoda *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. B* **67**, 224509 (2003).
10. K. M. Lang *et al.*, *Nature* **415**, 412 (2002).
11. S. H. Pan *et al.*, *Nature* **413**, 282 (2001).
12. D. Grebille *et al.*, *Acta Crystallogr.* **B52**, 628 (1996).
13. W. Que, M. B. Walker, *Phys. Rev. B* **46**, 14772 (1992).
14. N. Miyakawa *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **80**, 157 (1998).
15. Q.-H. Wang, D.-H. Lee, *Phys. Rev. B* **67**, 020511 (2003).
16. L. Capriotti, D. J. Scalapino, R. D. Sedgewick, *Phys. Rev. B* **68**, 014508 (2003).
17. L. Zhu, W. A. Atkinson, P. J. Hirschfeld, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 060503 (2004).
18. U. Chatterjee *et al.*, available at <http://arXiv.org/abs/cond-mat/0505296>.
19. K. McElroy *et al.*, available at <http://arXiv.org/abs/cond-mat/0505333>.
20. T. Cren *et al.*, *Europhys. Lett.* **54**, 84 (2001).
21. A. Matsuda *et al.*, *Physica C* **388**, 207 (2003).
22. C. Howald, P. Fournier, A. Kapitulnik, *Phys. Rev. B* **64**, 100504 (2001).
23. K. McElroy *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **94**, 197005 (2005).
24. Z. Wang *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. B* **65**, 064509 (2002).
25. Q.-H. Wang, J. H. Han, D.-H. Lee, *Phys. Rev. B* **65**, 054501 (2002).
26. I. Martin, A. V. Balatsky, *Physica C* **357–360**, 46 (2001).
27. D. J. Scalapino, T. S. Nunner, P. J. Hirschfeld, in *Proceedings of the 7th International Conference on Spectroscopies in Novel Superconductors (Sitges, Spain)*, in press (available at <http://arXiv.org/abs/cond-mat/0409204>).
28. J.-X. Zhu *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **91**, 057004 (2003).
29. E. Kaneshita, I. Martin, A. R. Bishop, *Phys. Soc. Jpn. Lett.* **73**, 3223 (2004).
30. J. Bobroff *et al.*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **89**, 157002 (2002).
31. J. W. Loram, J. L. Tallon, W. Y. Liang, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 060502 (2004).
32. T. Nunner *et al.*, available at <http://arXiv.org/abs/cond-mat/0504693>.
33. We thank W. Atkinson, A. V. Balatsky, A. Bishop, J. C. Campuzano, R. J. Cava, P. Hirschfeld, J. E. Hoffman, V. Madhavan, R. Markiewicz, T. M. Rice, G. Sawatzky, D. J. Scalapino, Z.-X. Shen, Z. Wang, and A. Yazdani for helpful conversations and communications. Supported by the Office of Naval Research, NSF, and Cornell University.

4 April 2005; accepted 30 June 2005
10.1126/science.1113095

FD, a bZIP Protein Mediating Signals from the Floral Pathway Integrator FT at the Shoot Apex

Mitsutomo Abe,^{1*} Yasushi Kobayashi,^{1,2*} Sumiko Yamamoto,^{1,2*} Yasufumi Daimon,¹ Ayako Yamaguchi,¹ Yoko Ikeda,¹ Harutaka Ichinoki,¹ Michitaka Notaguchi,¹ Koji Goto,^{2,3} Takashi Araki^{1,2,4,†}

FLOWERING LOCUS T (FT) is a conserved promoter of flowering that acts downstream of various regulatory pathways, including one that mediates photoperiodic induction through *CONSTANS (CO)*, and is expressed in the vasculature of cotyledons and leaves. A bZIP transcription factor, FD, preferentially expressed in the shoot apex is required for FT to promote flowering. FD and FT are interdependent partners through protein interaction and act at the shoot apex to promote floral transition and to initiate floral development through transcriptional activation of a floral meristem identity gene, *APETALA1 (AP1)*. FT may represent a long-distance signal in flowering.

Flowering in *Arabidopsis* is regulated by several pathways that converge on the transcriptional regulation of the floral pathway integrators *FT*, *SUPPRESSOR OF OVEREXPRESSION OF*

CO 1 (SOC1), and *LEAFY (LFY) (L)*. FT is a direct target of CO, a key transcriptional regulator of the photoperiod pathway, and the role of FT as a potent promoter of flowering in re-

sponse to photoperiods is conserved in *Arabidopsis* and rice (2–6). FT is expressed in the phloem tissues of cotyledons and leaves (7, 8) and encodes a 20-kD protein with homology to phosphatidylethanolamine binding protein or Raf kinase inhibitor protein (2, 3). However, the biochemical function of FT and downstream events leading to floral transition and floral morphogenesis at the shoot apex remain unknown.

bZIP protein FD is required for FT function. To understand how signals are mediated from FT to finally cause floral transition and floral morphogenesis, we searched for genes required for FT to promote flowering. Ectopic

¹Department of Botany, Graduate School of Science, Kyoto University, Sakyo-ku, Kyoto 606-8502, Japan. ²CREST, Japan Science and Technology Agency, Kawaguchi 332-0012, Japan. ³Research Institute for Biological Sciences Okayama, Okayama 716-1241, Japan. ⁴Adjunct Division of Applied Genetics, National Institute of Genetics, Mishima 411-8540, Japan.

*These authors contributed equally to this work. †Present address: Department of Molecular Biology, Max Planck Institute for Developmental Biology, D-72076 Tübingen, Germany.

‡To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: taraqui@cosmos.bot.kyoto-u.ac.jp

Table 1. Flowering times of transgenic and mutant plants.

Genotype*	No. of rosette leaves†	No. of cauline leaves‡	N
<i>Experiment 1, LDs</i>			
Wild type (Col)	14.2 ± 2.2 (11–18)	3.0 ± 0.7 (2–4)	25
<i>fd-1</i>	23.1 ± 3.1 (19–29)	6.6 ± 1.2 (4–8)	14
<i>35S::FT</i> (YK#1-5C)	2.8 ± 0.4 (2–3)	1.0 ± 0.4 (0–2)	25
<i>35S::FT</i> (YK#1-5C); <i>fd-1</i>	18.4 ± 2.7 (14–24)	5.4 ± 1.2 (4–8)	20
<i>soc1-101D</i> ‡	1.9 ± 0.3 (1–2)§	2.1 ± 0.3 (2–3)	15
<i>soc1-101D</i> ; <i>fd-1</i> ‡	2.0 ± 0 (2)	1.9 ± 0.3 (1–2)	21
Wild type (Ler)	7.2 ± 1.1 (6–9)	2.4 ± 0.8 (1–4)	22
<i>fd-1</i>	12.3 ± 0.7 (11–15)	4.1 ± 0.7 (3–5)	43
<i>35S::FT</i> (YK#1-5L)	2.0 ± 0 (2)	1.2 ± 0.4 (1–2)	40
<i>35S::FT</i> (YK#1-5L); <i>fd-1</i>	4.0 ± 0 (4)	2.4 ± 0.8 (1–4)	24
<i>Experiment 2, SDs</i>			
Wild type (Col), <i>fd-1</i>	45.3 ± 5.1 (38–54)	10.4 ± 2.0 (7–15)	17
<i>fd-1</i>	51.0 ± 5.8 (43–61)	9.8 ± 1.7 (7–13)	15
<i>35S::FT</i> (YK#1-5C)	2.3 ± 0.5 (2–3)	1.0 ± 0.5 (0–2)	25
<i>35S::FT</i> (YK#1-5C); <i>fd-1</i>	18.2 ± 4.3 (11–26)	4.4 ± 1.1 (3–7)	19
<i>Experiment 3, LDs</i>			
Wild type (Ler)	5.3 ± 0.5 (5–6)	1.7 ± 0.5 (1–2)	14
<i>ft-3</i> ‡	11.2 ± 0.8 (10–12)	2.8 ± 0.4 (2–3)	10
<i>FD::FT</i> (YD#2-1); <i>ft-3</i>	3.5 ± 0.5 (3–4)	0.5 ± 0.5 (0–1)	14
<i>PDF1::FT</i> (MA#4-12); <i>ft-3</i>	2.1 ± 0.4 (2–3)	1.0 ± 0.5 (0–2)	35
<i>SULTR2;1::FT</i> (YD#1-1); <i>ft-3</i>	3.0 ± 0 (3)	0.7 ± 0.5 (0–1)	15
<i>IAA14::FT</i> (YD#4-3); <i>ft-3</i> ‡	10.7 ± 0.8 (9–12)	2.4 ± 0.5 (2–3)	20
<i>Experiment 4, LDs</i>			
Wild type (Col)	10.0 ± 0.7 (9–12)	2.4 ± 0.6 (1–3)	21
<i>fd-1</i> ‡	21.1 ± 2.0 (18–24)	5.5 ± 0.5 (5–6)	22
<i>FD::FD</i> (MN#7-1); <i>fd-1</i>	8.4 ± 0.5 (8–9)	2.9 ± 0.5 (2–4)	21
<i>SULTR2;1::FD</i> (MN#4-2); <i>fd-1</i> ‡	20.7 ± 1.6 (18–24)	5.0 ± 0.7 (4–6)	23
<i>Experiment 5, LDs</i>			
Wild type (Ler)	5.3 ± 0.5 (5–6)	1.8 ± 0.4 (1–2)	15
<i>ft-3</i>	13.7 ± 0.7 (12–15)	3.3 ± 0.7 (2–5)	15
<i>ft-3</i> ; <i>fd-1</i>	17.8 ± 0.8 (16–19)	5.3 ± 0.4 (5–6)	16
<i>FD::FT</i> (YD#2-1); <i>ft-3</i>	2.9 ± 0.6 (2–4)	0.8 ± 0.4 (0–1)	15
<i>FD::FT</i> (YD#2-1); <i>ft-3</i> ; <i>fd-1</i>	5.9 ± 0.6 (5–7)	1.8 ± 0.6 (1–3)	15
<i>PDF1::FT</i> (MA#4-12); <i>ft-3</i>	2.0 ± 0 (2)	1.3 ± 0.5 (1–2)	18
<i>PDF1::FT</i> (MA#4-12); <i>ft-3</i> ; <i>fd-1</i>	6.4 ± 0.6 (5–7)	2.5 ± 0.5 (2–3)	20
<i>SULTR2;1::FT</i> (YD#1-1); <i>ft-3</i>	2.7 ± 0.5 (2–3)	1.2 ± 0.4 (1–2)	13
<i>SULTR2;1::FT</i> (YD#1-1); <i>ft-3</i> ; <i>fd-1</i>	4.1 ± 0.3 (4–5)	2.0 ± 0 (2)	13
<i>Experiment 6, LDs</i>			
Wild type (Ler), –Dex	6.8 ± 0.9 (5–8)	3.0 ± 0.6 (2–4)	22
Wild type (Ler), +Dexll	6.4 ± 0.9 (5–8)	2.9 ± 0.7 (2–4)	24
<i>ft-3</i> , –Dex	14.1 ± 2.5 (11–19)	4.9 ± 1.0 (4–7)	12
<i>ft-3</i> , +Dexll	12.7 ± 1.8 (10–15)	4.2 ± 0.6 (3–5)	11
<i>35S::FT:GR</i> (YD#9-a); <i>ft-3</i> , –Dex	8.8 ± 1.7 (6–12)	3.7 ± 0.6 (3–5)	24
<i>35S::FT:GR</i> (YD#9-a); <i>ft-3</i> , +Dex	3.3 ± 0.7 (2–4)	2.1 ± 0.4 (1–3)	24

*Genetic background: Col, Columbia; Ler, Landsberg *er*. Plants in each experiment were grown under LDs or SDs as indicated. +Dex indicates Dex treatment (14). †Indicators of flowering time (10) and shown as average ± SD (range). Statistical tests were done on the number of rosette leaves. ‡No statistically significant difference among indicated genotypes in each experiment (Student's *t* test, *P* > 0.1). No symbol means that there was a statistically significant difference (*P* < 0.001) among the genotypes or conditions compared in each experiment. §Includes two plants with elongated internodes. llIndicates no statistically significant difference from the above condition (*P* > 0.06).

overexpression of *FT* by the 35S RNA promoter of cauliflower mosaic virus (*35S::FT*) causes a precocious-flowering phenotype (2, 3). We screened for suppressors of *35S::FT*, because a similar approach with *35S::CO* was successful in elucidating the downstream targets of CO, *FT* and *SOC1* (4, 9). In addition to screening mutagenized populations of *35S::FT*, we examined known late-flowering mutants (10) for their effect on the *35S::FT* phenotype. Through the latter approach, we found that *fd-1* is a strong suppressor of *35S::FT* (Table 1). In contrast to a strong effect on *35S::FT*, *fd-1* had only a weak effect on a similar precocious-flowering phenotype of *soc1-101D*, an activa-

tion tagged allele of *SOC1* (11) (Table 1), or *35S::LFY* (12). These observations suggest that the *FD* activity is required specifically for the promotion of flowering by *FT*.

The *FD* gene was identified with *AtbZIP14* (At4g35900) (13) by a map-based approach (figs. S1 and S2 and table S1). In seedlings, *FD* expression was observed mainly in the shoot apex (Fig. 1, A to E and J), did not show distinct circadian oscillation, and was not affected by photoperiods and CO activity (fig. S3). Under both short days (SDs) and long days (LDs), *FD* mRNA levels increased with time after germination (fig. S3). To examine the subcellular distribution of FD protein, we made a construct

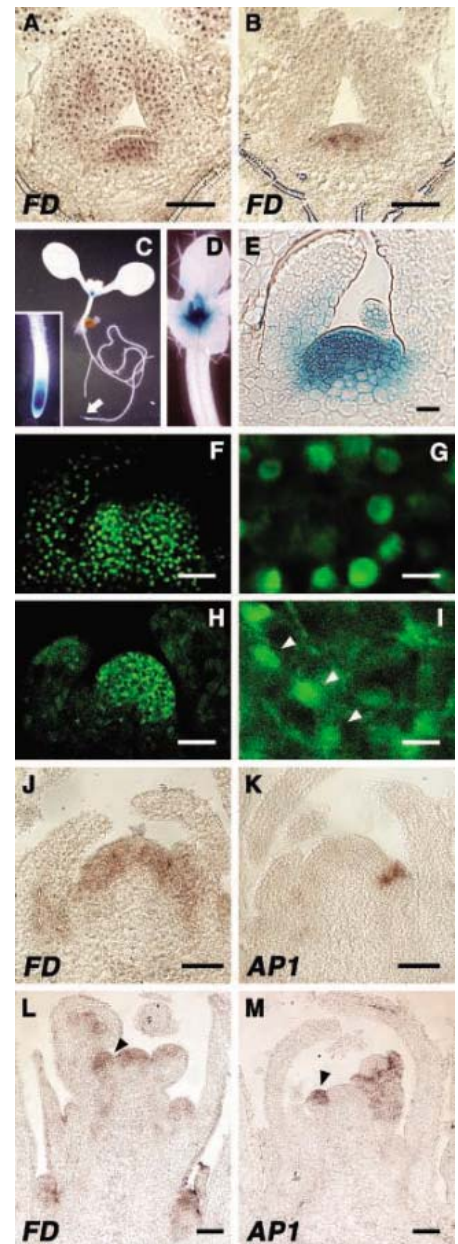


Fig. 1. Expression of *FD* and subcellular distribution of FT:EGFP. (A and B) Expression of EGFP:FD in shoot apices of wild-type seedlings grown under LDs (16 hours light) for 6 (A) and 7 (B) days. (C to E) GUS staining of *gFD::GUS* seedlings grown under LDs for 6 (C and D) and 7 (E) days. (C) A whole seedling. The arrow indicates a root tip, which is enlarged in the inset. (D) Shoot apical region. (E) Longitudinal section of shoot apex. (F to I) Distribution of functional EGFP:FD fusion protein (F and G) and functional FT:EGFP fusion protein (H and I) expressed in shoot apex by *FD* promoter. (G) and (I) are enlargements showing subcellular distribution. Arrowheads in (I) indicate nuclei. (J to M) Expression of *FD* (J and L) and *AP1* (K and M) in shoot apices of wild-type plants at floral transition on day 10 (J and K) and early inflorescence stage on day 15 (L and M) under LDs. Arrowheads in (L) and (M) indicate floral meristems at stage 1. Scale bars: 50 μm in (F), (H), (L), and (M); 20 μm in (A), (B), (E), (J), and (K); and 10 μm in (G) and (I).

to express enhanced green fluorescent protein–FD (EGFP:FD) fusion protein by the *FD* promoter (*FD::EGFP:FD*) (14). That the fusion protein is functional was confirmed by the rescue of *fd-1* (table S2). EGFP:FD was localized in the nucleus in cells of the shoot apex (Fig. 1, F and G). Similarly, nuclear localization of functional enhanced yellow fluorescent protein–FD (EYFP:FD) fusion protein (table S2) was observed in cells of the shoot apex and other tissues in *35S::EYFP:FD* seedlings with various genetic backgrounds (fig. S4) (14), suggesting a constitutive nuclear localization.

To gain clues to the molecular basis of the requirement of *FD* for *FT* function, we investigated protein interactions. *FT* interacted with *FD* in yeast cells (Fig. 2A) and in vitro (Fig. 2C). In contrast, *FD* showed very weak interaction in yeast cells with TERMINAL FLOWER 1 (TFL1), the *FT*-related protein with an antagonistic role in the regulation of flowering (2, 3) (Fig. 2A and fig. S5). Because the subcellular distribution of the *FT* protein remains unknown, we examined the distribution of functional *FT*:EGFP fusion protein (table S2) expressed in the shoot apex of *Arabidopsis* by the *FD* promoter or in leaf epidermal cells of *Nicotiana benthamiana* by the *35S* promoter

(14). In both cases, *FT*:EGFP was observed in the nucleus and cytoplasm (Fig. 1, H and I, and fig. S4). That *FT* is able to function in the nucleus was supported by observations that *FT* protein fused to a glucocorticoid receptor (GR) expressed by the *35S* promoter (*35S::FT:GR*) (14) promoted flowering on dexamethasone (Dex) treatment (Table 1). These findings suggest that *FD* and *FT* proteins coexist in the nucleus. We further analyzed the interaction of *FT* and *FD* proteins in plant cells using bimolecular fluorescent complementation (BiFC) (15). In tobacco leaf epidermal cells coexpressing the N-terminal half of EYFP fused to *FD* (YN-FD) and the C-terminal half of EYFP fused to *FT* (YC-FT) (14), YFP fluorescence was observed in the nucleus (Fig. 2D). These findings show that protein interaction is the basis of the dependence of *FT* on *FD*.

Floral meristem identity genes are regulatory targets of *FT* and *FD*. We next tried to identify the regulatory targets of *FT* and *FD* in the shoot apex that cause floral transition and morphogenesis. We obtained clues from analysis of *ft*; *lfy* and *fd*; *lfy* double mutants. A previous work showed that *ft*; *lfy* greatly reduced mRNA levels of *API* and caused severe defects in floral meristem specification (16). These ob-

servations led to the suggestion that *FT* and *LFY* play redundant roles in up-regulation of *API* and floral fate specification (1, 16). In agreement with a previous report, *ft*; *lfy* greatly reduced the amount and region of *API* expression in the shoot apex and caused severe defects in floral development (Fig. 3, A to D, and fig. S6). *fd*; *lfy* plants had an inflorescence phenotype indistinguishable from that of *ft*; *lfy* and displayed a severely reduced amount and spatial extent of *API* expression (Fig. 3, A to D, and fig. S6). These observations suggest that *FT* and *FD* together are involved in the regulation of *API* redundantly with *LFY*.

Consistent with a role of *FD* in the regulation of *API*, ectopic expression of *API* was observed in *35S::FD* seedlings (Fig. 3E). Ectopic induction of *API* expression by *FD* was abolished by *ft* mutation (Fig. 3F) or under SDs, which reduce *FT* expression (2, 3, 17, 18) (Fig. 3G). Upon a shift from SDs to LDs, which induces *FT* expression (8, 18), *API* expression was induced (Fig. 3H). In young seedlings, *FT* is expressed mainly in the vasculature of cotyledons, and little is detected in mesophyll cells (7, 8). In *35S::FD* seedlings, *API* expression was detected in the vascular-rich fraction but not in the mesophyll-rich fraction from cotyledons (Fig. 3I). These observations suggest that activation of *API* expression by *FD* requires the *FT* function. Finally, in the shoot apex around the stage of floral transition and in the young inflorescence apex, the region of *API* expression was within the expression domain of *FD* (Fig. 1, J to M). Thus, *API* seems to be a regulatory target of *FD*, which requires the *FT* activity through protein interaction. In support of this conclusion, several potential bZIP protein binding motifs were found in a 1.7-kb *API* promoter (19) (fig. S7).

Because *API* expression was observed only in a subset of the expression domain of *FD*, there should be factors that restrict *API* expression to nascent lateral meristems. *TFL1*, which has a role antagonistic to *FT* (2, 3), is likely to be responsible for suppressing *API* expression in the shoot apical meristem proper (20, 21). That the loss of *API* alone does not affect the precocious-flowering phenotype of *35S::FT* (3) suggests that other regulatory targets of *FD* contribute to the promotion of floral transition. *FRUITFULL* (*FUL*) and *CAULIFLOWER* (*CAL*), which act redundantly with *API* to promote flowering (22), are candidates for such targets (Fig. 3, C and E to J, and fig. S8).

How *FT* regulates *FD* activity is another important question. Constitutive nuclear localization of *FD* and the presence of *FT* in the nucleus suggest the regulation of *FD* activity in the nucleus. Whether *FD* and *FT* form a stable transcriptional complex or interact only transiently remains to be investigated. *FD* protein has a potential phosphorylation site for Ca^{2+} -dependent protein kinases (CDPKs) at the C terminus (Fig. 2B and fig. S2). Deletion or mutation of this

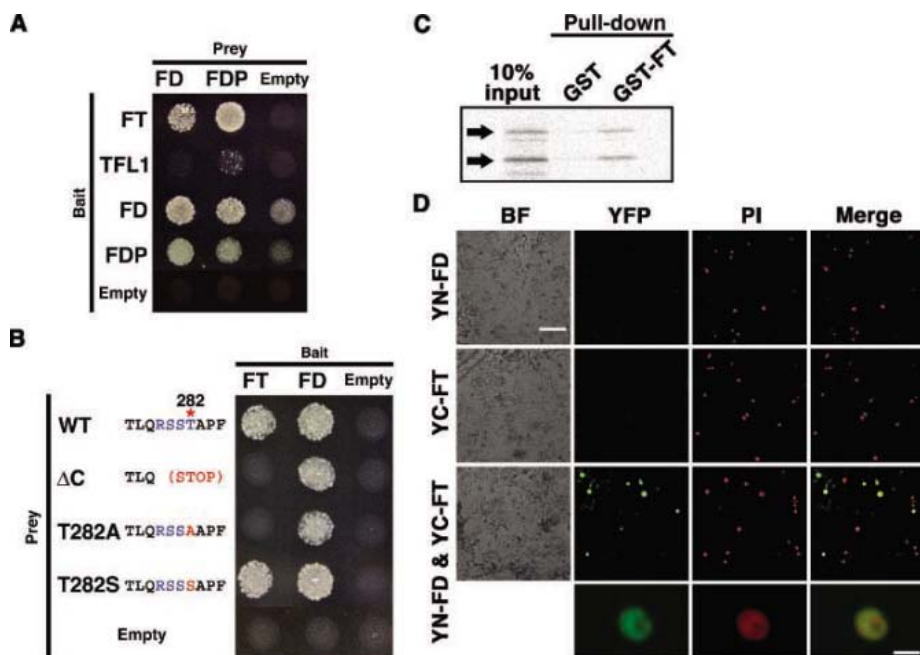


Fig. 2. Protein interaction. (A) Yeast two-hybrid assay of interaction among *FD*, *FDP*, *FT*, and *TFL1*. *FDP*, *FD* PARALOG (AtbZIP27). (B) Yeast two-hybrid assay of interaction between *FT* and C-terminal mutants of *FD*. C-terminal sequences of wild-type (WT) *FD* and mutant (Δ C, T282A, T282S) *FD* proteins including a possible CDPK site (blue). The asterisk on the WT sequence indicates a threonine (T) residue expected to be phosphorylated. T282A (substitution with an alanine), but not T282S (substitution with a serine), abolishes the CDPK site. None of the mutants affected interaction with wild-type *FD*. (C) In vitro pull-down assay of interaction between *FT* and *FD* (14). "10% input" indicates 10% of ^{35}S -labeled *FD* subjected to pull-down by GST or GST-*FT*. Arrows indicate labeled *FD*. (D) BiFC analysis of interaction between *FT* and *FD* in *N. benthamiana* leaf epidermis (14). BF, blight field image; YFP, YFP fluorescence; PI, propidium iodide fluorescence (nuclei); Merge, merge of YFP and PI; YN-FD, expression of YN-FD alone; YC-FT, expression of YC-FT alone; YN-FD & YC-FT, coexpression of YN-FD and YC-FT. At the bottom are higher magnification images of a nucleus of a cell coexpressing YN-FD and YC-FT. Not all nuclei were stained with PI. Scale bars: 100 μ m (upper three rows) and 10 μ m (bottom row).

site abolished interaction with FT (Fig. 2B), ectopic induction of *API* expression (Fig. 3J), and the ability to complement *fd-1* (fig. S9), although nuclear localization was not affected (fig. S4). These findings suggest the importance of phosphorylation of FD in the interaction with FT and in its functional regulation.

Mutual dependence and site of action of FT and FD. The mutual dependence of FT and FD, as shown above, is further supported by the observation that flowering of *35S::EYFP::FD* plants was delayed under SDs, which reduce FT expression (table S3). Furthermore, the enhanced phenotype in *35S::FT; 35S::FD* (tables S3 and S4) indicates that FT and FD are mutually limiting for the combined activity of FT and FD. These raise the question of the site(s) of action of FT and FD. In seedlings, FT is expressed in the vasculature of cotyledons, but not in the shoot apex (7) (fig. S10), whereas FD is expressed in the shoot apex but not in cotyledons and leaves (Fig. 1, A to E, and fig. S10). As expected, restoration of the FT function in the vasculature through expression by *SULTR2;1::FT* (14) could rescue the late-flowering phenotype of *ft* (Table 1 and table S5). Restoration of the FT function in the shoot apex of *ft*, either in the whole region by *FD::FT* or in the outermost cell layer (L1) by *PDF1::FT* (14), also rescued the late-flowering phenotype (Table 1 and table S5). These findings agree well with those of a previous report that the late-flowering phenotype of *co* is suppressed by similar constructs for FT misexpression (23). We further observed that *FD::FT*, *PDF1::FT*, and *SULTR2;1::FT* rescued delayed flowering, reduced *API* expression, and severe floral defect in *ft; lfy* (Fig. 3, B and C, and fig. S6). By contrast, restoration of FT in root vasculature by *IAA14::FT* (14) failed to rescue *ft* (Table 1). These observations indicate that ectopically expressed FT in the shoot apex can exert an effect on flowering. FT expressed in the shoot apex requires the FD function, because *fd-1* attenuated the rescued phenotype (Table 1 and table S5). In contrast, FD rescued the late-flowering phenotype of *fd* through expression in the whole shoot apex (by *FD::FD*), but not through ectopic expression in leaf vasculature (by *SULTR2;1::FD*), where FT is expressed (Table 1). Therefore, FD acts in the shoot apex and seems to be required in all cell layers. These findings, together with observations that protein interaction is the basis for interdependence between FT and FD, suggest that the shoot apex is the site of the FT and FD action.

FT and the long-distance signal in flowering. It has long been believed that a long-distance signal, named florigen (24), is generated in leaves upon exposure to inductive photoperiods, is transported to the shoot apex, and acts there to promote flowering (25). However, the nature of the signal has remained elusive (25). Our present work supports an

emerging hypothesis (7, 8, 23) that the FT products represent a part of the long-distance signal(s) generated in cotyledons and leaves

(mainly in the phloem tissues) and act at the shoot apex to promote floral transition and to initiate floral development (fig. S11).

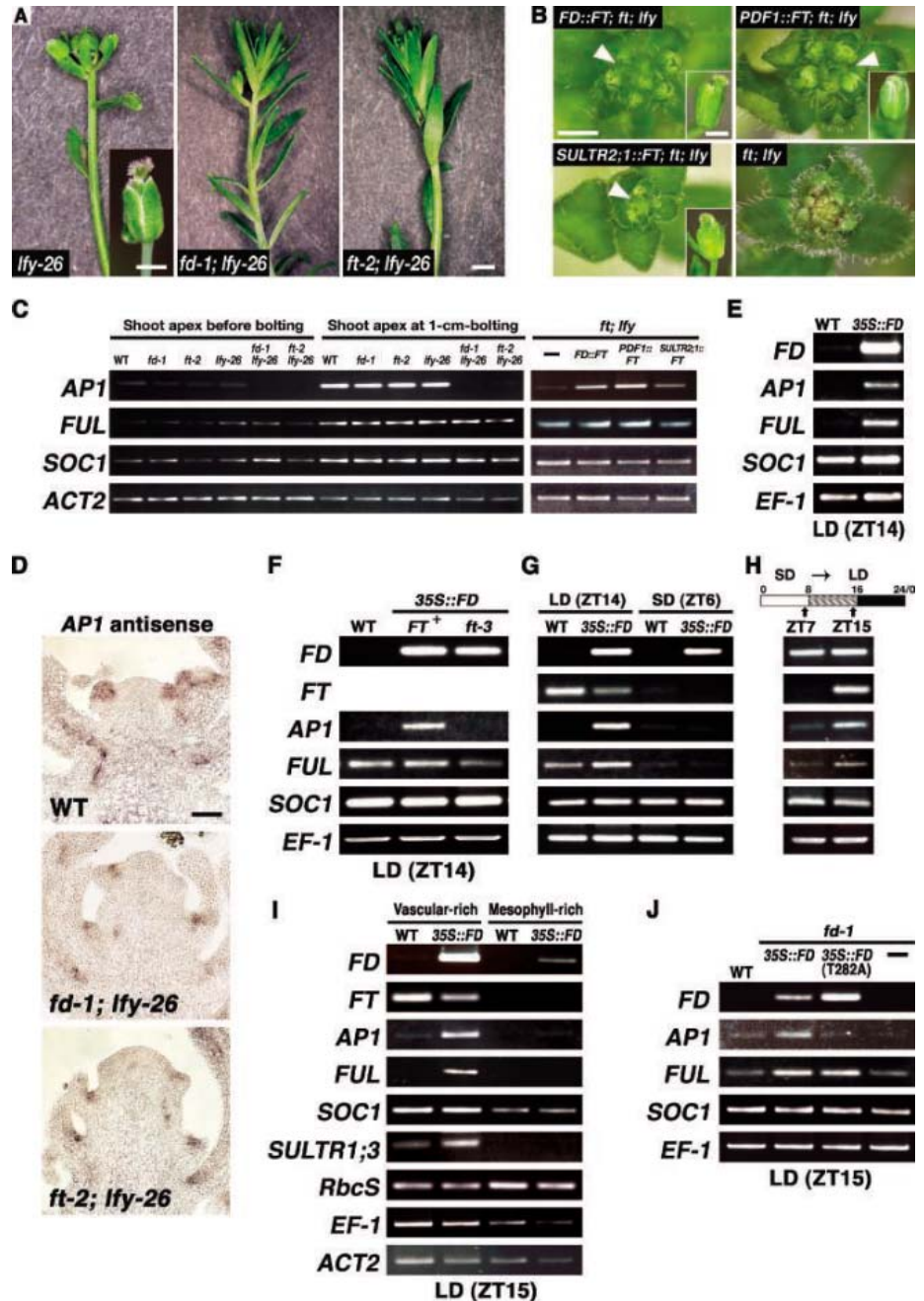


Fig. 3. FT-dependent activation of *AP1* by FD. (A) Floral defect in *lfy-26*, *fd-1; lfy-26*, and *ft-2; lfy-26*. Lateral structures on the primary inflorescence that would be single flowers in the wild-type plant. Inset shows a flower formed later in *lfy-26*. Scale bars: 2 mm and 1 mm (inset). (B) Rescue of floral defect in *ft-2; lfy-26* by tissue-specific expression of FT. Young primary inflorescences and flowers of *ft-2; lfy-26* with indicated FT constructs. Arrowheads indicate a terminal flower. Scale bars, 2 mm and 1 mm (inset). (C) *AP1* and *FUL* expression in shoot apex of various genotypes at two different stages. *SOC1* and *ACT2* were amplified for reference. (D) *AP1* expression in young inflorescence apex. Scale bar: 10 μ m. (E to J) *AP1* and *FUL* expression in *35S::FD* and wild-type (WT) seedlings. *SOC1*, *EF-1*, and *ACT2* were amplified for reference. Whole seedlings (E to H and J) or cotyledons (I) were harvested for RNA extraction at the indicated Zeitgeber time (ZT) points. (E) Seven-day-old seedlings under LDs. (F) Seven-day-old *35S::FD* in *FT+* and *ft-3* background and wild type under LDs. (G) Seven-day-old seedlings under LDs and SDs (8 hours light). (H) *35S::FD* seedlings grown for 6 days under SDs and subjected to day-length extension from 8 to 16 hours on day 7. (I) Vascular- and mesophyll-rich fractions from cotyledons of 10-day-old seedlings under LDs (14). *SULTR1;3* is a vascular marker and *RbcS* is preferentially expressed in mesophylls. (J) Seven-day-old seedlings of wild-type and *fd-1* with *35S::FD* or *35S::FD^{T282A}* or without a transgene (–) under LDs.

References and Notes

- G. G. Simpson, C. Dean, *Science* **296**, 285 (2002).
- Y. Kobayashi, H. Kaya, K. Goto, M. Iwabuchi, T. Araki, *Science* **286**, 1960 (1999).
- I. Kardailsky *et al.*, *Science* **286**, 1962 (1999).
- A. Samach *et al.*, *Science* **288**, 1613 (2000).
- S. Kojima *et al.*, *Plant Cell Physiol.* **43**, 1096 (2002).
- R. Hayama, S. Yokoi, S. Tamaki, M. Yano, K. Shimamoto, *Nature* **422**, 719 (2003).
- S. Takada, K. Goto, *Plant Cell* **15**, 2856 (2003).
- A. Yamaguchi, Y. Kobayashi, K. Goto, M. Abe, T. Araki, *Plant Cell Physiol.* **46**, 1175 (2005).
- H. Onouchi, M. I. Igeño, C. Périlleux, K. Graves, G. Coupland, *Plant Cell* **12**, 885 (2000).
- M. Koorneef, C. J. Hanhart, J. H. van der Veen, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* **229**, 57 (1991).
- H. Lee *et al.*, *Genes Dev.* **14**, 2366 (2000).
- O. Nilsson, I. Lee, M. A. Blázquez, D. Weigel, *Genetics* **150**, 403 (1998).
- M. Jakoby *et al.*, *Trends Plant Sci.* **7**, 106 (2002).
- Materials and methods are available as supporting material on Science Online.
- C. D. Hu, Y. Chinenov, T. K. Kerppola, *Mol. Cell* **9**, 789 (2002).
- L. Ruiz-García *et al.*, *Plant Cell* **9**, 1921 (1997).
- P. Suárez-López *et al.*, *Nature* **410**, 1116 (2001).
- M. J. Yanovsky, S. A. Kay, *Nature* **419**, 308 (2002).
- F. D. Hempel *et al.*, *Development* **124**, 3845 (1997).
- O. J. Ratcliffe, D. J. Bradley, E. S. Coen, *Development* **126**, 1109 (1999).
- S. J. Liljegren, C. Gustafson-Brown, A. Pinyopich, G. S. Ditta, M. F. Yanofsky, *Plant Cell* **11**, 1007 (1999).
- C. Ferrándiz, Q. Gu, R. Martienssen, M. F. Yanofsky, *Development* **127**, 725 (2000).
- H. An *et al.*, *Development* **131**, 3615 (2004).
- M. K. Chailakhyan, C. R. (*Dokl.*) *Acad. Sci. URSS* **16**, 227 (1937).
- J. A. D. Zeevaart, *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* **27**, 321 (1976).
- We thank P. Wigge and D. Weigel for the exchange of unpublished results; M. Koorneef, I. Lee, Y. Komeda, T. Takahashi, H. Takahashi, H. Fukaki, E. Lifschitz, G. Coupland and Plant Bioscience Limited, I. Hara-Nishimura, and the NSF-supported Arabidopsis Biolog-

ical Resource Center for materials; M. Endo for technical advice; and Y. Tomita for technical assistance. Supported by grants from the Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology of Japan (to T.A. and M.A.), the Core Research for Evolutional Science and Technology (CREST) program of the Japan Science and Technology Agency (to T.A.), and the Promotion of Basic Research Activities for Innovative Biosciences (PROBRAIN) program of the Bio-oriented Technology Research Advancement Institution, Japan (to M.A.).

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1052/DC1

Materials and Methods

SOM Text

Tables S1 to S5

Figs. S1 to S11

References

10 June 2005; accepted 12 July 2005

10.1126/science.1115983

Integration of Spatial and Temporal Information During Floral Induction in *Arabidopsis*

Philip A. Wigge,^{1,4*} Min Chul Kim,^{1*} Katja E. Jaeger,^{1†}
Wolfgang Busch,² Markus Schmid,³ Jan U. Lohmann,²
Detlef Weigel^{1,4‡}

Flowering of *Arabidopsis* is regulated by several environmental and endogenous signals. An important integrator of these inputs is the *FLOWERING LOCUS T* (*FT*) gene, which encodes a small, possibly mobile protein. A primary response to floral induction is the activation of *FT* RNA expression in leaves. Because flowers form at a distant site, the shoot apex, these data suggest that *FT* primarily controls the timing of flowering. Integration of temporal and spatial information is mediated in part by the bZIP transcription factor *FD*, which is already expressed at the shoot apex before floral induction. A complex of *FT* and *FD* proteins in turn can activate floral identity genes such as *APETALA1* (*AP1*).

One of the major flowering pathways in *Arabidopsis*, the photoperiod pathway, positively regulates activity of the nuclear protein *CONSTANS* (*CO*), which acts upstream of a graft-transmissible signal produced in leaves (1–3). Experiments with a dexamethasone-dependent, constitutively expressed version of *CO* have suggested that *CO* directly activates genes with diverse biochemical functions (4). These include two genes that are known to promote flowering: the transcription factor gene *SUPPRESSOR OF OVEREXPRESSION OF CONSTANS 1* (*SOC1*) and *FLOWERING LOCUS T* (*FT*), which encodes a small glob-

ular protein related to the floral repressor *TERMINAL FLOWER 1* (*TFL1*) (5–7). In addition, *ACSI0* and *P5CS2*, structural genes for ethylene and proline biosynthetic enzymes, were identified as potential *CO* targets in these experiments (4).

***FT* is the major primary target of *CO* in leaves.** Because the results with *CO* gain-of-function alleles had suggested that the *CO*-induced signal is complex, we used microarray analyses to identify targets of endogenous *CO* in leaves. To induce endogenous *CO* activity, we activated *CO* protein with light (1). We grew all plants in 8-hour short days. On the day of the experiment, we exposed the experimental group to 16 hours of light and the control group to 8 hours of light followed by 8 hours of darkness. We harvested leaves at the end of the 16-hour period. Differentially expressed genes were identified with a combination of per-gene variance [logit *t* test, $P < 0.025$ (8)] and common variance ($>1.5 \times$ change).

Of 2000 genes that are activated or repressed after exposure to a single long day, merely three genes are responsive to long days in wild-type

plants and at the same time differentially expressed between wild-type plants and *co* mutants in long days. Of these, only one gene does not respond at all to long days in a *co* background: *FT* (Fig. 1, A and B). In contrast, *SOC1*, *ACSI0*, and *P5CS2* expression is independent of *CO* after exposure to a single long day (Fig. 1B), suggesting either that these genes respond only to higher levels of *CO* or that they respond to *CO* in tissues other than the leaf. In plants grown in continuous light, *FT* expression is much higher in leaves than at the shoot apex (Fig. 1C), consistent with leaves being the primary site of *FT* activation.

The finding that *FT* is the major target of *CO* in leaves is in agreement with our observation, also based on global expression profiles, that *FT* is the major output of *CO* at the shoot apex and that early floral markers such as *SOC1* and *FRUITFULL* (*FUL*) are similarly dependent on both *CO* and *FT* (9). Thus, the initial signal acting downstream of *CO* in leaves might be less complex than previously thought.

The bZIP protein *FD* is required for *FT* activity. To understand how *FT* activity is transduced, we searched for *FT* interactors. In a yeast two-hybrid screen, we isolated two closely related bZIP transcription factors, *At2g17770* and *At4g35900* (fig. S1), the *Arabidopsis* orthologs of tomato *SIP8/SPGB*, which interacts with *Arabidopsis* *FT* and *TFL1*, as well as the tomato *TFL1* homolog *SELF-PRUNING* (10). The available collections of transferred DNA (T-DNA) insertion lines do not contain any *At2g17770* alleles, but there are four different alleles but of *At4g35900* (11). The late-flowering phenotype of these lines (Fig. 2A and Table 1) is rescued by a minigene, indicating that *At4g35900* promotes flowering (fig. S2). The only late-flowering mutant described for this region of the genome is *fd-1* (12), and complementation crosses showed *FD* and *At4g35900* to be allelic. We therefore designated our reference insertion allele of *At4g35900* as *fd-2*. By their phenotype and genetic interactions, *FD* and *FT* have been placed

¹Department of Molecular Biology, ²Arbeitsgruppe Lohmann, ³Arbeitsgruppe Schmid, Max Planck Institute for Developmental Biology, 72076 Tübingen, Germany. ⁴Salk Institute for Biological Studies, Plant Biology Laboratory, La Jolla, CA 92037, USA.

*These authors contributed equally to this work.

†Present address: John Innes Centre, Cell and Developmental Biology Department, Norwich NR4 7UH, UK.

‡To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: philip.wigge@bbsrc.ac.uk (P.W.); weigel@weigelworld.org (D.W.)

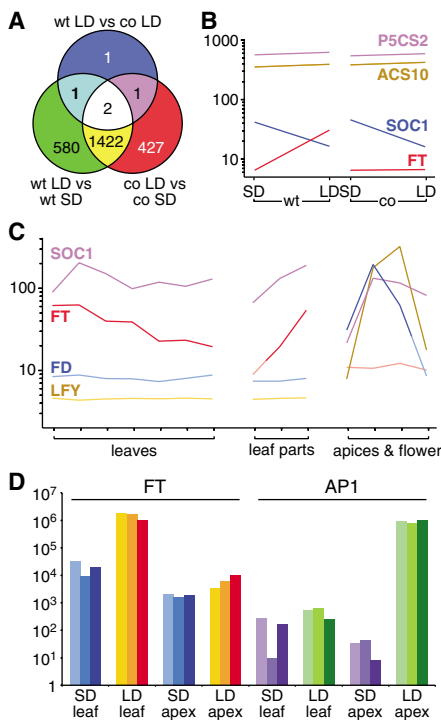


Fig. 1. Expression analyses using microarrays and real-time RT-PCR. (A) Venn diagram of Affymetrix ATH1 microarray data (ArrayExpress experiment E-TABM-2) showing that only a single gene, *FT*, is differentially affected by the *co* mutation and the shift from short days (SD) to long days (LD), indicated in bold. (B) Microarray values (averages of three replicates) for *FT* and three other genes previously identified as potentially direct CO targets (4). (C) Expression patterns of floral regulators, from the AtGenExpress microarray atlas (26). From left to right, tissues are embryonic leaves (cotyledons, 7 days) and rosette leaves 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, and 12 (17 days); petiole, proximal, and distal parts of leaf 7 (3 weeks); vegetative apex (7 days), transition apex (14 days), flowering apex (21 days), and stage-9 flowers. *FT* is expressed most strongly in the oldest leaves, and within a leaf, in the distal, most differentiated part. *SOC1* is expressed more strongly in leaves than in vegetative apices, but induced upon flowering at the shoot apex. Light color indicates an "absence" call by the Affymetrix MAS algorithm in all three replicates. (D) Real-time RT-PCR analysis of *FT* and *AP1* in leaf 3 and shoot apex of 20-day-old wild-type plants.

in the same class of floral regulators (12, 13). A special property of *ft* compared with several other late-flowering mutants is that *ft leafy* (*lfy*) double mutants never form flowers, indicating partially redundant functions of *FT* and *LFY* (14). *fd-2 lfy-12* double mutants also lack flowers (Fig. 2, B and C). One of the outputs of combined *LFY* and *FT* activities is activation of the floral identity gene *AP1*. Again consistent with a role of *FD* in the *FT* pathway, activation of *AP1* is delayed in *fd-2* mutants (Fig. 3, B and C). Finally, *FD* is required for *FT* activity, such that the early flowering caused by *FT* overexpression is partially suppressed by *fd-2* (Fig. 2A and Table 1).

Fig. 2. Phenotypes of plants grown in long days. (A) Partial suppression of *35S:FT* by *fd-2*. From left: 30-day-old *35S:FT*, *35S:FT fd-2*, wild-type, and *fd-2* plants. (B) *lfy-12* mutants produce abnormal flowers (f). (C) *lfy-12 fd-2* plants produce leaves (l) instead. (D) An 18-day-old *35S:FT* (left) compared with *35S:FD 35S:FT* plant. (E) Cotyledons (c) and two normal leaves (l) are seen in a 10-day-old *35S:FT tfl1 ft* plant (left). The first two leaves of *35S:FT-VP16 tfl1 ft* are curled up and surround a single terminal flower (right). Plants in each panel were grown simultaneously. Scale bars, 1 cm (A), 5 mm [(B) to (D)], and 1 mm (E).

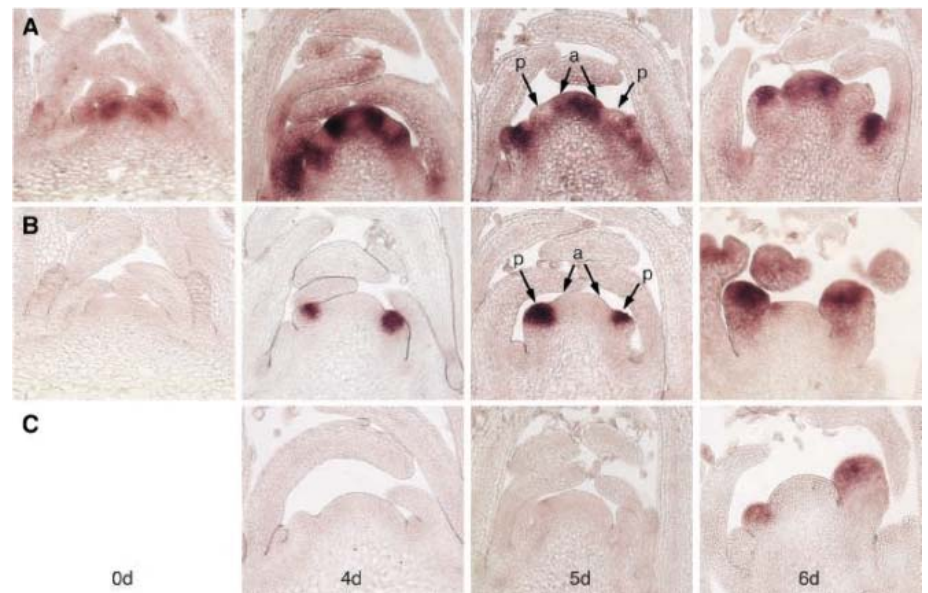
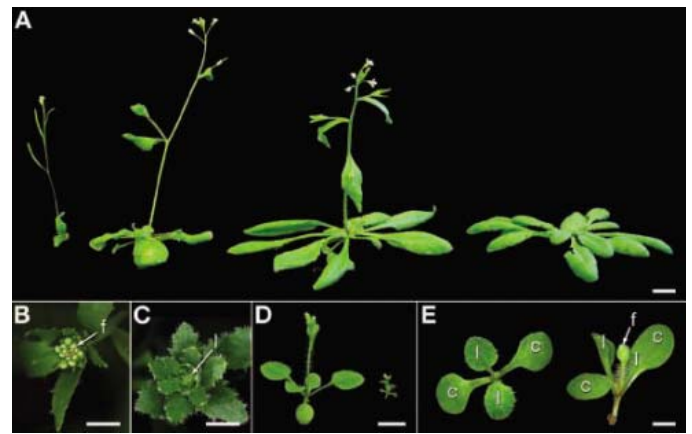


Fig. 3. In situ hybridization patterns of *FD* and *AP1* at the shoot apex. Plants transferred from short to long days were sampled at the end of each day. "0d" indicates last short day. A complete series until day 7 after transfer is shown in fig. S3. Day 4 after transfer ("4d") was the first day on which a robust *AP1* signal was apparent in the wild-type plant. (A) *FD* expression at the shoot apex of wild-type plants. Note transient expression in floral anlagen (a), with rapidly declining expression in floral primordia (p). (B) *AP1* expression in wild-type plants. *AP1* is detected in floral primordia and subsequent stages. (C) Delayed and weaker activation of *AP1* expression in *fd-2* plants. A range of floral stages with corresponding variation in *AP1* expression was found in each sample. An average example is shown for each day and genotype.

In contrast to *FT*, *FD* is highly expressed at the shoot apex (Fig. 1C). Specifically, *FD* RNA was observed in leaf and floral anlagen. Its levels decrease soon after floral primordia start to express *AP1* (Fig. 3, A and B, and fig. S3). Expression in floral anlagen appears to be slightly higher than in leaf anlagen, and a modest increase after floral induction is also seen with microarrays, both in wild-type plants and *ft* mutants (fig. S4).

It thus appears that *FT*, which is induced most strongly in leaves, integrates environmental signals that allow for correct timing of flower initiation, whereas *FD*, which is most strongly expressed at the shoot apex, provides spatial

specificity for *FT* action. Because *FD* is already expressed at the shoot apex before floral induction, *FD* should be less limiting for flowering than *FT*. Indeed, the early flowering of lines that overexpress *FD* is weaker than that of *35S:FT* plants (Table 1). In addition to early flowering, *35S:FD* plants are small with curled leaves (Fig. 2D). Both phenotypes largely disappear in short days, when little *FT* activity is present (Table 1). That *FT* and *FD* are mutually limiting is further supported by the synergistic phenotype of *35S:FT 35S:FD* plants (Fig. 2D).

***FT* and *FD* are sufficient to activate the expression of floral marker genes.** The strong leaf phenotype of *35S:FD* plants, which

is reminiscent of plants that overexpress *API* or *FUL* (4, 15), suggested that combined *FT* and *FD* activities are largely sufficient for

triggering the floral transcriptional program. Consistent with this hypothesis, *API* and *FUL* are ectopically activated in the leaves

of 35S:*FD* plants, but only during long days (Fig. 4, A and B).

Two additional experiments demonstrated that ectopic activation of floral markers requires the combined presence of FT and FD. First, we manipulated the temporal expression of *FT* in 35S:*FD* plants by transferring them from short to long days. In this experimental set-up, activation of *API* closely follows that of *FT* (Fig. 4C), indicating that *API* is an early target of combined *FT* and *FD* activity. Second, we manipulated the spatial pattern of *FT* expression in 35S:*FD* plants containing an *API*:*GUS* reporter by partially covering leaves with aluminum foil. *FT* itself is cell-autonomously activated in response to light-dependent activation of the upstream regulator CO (1, 2, 16, 17). Upon transfer of 35S:*FD API*:*GUS* plants from short to long days, which induces *FT* expression in leaves, *API*:*GUS* is strongly activated in the light-exposed but not the shaded part of a leaf (Fig. 4D).

How, then, does FT control FD activity? FT might affect posttranslational modification of FD, which in turn may alter its DNA binding capacity or transcriptional activity. Alternatively, FT itself might provide transcriptional activation potential. To test the latter scenario, we added the potent VP16 activation domain to FT and introduced a 35S:*FT-VP16* construct into *ft tfl1* double mutants. These plants flower even earlier than 35S:*FT ft tfl1*, and have a phenotype similar to that of 35S:*FT 35S:LFY* (5, 6), with a single terminal flower between the first two leaves (Fig. 2E). *API* and *FUL* are expressed at much higher levels in 35S:*FT-VP16* than in 35S:*FT* plants, confirming that the VP16 domain alters FT activity (Fig. 4E).

That adding a transcriptional activation domain to FT changes its activity supports a model in which FT acts in the nucleus as part of a transcriptional complex with FD. To generate additional support for this scenario, we mapped the FD response element in the *API* promoter to a 130-base pair region (Fig. 4F), which also encompasses the previously identified binding site of LFY, another *API* activator (18). The LFY binding site is not required for ectopic activation of the *API* reporter, confirming an LFY-independent effect of FD on the floral transcriptional program. To test whether an FT/FD complex directly interacts with the FD response element, we performed chromatin immunoprecipitation, using 35S:*FD* plants and FT antibodies (11). *API* promoter sequences are enriched in long days, in which *FT* expression is induced, but not in short days (Fig. 4G). An enrichment of *API* sequences is not seen with leaf material of wild-type plants. Thus, FT protein is recruited to the FD-response element in the *API* promoter in an FD-dependent manner.

Roles of FT and FD in mediating floral inductive signals. It has long been known that day length is detected in leaves, which in

Fig. 4. Response of floral meristem-identity genes to FD and FT activity. (A) Expression of floral meristem-identity genes in leaves of 26-day-old, long-day-grown wild-type [left; two replicates, light and dark blue (mostly too small to be visible at this scale)] and 35S:*FD* plants (right; three replicates, yellow, orange, and red), as measured by real-time RT-PCR. *LFY* does not respond to 35S:*FD*. (B) Photoperiod-dependent activation of a *FUL*:*GUS* reporter in leaves of 35S:*FD*. (C) Activation of *FT* and *API* in leaves of 35S:*FD* plants in response to transfer to long days. Abscissa indicates chronological time, starting at 16:00 hours on the first day (end of short day). There appears to be a slight delay in *API* activation relative to *FT* activation. (D) *API*:*GUS* reporter activity is only induced in the part of a leaf from a 35S:*FD* plant that has been exposed to long days. Dashed box indicates covered portion of the leaf. An uncovered leaf is shown below. (E) Expression of *API* and *FUL* in 18-day-old 35S:*FT tfl1* (left; two replicates, light and dark blue) and 35S:*FT-VP16 tfl1 ft* plants (right; two replicates, yellow and red). (F) Mapping of an FD-response element in the *API* promoter to a region that encompasses binding sites for LFY (18), SPL3 (27), and a C-box, a motif that can be bound by bZIP proteins (28). (G) Immunoprecipitation of chromatin from 35S:*FD* plants with antibodies to FT, followed by real-time PCR amplification of control *HSF1* promoter (blue) or *API* promoter (yellow) sequences (11). PCR cycle difference between precipitate and supernatant is plotted; a lower number of cycles indicates relative enrichment in the immunoprecipitate compared with the supernatant. Numbers on top indicate fold enrichment of *API* compared with *HSF1* sequences, by assuming PCR efficiency of 1.8-fold amplification per cycle. Results are averages of at least three replicates. Tissue was harvested at 23:15 hours on the second day after transfer from short to long days.

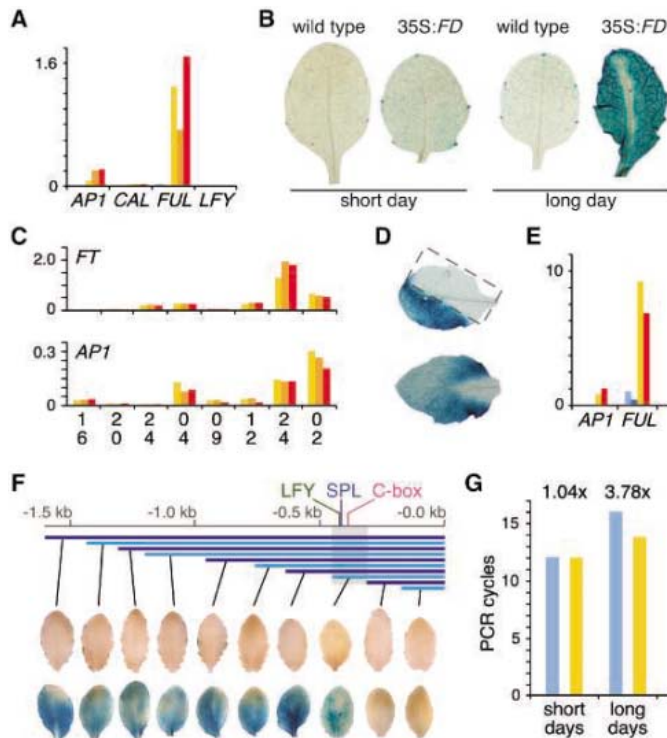


Table 1. Flowering times of mutant and transgenic plants. The 95% confidence interval is $2 \times$ the standard error of the mean.

Genotype	Leaves	95% confidence interval	Range	n
<i>Experiment 1 (long days)</i>				
Wild type	16.3	± 0.7	15–18	12
<i>fd-2*</i>	23.5	± 0.6	18–28	54
<i>Experiment 2 (long days)</i>				
Wild type	15.7	± 0.8	10–19	23
35S: <i>FT</i>	5.3	± 0.2	4–8	75
<i>fd-2</i>	22.8	± 1.5	20–28	10
<i>fd-2 35S:FT</i>	10.7	± 0.7	8–13	15
<i>Experiment 3 (long days)</i>				
Wild type	15.6	± 1.0	13–18	14
35S: <i>FD</i>	10.0	± 0.4	8–12	24
<i>Experiment 4 (short days)</i>				
Wild type	50.5	± 0.4	48–53	30
35S: <i>FD</i>	45.6	± 0.8	43–50	21
<i>Experiment 5 (long days)</i>				
Wild type	13.6	± 0.5	12–15	12
<i>FD:FT</i> (T1 plants)	5.3	± 0.3	5–6	10

*At4g35900 insertion allele SALK_013288.

turn release a systemic signal dubbed “florigen” (19, 20). Our data suggest a model in which FT directly regulates the activity of FD at the shoot apex by formation of a transcriptional complex, even though induction of FT RNA expression in response to photoperiod occurs predominantly in leaves. Consistent with FT being the primary target of CO in leaves, CO overexpression causes activation of the FT promoter in the phloem of leaves (2, 21). The most parsimonious hypothesis to integrate these findings is that induction of FT RNA in the leaf phloem leads to the presence of FT protein at the shoot apex. Conventional means are insufficient to detect FT protein at the shoot apex, nor can FT RNA be detected at the shoot apex on microarrays (Fig. 1C). More sensitive real-time reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) analyses indicate a merely threefold increase of FT RNA at the shoot apex of plants grown in the long-day compared with the short-day condition; this contrasts with the approximately 70-fold difference in leaves (Fig. 1D). In addition, transgenic experiments show that FT activity at the shoot apex needs to be tightly controlled in order to prevent precocious flowering: When FT is expressed directly in the FD domain with the use of FD regulatory sequences, early flowering ensues, demonstrating exquisite sensitivity of the shoot apex to local FT levels (Table 1).

Our data do not necessarily imply that FT RNA or FT protein themselves are the long-distance signal. They are similarly consistent with a relay mechanism in which FT induces a mobile signal in leaves, which in turn leads to FT activation in secondary tissues near or at the shoot apex. Such an inter-

mediate step may be required to translate the circadian activation of FT in leaves into a more constant and finely tuned signal at the shoot apex. Secondary activation of FT expression at the shoot apex may also explain why this tissue has an important function in perceiving the effects of vernalization, the transient exposure to winterlike temperatures that promotes flowering in many plants (22, 23).

Finally, FT and FD are unlikely to be the only factors that mediate the effects of upstream regulators such as CO on flowering. Rather, we envision an intricate system of flowering promoting and repressing activities that act at the shoot apex to provide a robust flowering response. This system is likely to include the multitude of MADS box genes affecting flowering, such as *SOC1* and others, as well as the targets of the miR156 and miR172 microRNAs (23–25). How the FD/FT module interacts with these other factors and their role in transmitting the mobile flower-inducing signal are important avenues for further research.

References and Notes

1. F. Valverde *et al.*, *Science* **303**, 1003 (2004).
2. H. An *et al.*, *Development* **131**, 3615 (2004).
3. B. G. Ayre, R. Turgeon, *Plant Physiol.* **135**, 2271 (2004).
4. A. Samach *et al.*, *Science* **288**, 1613 (2000).
5. I. Kardailsky *et al.*, *Science* **286**, 1962 (1999).
6. Y. Kobayashi, H. Kaya, K. Goto, M. Iwabuchi, T. Araki, *Science* **286**, 1960 (1999).
7. M. J. Banfield, R. L. Brady, *J. Mol. Biol.* **297**, 1159 (2000).
8. W. J. Lemon, S. Liyanarachchi, M. You, *Genome Biol.* **4**, R67 (2003).
9. M. Schmid *et al.*, *Development* **130**, 6001 (2003).
10. L. Pnueli *et al.*, *Plant Cell* **13**, 2687 (2001).
11. Materials and methods are available as supporting material on *Science* Online.
12. M. Koornneef, C. J. Hanhart, J. H. van der Veen, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* **229**, 57 (1991).
13. M. Koornneef, C. Alonso-Blanco, H. Blankestijn-de

- Vries, C. J. Hanhart, A. J. M. Peeters, *Genetics* **148**, 885 (1998).
14. L. Ruiz-García *et al.*, *Plant Cell* **9**, 1921 (1997).
15. M. A. Mandel, M. F. Yanofsky, *Nature* **377**, 522 (1995).
16. P. Suárez-López *et al.*, *Nature* **410**, 1116 (2001).
17. M. J. Yanovsky, S. A. Kay, *Nature* **419**, 308 (2002).
18. F. Parcy, O. Nilsson, M. A. Busch, I. Lee, D. Weigel, *Nature* **395**, 561 (1998).
19. J. E. Knott, *Proc. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* **31**, 152 (1934).
20. J. A. D. Zeevaert, *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol.* **27**, 321 (1976).
21. S. Takada, K. Goto, *Plant Cell* **15**, 2856 (2003).
22. Y. He, R. M. Amasino, *Trends Plant Sci.* **10**, 30 (2005).
23. I. R. Henderson, C. Dean, *Development* **131**, 3829 (2004).
24. M. J. Aukerman, H. Sakai, *Plant Cell* **15**, 2730 (2003).
25. R. Schwab *et al.*, *Dev. Cell* **8**, 517 (2005).
26. M. Schmid *et al.*, *Nat. Genet.* **37**, 501 (2005).
27. G. H. Cardon, S. Hohmann, G. Nettekheim, H. Saedler, P. Huijser, *Plant J.* **12**, 367 (1997).
28. T. Izawa, R. Foster, N. H. Chua, *J. Mol. Biol.* **230**, 1131 (1993).
29. We thank T. Araki for discussing results before publication; the NSF-funded *Arabidopsis* Biological Resource Center and Nottingham *Arabidopsis* Stock Centre for supplying seeds of SALK insertion lines produced by J. Ecker and colleagues; N. Warthmann for proposing the leaf expression assays; and K. Bomblies, C. Dean, A. Maizel, J. Mylne, and R. Schwab for discussions and critical reading of the manuscript. Supported by fellowships from the Wellcome Foundation (P.W.), Korea Science and Engineering Foundation and European Molecular Biology Organisation (M.C.K.), a Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft *Arabidopsis* Functional Genomics Network grant (P.W.), a Human Frontier Science Program Organisation (HFSPO) Career Development Award (J.U.L.), an HFSPO research grant and the Bundesministerium für Bildung und Forschung Genomanalyse im biologischen System Pflanze program (D.W.), and the Max Planck Society. D.W. is a Director of the Max Planck Institute.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1056/DC1

Materials and Methods

Figs. S1 to S4

References

3 May 2005; accepted 7 July 2005

10.1126/science.1114358

REPORTS

Origin of Brittle Cleavage in Iridium

Marc J. Cawkwell,^{1*} Duc Nguyen-Manh,²
Christopher Woodward,^{3,4} David G. Pettifor,⁵ Vaclav Vitek¹

Iridium is unique among the face-centered cubic metals in that it undergoes brittle cleavage after a period of plastic deformation under tensile stress. Atomistic simulation using a quantum-mechanically derived bond-order potential shows that in iridium, two core structures for the screw dislocation are possible: a glissile planar core and a metastable nonplanar core. Transformation between the two core structures is athermal and leads to exceptionally high rates of cross slip during plastic deformation. Associated with this athermal cross slip is an exponential increase in the dislocation density and strong work hardening from which brittle cleavage is a natural consequence.

The plastic deformation of crystalline materials is mediated by the motion of line defects called dislocations (*l*). Dislocations glide

along crystallographic planes and displace the two parts of the crystal by a fixed lattice vector known as the Burgers vector. If metastable

stacking faults can form, dislocations may reduce their energy by dissociating into partials with Burgers vectors smaller than the lattice vector, connected by the stacking fault. The equilibrium width of splitting is determined by a balance of elastic repulsion between the partials and attraction arising from the energy of the stacking fault. The mobility of individual dislocations is to a large extent governed by the shape of their cores. Dislocations with cores that are spread only on the slip plane are hereafter referred to as planar and are usually glissile; i.e., they move easily at very low applied stresses even at low temperatures. Dislocations with cores that are spread onto two or more nonparallel planes are hereafter referred to as nonplanar and tend to be sessile; i.e., in order to glide, they require high stresses that are often strongly dependent on temperature

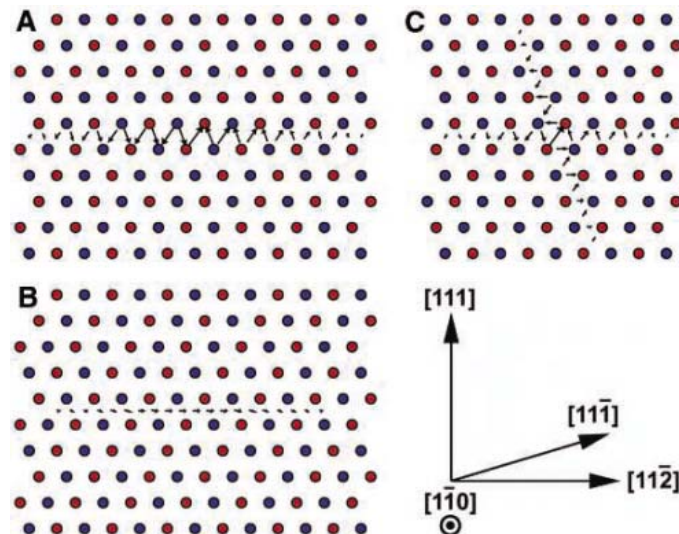
(2). During plastic deformation, dislocations are continuously generated and multiplied by means of the operation of Frank-Read sources (3).

Dislocations in metals with the face-centered cubic (fcc) crystal structure commonly dissociate into Shockley partials and adopt glissile planar cores. The efficient multiplication of dislocations in fcc metals in conjunction with their high mobility ensures that any stress concentrators can be quickly relaxed. As a rule, such plasticity leads to failure by ductile tearing rather than brittle cleavage even at very low temperatures.

The refractory fcc metal iridium (melting point 2443°C) is a notable exception because it deforms plastically in a manner crystallographically consistent with other fcc metals but then undergoes brittle transgranular cleavage at temperatures up to 500°C under tension (4–6). This behavior is well established as being an intrinsic failure mode (6–9). The usual octahedral slip system is responsible for plastic deformation (10) and dislocations dissociate into Shockley partials (11). The feature that sets iridium apart from other fcc metals is its exceptionally high rate of work hardening during neck-free plastic deformation and the accumulation of dislocation densities so high that they can only be compared with other fcc metals after severe radiation damage (6). These features suggest that dislocation multiplication takes place in iridium at a rate far beyond that possible in other fcc metals.

We present a model for the very high rate of dislocation multiplication in iridium that leads ultimately to brittle cleavage. We demonstrate through atomistic simulations that (i) the screw dislocation in iridium can adopt a metastable nonplanar core in addition to a planar core that corresponds to dissociation into Shockley partials. (ii) Transformation from the planar core to the nonplanar core occurs under applied stresses that reduce the width of splitting between partials. It neither requires thermal activation nor full constriction of the partials. (iii) Once the nonplanar core is formed, it transforms back into Shockley partials on the cross-slip plane, again without the need for thermal activation. These three steps, all unique to iridium because of the strong angular character of its interatomic bonding, describe a mechanism through which cross slip may occur at a very high rate and

Fig. 1. Differential displacement maps of screw dislocation cores in fcc iridium. The circles depict atoms in the projection onto the plane perpendicular to the dislocation line, (1 $\bar{1}$ 0), and the colors distinguish two planes of atoms within one period. The arrows represent relative displacement between two neighboring atoms. The length of the arrows is proportional to the magnitude of the displacement normalized by $a/2\sqrt{2}$, where a is the fcc lattice parameter. (A) Planar core with arrows representing displacements parallel to the dislocation line. (B) Planar core with arrows representing displacements perpendicular to the dislocation line. The dislocation is dissociated into Shockley partials and the region of arrows with constant length in (B) is the intrinsic stacking fault and its extent shows that the width of splitting is about 8 Å. (C) Nonplanar configuration with the dislocation core spreading into the intersecting {111} and {1 $\bar{1}$ 1} planes. Arrows represent displacements parallel to the dislocation line.



without thermal activation. This athermal cross-slip mechanism leads to a precipitous increase in the number density of Frank-Read sources and to an exponentially increasing dislocation density. On reaching a certain level, high dislocation densities naturally lead to brittle cleavage because stress concentrations cannot be relaxed through further dislocation glide.

The development of an interatomic potential for fcc iridium requires that the angular character of bonding arising from the valence d electrons is captured accurately. We adopted the bond-order potential formalism, a real-space, $O(N)$, orthogonal tight-binding scheme (12–14), which has been shown to be eminently suitable for the atomistic simulation of extended defects in transition metals (15, 16). Extensive testing of the bond-order potential developed for fcc iridium showed that it is an accurate and transferable description of bonding (17).

High-resolution transmission electron microscopy studies of screw dislocations in iridium showed that they dissociate into Shockley partials with a width of splitting of only 8 Å, corresponding to an intrinsic stacking fault energy of 420 mJ/m² (11). The bond-order potential yields an intrinsic stacking fault energy of 408 mJ/m². Our atomistic simulations of the screw dislocation in iridium were performed at zero temperature. Atomistic relaxation using the bond-order potential for iridium in conjunction with flexible lattice Green's function boundary conditions (14, 18) found two core structures. The first is planar and corresponds to dissociation into Shockley partials on the (111) plane. It is presented as a differential displacement map in Fig. 1, A and

B. The second structure (Fig. 1C) is nonplanar with the core spread into two intersecting {111} planes in the [1 $\bar{1}$ 0] zone. Such a core structure has not been found in atomistic simulations of any other fcc metal. However, the ordinary screw dislocation in TiAl (tetragonal fcc-based structure) exhibits only this core structure because of the very high stacking fault energy (19).

In Fig. 2, we plot the energies of the dislocations with the planar and nonplanar cores calculated atomistically in concentric cylinders of radius R about their elastic center versus $\ln(R/b)$ [as per elasticity theory (1)], where b is the magnitude of the total Burgers vector. This shows that the dislocation with the nonplanar core is metastable and is higher in energy by 0.33 eV/ b than the dislocation that is dissociated into Shockley partials.

The Burgers vectors of Shockley partials possess both screw and edge components, i.e., components parallel and perpendicular to the dislocation line respectively. Only shear stresses parallel to the total Burgers vector of the dislocation can drive its glide (glide stresses). Stresses perpendicular to the total Burgers vector, referred to as Escaig stresses, change only the separation of the partials (20, 21). The dislocation with the nonplanar core is not affected by Escaig stresses because in this core structure, the edge components are negligible. Atomistic simulation of the application of glide stresses to the dislocation with the planar core showed that the minimum stress at which it glides (the Peierls stress) is $2 \times 10^{-4} C_{44}$, where C_{44} is a shear modulus for iridium. The low value of the Peierls stress verified that this dislocation is highly glissile.

¹Department of Materials Science and Engineering, University of Pennsylvania, 3231 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104–6202, USA. ²European Atomic Energy Community/UK Atomic Energy Authority (EURATOM/UKAEA) Fusion Association, Culham Science Centre, Abingdon, OX14 3DB, UK. ³Air Force Research Laboratory, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, OH 45433–7817, USA. ⁴Department of Materials Science and Engineering, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL 60208–3108, USA. ⁵Department of Materials, University of Oxford, Parks Road, Oxford, OX1 3PH, UK.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: cawkwell@seas.upenn.edu

Fig. 2. Energy of screw dislocation with planar and nonplanar cores. The dashed line shows the energy of the dislocation dissociated into Shockley partials constricted by an Escaig stress of $0.0250 C_{44}$.

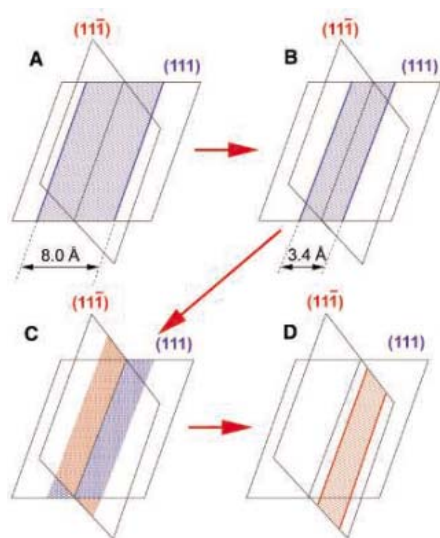
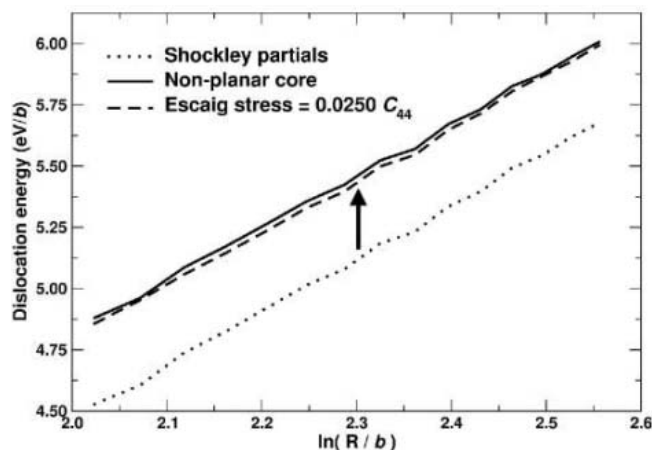


Fig. 3. Schematic diagram of athermal cross slip in iridium. (A and B) The splitting between Shockley partials is constricted from 8.0 to about 3.4 Å where the dislocations with the planar and nonplanar cores become energetically equivalent. (C) Long segments of the nonplanar core spontaneously form along the screw dislocation line. (D) The nonplanar core transforms under the effect of glide and Escaig stress into Shockley partials on the cross-slip plane.

We performed atomistic simulations of the change in energy of the dislocation with the planar core when the partials are constricted by the application of an Escaig stress. We found that at an Escaig stress of $0.0250 C_{44}$ the dislocations with the planar and nonplanar cores are energetically equivalent (Fig. 2). Elasticity calculations (14) estimated that the splitting between partials is reduced to 3.41 Å at this stress (figs. S2).

The calculated value of the Peierls stress of the dislocation with the planar core allowed us to estimate the likelihood of providing sufficient stress concentration to form the nonplanar core configuration. Considering a dislocation pile-up where the glide stress acting on each dislocation is equal to the Peierls stress, we estimated with the use of the standard elasticity treatment (1)

that a maximum of 125 dislocations are required for the dislocation at the head of the pile-up to be sufficiently constricted. Because of the hardening effect of other crystal defects, the stress at which dislocation glide begins will be far higher than the Peierls stress, thus much smaller numbers of dislocations are needed in a pile-up for the transformation to the nonplanar core to occur.

Atomistic simulation of the application of glide stresses to the dislocation with the nonplanar core showed that it transforms into the dislocation with the planar core on the maximum resolved shear stress plane at a stress in excess of $8 \times 10^{-5} C_{44}$. This indicates that this core does not render the dislocation sessile, in contrast with other materials, in which dislocations with nonplanar cores are sessile and lead to high-yield stresses (22). However, we found that if this glide stress is applied together with an Escaig stress in excess of $5 \times 10^{-5} C_{44}$ then the transformation always takes place onto the cross-slip plane (the intersecting $\{111\}$ plane onto which the nonplanar core is spread). The Escaig stress affects the transformation by means of the edge components of the Burgers vectors of the Shockley partials as they evolve (20). If the partials are more constricted on the maximum resolved shear stress plane than on the cross-slip plane, it is energetically favorable for the nonplanar core to transform into the planar core on the cross-slip plane. However, to form the nonplanar core initially, substantial constriction of partials in the maximum resolved shear stress plane is necessary. We therefore conclude that once this core is formed, it immediately transforms onto the cross-slip plane (Fig. 3).

The small magnitude of the glide stress needed to transform the nonplanar core to the planar one suggests that the former is associated with a shallow energy minimum. This is a good indication that the activation barrier for the forward transformation from the constricted partials to the nonplanar core is small and thus occurs readily.

Our simulations show that in iridium, dislocation core structure transformations lead to cross slip without the need for thermal activation or constricting the partials fully in the primary plane. The consequences of such athermal cross slip, illustrated schematically in Fig. 3, for mechanical properties are considerable. This mechanism allows cross slip to occur over long segments of the screw dislocation line with great frequency, resulting in a high number density of Frank-Read sources generated by double cross slip (23). These sources are responsible for further generation of glissile dislocations that in turn cross slip to form new sources. Owing to this feedback mechanism, the rate of change of dislocation density, ρ , with plastic strain, ϵ , is at least linearly proportional to the dislocation density; i.e., $d\rho/d\epsilon = C\rho$ and thus $\rho = \rho_0 \exp(C\epsilon)$, where ρ_0 is an initial dislocation density and C a constant. Plastic strain can be written $\epsilon = \rho b \bar{x}$ where \bar{x} is the dislocation mean free path (24). It is evident that a rapidly increasing dislocation density during plastic deformation leads to small values of \bar{x} . If $\bar{x} \approx b$ then stress concentrations cannot be relaxed by dislocation glide and any cracks that pre-exist or form will propagate rather than blunt. Assuming that the strain at cleavage is around 10%, we estimate that the dislocation density is in excess of 10^{18} m^{-2} . This density is consistent with that found in Panfilov *et al.* (6). Our model for the origin of transgranular cleavage in the refractory fcc metal iridium is further reinforced by the experimental observation that thin iridium foils fail by plastic tearing (25). Thin foils are unable to accumulate such high dislocation densities as in the bulk because dislocations generated by means of the mechanism we describe escape through free surfaces.

The mechanism of athermal cross slip proposed here is likely to be unique to iridium because of its mixed metallic and covalent interatomic bonding, which is either absent or much weaker in other fcc metals. The nonplanar configuration for the screw dislocation core is unstable in other fcc metals but metastable in iridium because of the angular character of bonding arising from the valence d band. Similarly, the very high intrinsic stacking fault energy in iridium, which leads to a narrow splitting between partials and promotes the transformation from the planar core into the nonplanar one, is also directly related to the strong angular bonding.

References and Notes

1. J. P. Hirth, J. Lothe, *Theory of Dislocations* (Wiley-Interscience, New York, ed. 2, 1982).
2. V. Vitek, *Prog. Mater. Sci.* **36**, 1 (1992).
3. W. T. Read, *Dislocations in Crystals* (McGraw-Hill, New York, 1953).
4. P. Haasen, H. Hieber, B. L. Mordike, *Z. Metallkd.* **56**, 832 (1965).
5. C. A. Brookes, J. H. Greenwood, J. L. Routbort, *J. Inst. Metals* **98**, 27 (1970).
6. P. Panfilov, A. Yermakov, V. Dmitriev, N. Timofeev, *Platinum Metals Rev.* **35**, 196 (1991).

7. S. S. Hecker, D. L. Rohr, D. F. Stein, *Metall. Trans.* **9**, 481 (1978).
8. C. N. Reid, J. L. Routbort, *Metall. Trans.* **3**, 2257 (1972).
9. P. Panfilov, V. Novgorodov, A. Yermakov, *J. Mat. Sci. Lett.* **13**, 137 (1994).
10. R. Adamesku, S. Grebenkin, A. Yermakov, P. Panfilov, *J. Mat. Sci. Lett.* **13**, 865 (1994).
11. T. J. Balk, K. J. Hemker, *Philos. Mag. A* **81**, 1507 (2001).
12. D. G. Pettifor, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **63**, 2480 (1989).
13. A. P. Horsfield, A. M. Bratkovsky, M. Fearn, D. G. Pettifor, M. Aoki, *Phys. Rev. B* **53**, 12694 (1996).
14. Materials and methods are available as supporting material on Science Online.
15. A. Girshick, A. M. Bratkovsky, D. G. Pettifor, V. Vitek, *Philos. Mag. A* **77**, 981 (1998).
16. M. Mrovec, D. Nguyen-Manh, D. G. Pettifor, V. Vitek, *Phys. Rev. B* **69**, 094115 (2004).
17. M. J. Cawkwell, D. Nguyen-Manh, D. G. Pettifor, V. Vitek, unpublished.
18. S. Rao, C. Hernandez, J. P. Simmons, T. A. Parthasarathy, C. Woodward, *Philos. Mag. A* **77**, 231 (1998).
19. C. Woodward, S. I. Rao, *Philos. Mag.* **84**, 401 (2004).
20. B. Escaig, *J. Phys. France* **29**, 225 (1968).
21. G. Lu, V. V. Bulatov, N. Kioussis, *Phys. Rev. B* **66**, 144103 (2002).
22. M. S. Duesbery, in *Dislocations in Solids*, F. R. N. Nabarro, Ed. (Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1989), vol. 8, pp. 67–173.
23. J. S. Koehler, *Phys. Rev.* **86**, 52 (1952).
24. D. Hull, D. J. Bacon, *Introduction to Dislocations* (Pergamon, Oxford, ed. 3, 1984).
25. P. Panfilov, in *Iridium*, E. K. Ohriner, R. D. Lanam, P. Panfilov, H. Harada, Eds. (TMS, Warrendale, PA, 2000), pp. 27–39.
26. This work was supported by the U.S. Department of

Energy BES grant no. DE-PG02-98ER45702 (M.J.C. and V.V.), the Air Force Research Laboratory, the Air Force Office of Scientific Research under contract F33615-01-C-5214 (C.W.) and the UK Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council and EURATOM (D.N.M.). We are grateful to M. Khantha, C. J. McMahon Jr., A. P. Sutton, and M. Mrovec for many fruitful discussions.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1059/DC1

Materials and Methods

Figs. S1 and S2

References

11 May 2005; accepted 23 June 2005

10.1126/science.1114704

Photochemical Mass-Independent Sulfur Isotopes in Achondritic Meteorites

Vinai K. Rai,* Teresa L. Jackson, Mark H. Thiemens

Sulfides from four achondrite meteorite groups are enriched in ^{33}S (up to 0.040 per mil) as compared with primitive chondrites and terrestrial standards. Stellar nucleosynthesis and cosmic ray spallation are ruled out as causes of the anomaly, but photochemical reactions in the early solar nebula could produce the isotopic composition. The large ^{33}S excess present in oldhamite from the Norton County aubrite (0.161 per mil) suggests that refractory sulfide minerals condensed from a nebular gas with an enhanced carbon-oxygen ratio, but otherwise solar composition is the carrier. The presence of a mass-independent sulfur effect in meteorites argues for a similar process that could account for oxygen isotopic anomalies observed in refractory inclusions in primitive chondrites.

In 1973, an oxygen isotopic anomaly was reported in the refractory calcium-aluminum-rich inclusions from the primitive chondrite Allende. It was suggested that this isotopic signature arose from the admixture of ^{16}O -rich exotic dust with isotopically normal oxygen in the solar nebula (1). Despite searches for similar anomalies (2) in other elements, as expected for a nucleosynthetic source, none has been observed (3), implying that the observed oxygen anomaly in meteorites is produced by chemical rather than nuclear processes, perhaps by isotopic self-shielding of CO in the solar nebula (4) or chemically produced mass-independent (MI) isotopic anomalies arising from quantum-based symmetry effects (5–8).

Other than oxygen, sulfur is the only multi-isotopic system that can potentially record MI processes in the early solar nebula, because it possesses both a multi-isotopic composition as well as a relevant gas phase chemical speciation. From laboratory experiments, it has

been shown that ultraviolet (UV) photolysis of a variety of sulfur-containing compounds of potential importance in either the solar nebula or early planetary atmospheres is capable of producing MI isotopic compositions (9). Despite observation of MI sulfur in a variety of natural (10, 11) and laboratory photolysis experiments (9), sulfur in primitive chondrites showed a narrow range of mass-dependent isotopic variation (12, 13). In this paper, we report sulfur isotopes in achondrites that could have importance in delineation of physico-chemical conditions in the early solar nebula and the origin of sulfur and potentially oxygen isotopic compositions.

We measured the sulfur isotopic composition of sulfide phases (14) in four groups of achondrites: howardite-eucrite-diogenite (HEDs), acapulcoite-lodranites, aubrites, ureilites (Fig. 1), and two ungrouped meteorites (Bencubbin and Weatherford), which carry heavy nitrogen. The $\delta^{34}\text{S}$ of achondrites fall within the ranges of previously analyzed carbonaceous chondrites, ordinary chondrites, and enstatite chondrites (12, 13). Of the four classes, three of them have a significant enrichment of ^{33}S as indicated by positive $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ values (15). The average value of $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ for HEDs is 0.036 ± 0.016 per mil (‰)

(standard error of six analyses); for acapulcoite-lodranite, $0.026 \pm 0.008\text{‰}$ (seven analyses); and for aubrites, $0.015 \pm 0.006\text{‰}$ (six analyses) (Table 1). After addition of two more ureilite samples to the data set of (16), the mean of $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ is $0.040 \pm 0.006\text{‰}$ (standard error of 23 measurements). The sulfur phases in HEDs, acapulcoite-lodranites, and ureilites have clear, resolvable excesses of ^{33}S over analytical uncertainty as compared with measurements of a troilite from Canyon Diablo (CDT), which fall close to zero (average value of $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ is $0.001 \pm 0.002\text{‰}$, 11 measurements) (22). The oldhamite separate from the Norton County aubrite possesses a significantly greater ^{33}S excess, with an average $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ value of $0.161 \pm 0.012\text{‰}$; the mean value of aubrites $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ ($0.015 \pm 0.006\text{‰}$) is closer to the mass-dependent fractionation line compared with other achondrites, though is significantly resolved. The average $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ of all achondrite data together ($0.040 \pm 0.006\text{‰}$) is different from the average of sulfides from chondrites ($0.002 \pm 0.004\text{‰}$) (Fig. 1), whereas the corresponding averages of $\Delta^{36}\text{S}$ are $-0.013 \pm 0.056\text{‰}$ and $0.036 \pm 0.028\text{‰}$, the same within analytical uncertainty.

The enrichment of ^{33}S in achondrites is small compared with the observed oxygen isotopic anomaly of primitive chondrites. This may be because oxygen is carried in highly refractory and acid-resistant oxides, which may allow its production and preservation in nebular and parent body processes. Sulfur is carried by relatively volatile phases and therefore prone to isotopic homogenization. In addition, oxygen has multiple mechanisms by which MI isotopic compositions may be generated, both photochemical and thermal-chemical (5, 17). The ^{33}S enrichment is roughly anticorrelated with the amount of sulfur, indicating that anomalous sulfur is contained by a relatively minor phase whereas most of the total sulfur is isotopically normal. This can be seen in the Norton County aubrite that has a normal bulk isotopic composition, whereas an oldhamite separate possesses a large excess of ^{33}S . Anomalous sulfur might also be present in primitive chondrites as well; however, the presence of large amounts

Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, University of California San Diego, La Jolla, CA 92093–0356, USA.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: rai@chem.ucsd.edu

of normal sulfur and similar, if not identical, chemical behavior during extraction mask the more primitive anomalous component. A ³³S anomaly has been reported in an acid residue from Allende but a subsequent attempt to duplicate it failed (18), also suggesting that the carrier is a small, heterogeneous component.

Several processes could explain the origin of MI sulfur observed in achondrites: (i) cosmic ray spallation, (ii) stellar nucleosynthesis, and (iii) gas phase chemical reactions in the solar nebula, both chemical and photochemical. Spallation is ruled out because it produces a nearly constant ratio of ³⁶S/³³S ~ 6 (or $\Delta^{36}\text{S}/\Delta^{33}\text{S} \sim 8$) in the metallic phase of iron meteorites (19). Furthermore, unlike iron meteorites, which have both higher concentrations of the target element (Fe in the case of S) as well as the requisite higher cosmic ray exposure ages (CREAs), the achondrites have insufficient iron and most of them have too low CREAs (e.g., acapulcoite-lodranites have CREAs < 10 Ma). Spallation on Ca as a target also produces more ³⁶S than ³³S enrichment. Production by thermal neutron capture on ³²S requires irradiation in a large parent body and high CREAs. The Norton County aubrite has both a large preatmospheric size as well as higher CREA, and thermal neutron capture of ³²S is possible in this meteorite. If this occurred, this would have produced uniform enrichments of ³³S in oldhamite as well as other sulfur phases. The lower $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ in bulk Norton County as compared with that of oldhamite argues against this mode of origin.

Sulfur isotopes are synthesized in different stellar environments: ³²S and ³⁴S are made from hydrostatic and explosive oxygen burning, whereas ³³S is produced from explosive oxygen and neon burning (20–22). On the other hand, ³⁶S is produced in the convective shell in C-burning massive stars under hydrostatic conditions before the supernova (SN) II explosion (23). ³⁶S is also the least abundant sulfur isotope, and therefore any inhomogeneity due to incomplete mixing of different nucleosynthetic components of sulfur would be more apparent in $\delta^{36}\text{S}$ variations. Within the analytical uncertainty, the ³⁶S/³²S of all the meteorites is quite constant. Therefore, we rule out the possibility that the ³³S enrichment is of nucleosynthetic origin.

The only alternative remaining is that the MI sulfur in achondrites is produced by gas-phase MI chemistry or photochemistry in the solar nebula. The source of the fractionation derives from symmetry-dependent factors during chemical reactions (5). In the symmetry-driven model, one expects a similar effect in ³⁶S. The reaction CS + S might be considered, although it is unlikely because the presumed steady-state concentration of the reactants was likely low and the enrichments in ³⁴S and ³⁶S should track ³³S, which they do not. Within the error of the measurements, it is not possible to determine if such an isotopic correlation

exists; however, the lack of a relevant chemical reaction places the largest constraint on sulfur.

An MI isotopic composition for sulfur and oxygen isotopes can be generated in the Earth and Martian atmospheres (11, 24, 25) and subsequently transferred to surface rocks. MI sulfur has also been observed in sulfonic acid extracts from the Murchison meteorite

(26) and in photopolymerization of CS and CS₂ (27) and photolysis of SO₂ and H₂S in laboratory experiments (9, 11). The HED, acapulcoite-lodranite, and ureilite data points plot close to the SO₂ photolysis fractionation pattern observed with a high-pressure Xe lamp (spectral region > 220 nm) (Fig. 2), but SO₂ is an unlikely species in early solar nebula. For

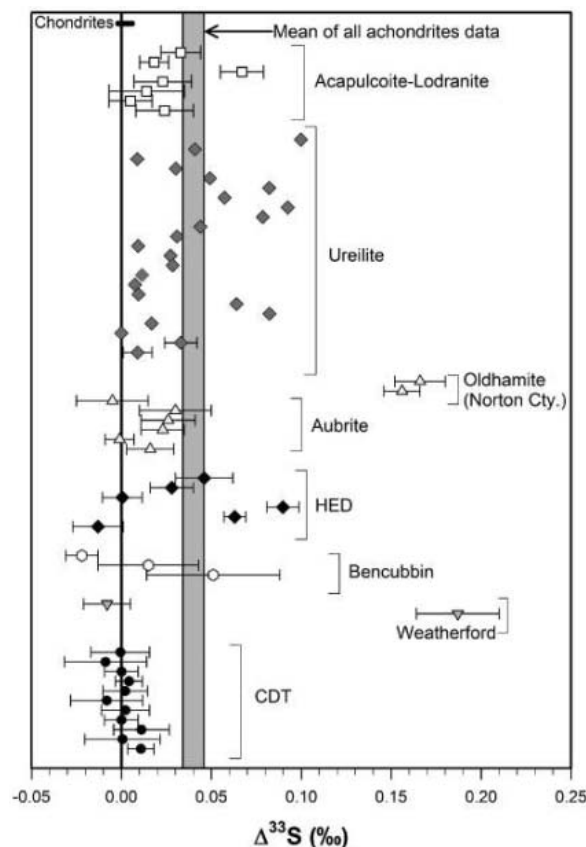


Fig. 1. The $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ values from sulfide phases of individual samples of achondrites. Most of the data of ureilites (except two with error bars) are from (16). To demonstrate the precision of our measurements, we also show $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ of CDT for reference. Most of the data points have positive $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$. The shaded box is the average of all the $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ of sulfide phases from achondrites. Average $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ of all the chondrites data are also shown at the top of the plot (12, 13). Error bars indicate SE.

Table 1. Isotopic composition of acid-volatile sulfur from achondrites (this work) and chondrites (12, 13). All the δ values are relative to CDT. Mean percentage weight of sulfur present as sulfide phases. The error reported here is 1 σ . Second numbers in parentheses are standard errors of the mean; *n* is number of analyses. Blank entries are not calculated.

	Mean wt%	Mean $\delta^{34}\text{S}$ (SEM)	$\delta^{34}\text{S}$ range (‰)	Mean $\Delta^{33}\text{S}(n)$ (‰) (SEM)	Mean $\Delta^{36}\text{S}(n)$ (‰) (SEM)
<i>Achondrites (this work)</i>					
Acapulcoite-lodranite	0.95	0.015 ± 0.147 (0.056)	-0.144–0.237	0.026 ± 0.020(7) (0.008)	-0.002 ± 0.334(7) (0.126)
HED	0.10	0.373 ± 0.170 (0.069)	0.242–0.691	0.036 ± 0.039(6) (0.016)	-0.259 ± 0.622(6) (0.254)
Aubrite	0.41	0.319 ± 0.747 (0.305)	-0.577–1.710	0.015 ± 0.039(6) (0.006)	0.182 ± 0.106(6) (0.043)
Mean oldhamite (Norton County)	20	0.216 ± 0.012	0.063–0.119	0.161 ± 0.012	-0.020 ± 0.264
Ureilite	0.09	0.457 ± 0.293 (0.061)	-0.020–1.050	0.040 ± 0.031(23) (0.006)	-0.031 ± 0.338(23) (0.072)
<i>Chondrites</i>					
Carbonaceous chondrites			-7.32–6.05	0.012 ± 0.027(15) (0.007)	-0.027 ± 0.148(8) (0.053)
Ordinary chondrites			-0.12–0.59	0.005 ± 0.028(14) (0.007)	0.278 ± 0.131(4) (0.066)
Enstatite chondrites			-0.39–-0.16	-0.007 ± 0.014(8) (0.005)	-0.049 ± 0.067(5) (0.030)

photolysis experiments with H_2S , a ^{33}S depletion rather than enrichment is observed in the products, suggesting that the residual H_2S is responsible for meteoritic observations. In all photolysis experiments except H_2S , MI effects in ^{33}S are accompanied by larger effects in ^{36}S . In H_2S photolysis, effects in ^{33}S are significantly larger than analytical uncertainty, whereas the effect on ^{36}S is normal, within measurement precision (11). At temperatures above 900 K, SiS replaces H_2S as primary S-bearing species in reducing condition in the nebula (29), but no photochemical fractionation data is available to assess the role of this in ^{33}S enrichment. For other gases that have been studied, such as H_2S , CS_2 , and OCS , further laboratory experiments at extended wavelengths will be important in the future.

Oldhamite from the Norton County aubrite appears to be a potential carrier phase. Oldhamite is condensed from a gas more reduced than solar gases ($\text{C}/\text{O} \geq 0.95$) but otherwise is of solar composition (30) and carries nearly all the rare earth elements in enstatite chondrites or aubrites (31). Such a high C/O ratio in the

solar nebula can be achieved locally either by removal of H_2O or evaporation of carbon-rich materials of presolar origin (32, 33). Oldhamite and other minerals condensed in a reducing environment have been identified in ureilites (34). Some of the sulfur phases in other meteorites might derive their MI sulfur from other refractory sulfide condensates formed in a nebular region with enhanced C/O ratio.

The presence of MI sulfur in four major achondrite groups that formed in distinct nebular regions either requires a widespread mechanism by which MI sulfur is produced or generated in restricted locales and subsequently transported to the nebular regions where these meteorite groups accreted. Considering the optical opacity of the accretionary disk, necessity of high-energy UV photons for production of MI sulfur, and high condensation temperature of oldhamite, a highly energetic environment near the protosun is a probable place. In the x-wind model (35, 36) for protostellar evolution, precursor gases of sulfur-rich minerals experience UV light

along the edges of the disk near the protosun and the x-region by high-energy photons from the embedded and revealed stages of the protosun (Fig. 3). Reduced conditions occur in these regions either by evaporation of presolar carbonaceous matter or by diffusive water vapor redistribution (29). In this region, the gas and dust condense and accrete to form fluffy grains, which are then moved into the x-region. Later on, these grains are carried by the x-wind to various nebular regions where they are incorporated into meteorite parent bodies. Although the observations are consistent with the x-wind model, a similar nebular scenario might account for the production of the sulfur anomalies, but the same parameters are required.

Because these phases are unstable under oxidizing conditions (solar C/O ratio), many of them undergo secondary reactions and lose their original MI signature. Other sulfide minerals also appear in the condensation sequence at lower temperatures (<700 K) from a gas of solar C/O ratio (≤ 0.45) (37), which might not have experienced sufficient UV light exposure and hence do not have a MI signature. Mixing of these sulfides with refractory, and likely minor amounts of, sulfides produced in reducing conditions is the most likely reason why MI sulfur is not apparent in chondrites. Once they are inside the parent body of achondrites, oldhamite and accompanied sulfides behave like refractory minerals and survived preferentially during the parent body melting and recrystallization.

Sulfur is the only multi-isotopic system other than oxygen where MI fractionation has been observed in both natural environments and laboratory experiments. In a gas of solar composition, the first condensates in the early solar nebula are refractory oxides, whereas under reducing conditions with enhanced C/O ratios the refractory oxides are replaced by refractory sulfides in the condensation sequence, i.e., they are contemporary and might have experienced similar physicochemical conditions. The presence of MI compositions in these two refractory oxides and sulfides and the chemical origin of MI sulfur in meteorites suggest a similar origin for oxygen isotope fractionation in meteorites.

Fig. 2. Plot of mean $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ and $\Delta^{36}\text{S}$ of various achondrite groups. Mass-dependent sulfur on this plot should plot close to (0,0). Various lines shown are obtained by mixing chondritic sulfur and MI sulfur obtained in laboratory experiments with the use of different UV lamps (9, 11, 27). Error bars indicate SE; NC, Norton County.

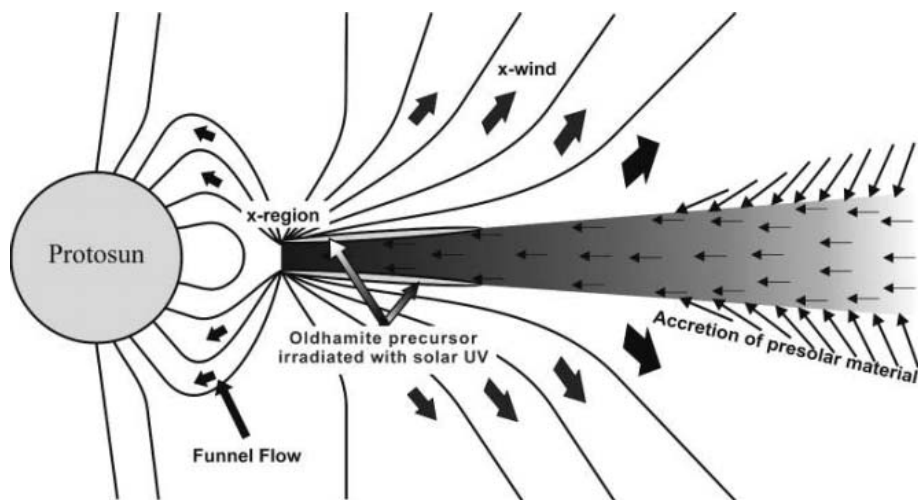
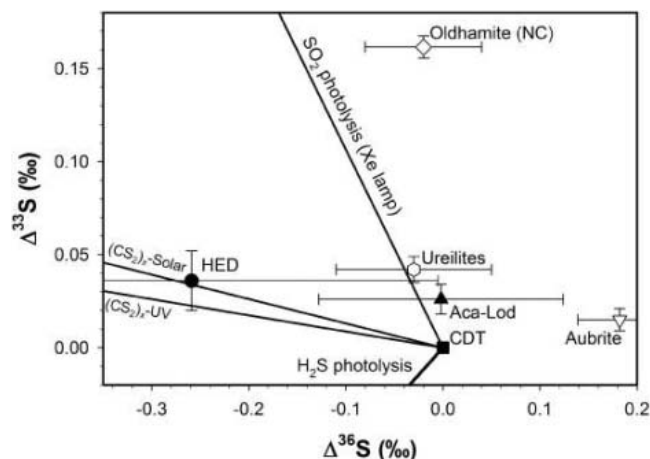


Fig. 3. Schematic drawing of x-wind model [reproduced from (36)]. The edges of disk near protosun, which can see direct UV light, are the regions where the refractory sulfide minerals were irradiated with solar UV radiation, which produced MI fractionation of sulfur in achondrites.

References and Notes

1. R. N. Clayton, L. Grossman, T. K. Mayeda, *Science* **182**, 485 (1973).
2. L. R. Nittler, C. M. O. Alexander, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **67**, 4961 (2003).
3. There have been numerous presolar oxide grains with anomalous oxygen identified, but their abundance is far too small and of the wrong isotopic composition to account for oxygen isotopic anomalies known to be present at the bulk meteorite level [(2) and references therein].
4. M. H. Thiemens, J. E. Heidenreich, *Science* **219**, 1073 (1983).
5. Y. Q. Gao, R. A. Marcus, *Science* **293**, 259 (2001).
6. M. H. Thiemens, *Science* **283**, 341 (1999).
7. M. H. Thiemens, J. Savarino, J. Farquhar, H. Bao, *Acc. Chem. Res.* **34**, 645 (2001).
8. M. H. Thiemens, in *Treaties on Geochemistry*, R. F. Keeling, Ed. (Elsevier, Oxford, 2003), vol. 4, pp. 159–175.

9. J. Farquhar, J. Savarino, S. Airieau, M. H. Thiemens, *J. Geophys. Res.* **106**, 32829 (2001).
10. J. Farquhar *et al.*, *Science* **298**, 2369 (2002).
11. J. Farquhar, J. Savarino, T. L. Jackson, M. H. Thiemens, *Nature* **404**, 50 (2000).
12. X. Gao, M. H. Thiemens, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **57**, 3159 (1993).
13. X. Gao, M. H. Thiemens, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **57**, 3171 (1993).
14. Sulfide extractions were done by using the procedure described in (13); also see online Materials and Methods for more details. The typical errors of $\delta^{33}\text{S}$, $\delta^{34}\text{S}$, and $\delta^{36}\text{S}$ measurements are 0.010, 0.010, and 0.200 (in ‰), respectively.
15. We calculated ^{33}S and ^{36}S enrichment with the following equation: $\Delta^{33}\text{S} = \delta^{33}\text{S} - 1000[(1 + \delta^{34}\text{S}/1000)^{0.515} - 1]$ and $\Delta^{36}\text{S} = \delta^{36}\text{S} - 1000[(1 + \delta^{34}\text{S}/1000)^{1.91} - 1]$.
16. J. Farquhar, T. L. Jackson, M. H. Thiemens, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **64**, 1819 (2000).
17. M. F. Miller *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **99**, 10988 (2002).
18. C. E. Rees, H. G. Thode, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **41**, 1679 (1977).
19. X. Gao, M. H. Thiemens, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **55**, 2671 (1991).
20. Y. N. Chin, C. Henkel, J. B. Whiteoak, N. Langer, E. B. Churchwell, *Astron. Astrophys.* **305**, 960 (1996).
21. S. E. Woosley, A. Heger, T. A. Weaver, *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **74**, 1015 (2002).
22. R. Mauersberger, U. Ott, C. Henkel, J. Cernicharo, R. Gallino, *Astron. Astrophys.* **426**, 219 (2004).
23. S. E. Woosley, T. A. Weaver, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* **101**, 181 (1995).
24. J. Farquhar, M. H. Thiemens, T. Jackson, *Science* **280**, 1580 (1998).
25. J. Farquhar, H. Bao, M. Thiemens, *Science* **289**, 756 (2000).
26. G. W. Cooper, M. H. Thiemens, T. L. Jackson, S. Chang, *Science* **277**, 1072 (1997).
27. J. J. Colman, X. Xu, M. H. Thiemens, W. C. Troglor, *Science* **273**, 774 (1996).
28. As a result of its small abundance, $\delta^{36}\text{S}$ is sensitive to contaminations at any stage from chemical extraction or gas chromatography or during measurements. The reported error on $\delta^{36}\text{S}$ is only measurement error; the actual uncertainty due to contamination might be higher.
29. M. A. Pasek *et al.*, *Icarus* **175**, 1 (2005).
30. J. W. Larimer, M. Bartholomay, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **43**, 1455 (1979).
31. K. Lodders, B. Fegley, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* **117**, 125 (1993).
32. A. N. Krot, B. Fegley, K. Lodders, H. Palme, in *Protostars and Planets IV*, V. Mannings, A. P. Boss, S. S. Russell, Eds. (Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, 2000), pp. 1019–1054.
33. H. Nakano, A. Kouchi, S. Tachibana, A. Tsuchiyama, *Astrophys. J.* **592**, L252 (2003).
34. P. Ramdohr, *Meteoritics* **7**, 565 (1972).
35. F. H. Shu, H. Shang, T. Lee, *Science* **271**, 1545 (1996).
36. F. H. Shu, H. Shang, A. E. Glassgold, T. Lee, *Science* **277**, 1475 (1997).
37. L. Grossman, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **36**, 597 (1972).
38. NASA Cosmochemistry program is gratefully acknowledged for support of this research.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1062/DC1

Material and Methods

Table S1

References and Notes

30 March 2005; accepted 12 July 2005

10.1126/science.1112954

Khipu Accounting in Ancient Peru

Gary Urton and Carrie J. Brezine

Khipu are knotted-string devices that were used for bureaucratic recording and communication in the Inka Empire. We recently undertook a computer analysis of 21 khipu from the Inka administrative center of Puruchuco, on the central coast of Peru. Results indicate that this khipu archive exemplifies the way in which census and tribute data were synthesized, manipulated, and transferred between different accounting levels in the Inka administrative system.

Tribute in the Inka state was levied in the form of a labor tax. Each “taxpayer” (state laborer) was required to work a specified number of days each year on state projects. Using data recorded in khipu (knotted-string devices used for bureaucratic recording and communication), Inka accountants assessed tribute levels and assigned tasks to different numbers of local workers. At the lowest, local level of the administrative hierarchy, tributaries were grouped into five accounting units of 10 members each. One member of each of these groups of 10 would have served as Chunka Kamayoq (“organizer of 10”). Five such groupings would make a unit of 50 tribute payers, under the authority of a Pichqa-Chunka Kuraka (“lord of 50”). Two groups of 50 would be combined into a unit of 100 tributaries led by a Pachaka Kuraka (“lord of 100”) and so on up the hierarchy.

Near the top of the decimal administrative hierarchy were the heads of the approximately 80 provinces, the officials of which were called T'oqrikoq. Each provincial official was under the direction of the appropriate Lord of the Four Quarters; these four lords served directly under the Inka king in Cusco. The governor of each province was required to keep a copy of khipu accounts so that “no deception could be practiced by either the Indian tribute payers or the official collectors” (1).

A primary question is how did information move between adjacent levels of this hierarchical administration? The instructions of higher-level officials for lower-level ones would have moved, via khipu, from the top of the hierarchy down. This information would be partitive in nature; for instance, assignments made to 1000 tribute payers would be broken down into two groups of 500, each of which would be decomposed into five groups of 100, and so on. In the reverse direction, local accountants would pass data regarding accomplished tasks upward through the hierarchy. In that direction, information at each level would represent the summation of accounts from the level immediately below. These accumulating data would eventually arrive in the hands of the Cusco accountants, where the highest level of accounting went on. Here we present an analysis of a set of khipu from Puruchuco that are linked hierarchically in such a relationship of summation and partition.

The archaeological site of Puruchuco is located on the south bank of the Rimac River, about 11.5 km northeast of the center of Lima, within the present-day district of Ate. Puruchuco is a roughly rectangular compound with high surrounding walls made of tapia (pounded adobe) construction. Around and in some cases abutted to the palace of Puruchuco were several smaller constructions. The cache of khipu was found under the floor of one of the smaller attached buildings. From its location, Mackey

surmised that this building was the house of a khipu-keeper (khipukamayuq) who served the lord of the palace (2). Field notes from the day on which the khipu were discovered state that they were found inside a semi-ovoid urn covered by a small gourd. There were 21 khipu and several loose pendant strings (3).

What we term the Puruchuco “accounting hierarchy” pertains to 7 of the 21 khipu samples found together in the urn. Though not included in this analysis, several other khipu may provide supporting documentation to these seven. The seven khipu are related in a hierarchical arrangement of three interconnected levels, designated levels I, II, and III, as shown in Fig. 1. Two of the seven khipu (UR63 and UR73) were on level I, the base; three khipu were on the second level [UR64, UR68, and 9 (4)]; and two (UR67 and UR66) were on level III.

The two samples at the top of the hierarchy, UR66 and UR67, were rolled up together into a single bundle. These two khipu bear identical numerical values and string colors that seem to be a subtle transformation from one to the other.

There are two principal aspects of the Puruchuco accounting hierarchy. First, khipu on the same level match or closely match: They display identical or similar numerical sequences and color patterning. This, we argue, was the checks-and-balances aspect of the accounting hierarchy. Second, values on khipu sum upward and are subdivided downward: The numerical values of certain groupings of strings (to be defined below) on the two khipu on level I sum to values tied onto certain groupings of strings on the three khipu on level II, and the numerical values of certain groupings of strings on the three khipu on level II sum to the values on the two khipu on level III. Or, moving down the hierarchy, values on strings at higher levels are partitioned among groupings of strings on the next lowest level.

Through cord color and spacing, each of the seven khipu is organized into different

Department of Anthropology, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA 02138, USA.

numbers of subunits. Khipu on level I decompose into six subunits; those on level II contain three subunits (plus what we call “introductory segments”); and the two khipu on level III have only one unit (plus introductory segments). Inside these subunits, the strings are further subdivided by a combination of spacing between strings and/or by the repetition of color patterning in groups of strings. The general color pattern is a four-string seriation or sequence of colors (such as dark brown, medium brown, light brown, and white) repeated multiple times (5, 6). The numerical values of the cords vary in magnitude in accordance with the color, with the four strings of each color-seriated set generally increasing in size through the sequence.

An example of summation upward, between UR68 on level I and UR63 on level II, is given in Fig. 2. UR63 is organized by spacing and color seriation into six pendant string groupings, labeled a to f. The number of strings in each group is shown in brackets at the bottom of the columns. The six columns comprise (i) three sets of $(5 \times 4 = 20)$ strings organized into five groups of four color-seriated strings; (ii) two sets of $(3 \times 4 + 2 \times 3 = 18)$ color-seriated strings; and (iii) one set of $(3 \times 4 + 3 = 15)$ color-seriated strings. The meandering dotted lines at the tops and bottoms of the columns of UR63 in Fig. 2 show how this sample is to be reassembled into its proper linear arrangement. The numerical values of string groupings in UR63 sum to values recorded on the middle of the three subunits of UR68. The color-seriated strings of UR63 are aligned across the six segments, and these groupings are aligned with the similarly color-seriated grouping of $(5 \times 4 = 20)$ strings in the central subdivision (strings 34 to 53) of khipu UR68. Summing across the aligned strings of UR63 results in totals equal or close to those recorded on the depicted section of UR068. The values knotted into the cords of UR68 are reported on the right; any number between parentheses immediately to the left of these is the actual sum of values on the strings of UR63 at that position. The parenthetical numbers represent values that should have been recorded if the relationship between UR63 and UR68 was a matter of strict addition. The presence of several close, rather than exact, matches suggests that there was some degree of flexibility allowable in the accounting relationship between these two levels.

Continuing the summing upward, we next consider khipu UR68 (level II) and UR67 (level III). Their relationship is illustrated in Fig. 3. UR68 is disassembled into its three color-seriated subdivisions (labeled A to C), which are shown aligned with the similarly color-seriated string groupings of UR67. Figure 3 shows 20 strings in all subunits.

The summations between UR68 and UR67 are more exact than those between UR63 and

UR68. Setting aside the broken string in UR67, the values diverge in only two instances, and in each case the discrepancies are small: 2904 instead of 2908 and 161 instead of 162. The variance present in the connection between levels I and II has been considerably reduced between levels II and III.

Pendants between dotted lines in Fig. 1 are implicated in the summation/partition relationship. The pendants on level III outside of the dotted lines, and those to the left of the dotted lines that protrude from the tops of the khipu on level II, form introductory segments. The

dotted lines in Fig. 1 encompass all the pendants on level I khipu but only the middle subunit of level II khipu. That is, complete summation of level I khipu accounts for only a portion of the values recorded on khipu on level II. The other values on level II khipu are not accounted for by the currently known level I khipu UR63 and UR73. There may have been four additional level I khipu, with the information for these two additional subunits on level II. One pair would have summed to the leftmost subunits on level II, whereas the other would have produced sums recorded on

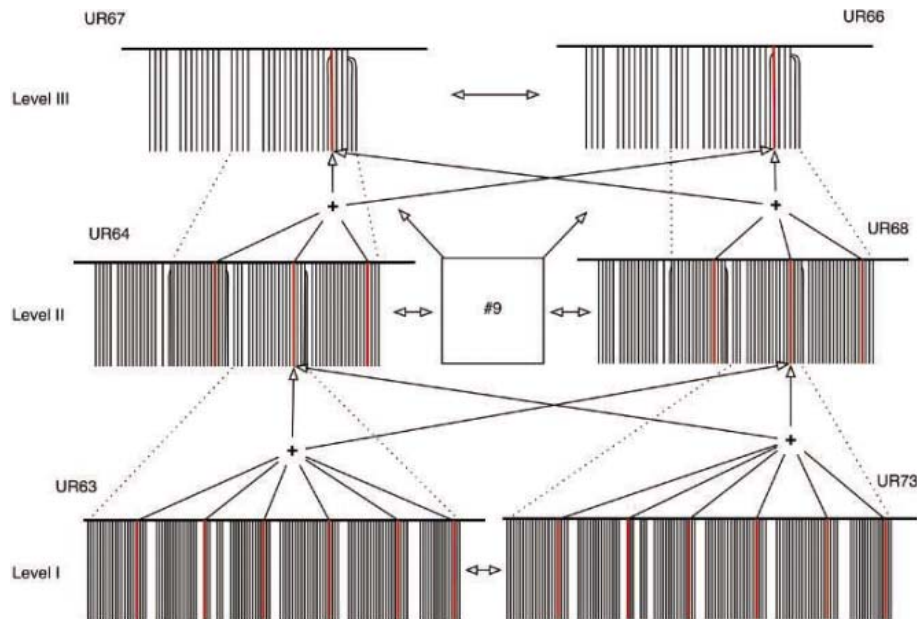


Fig. 1. The accounting hierarchy from the archive of Puruchuco.

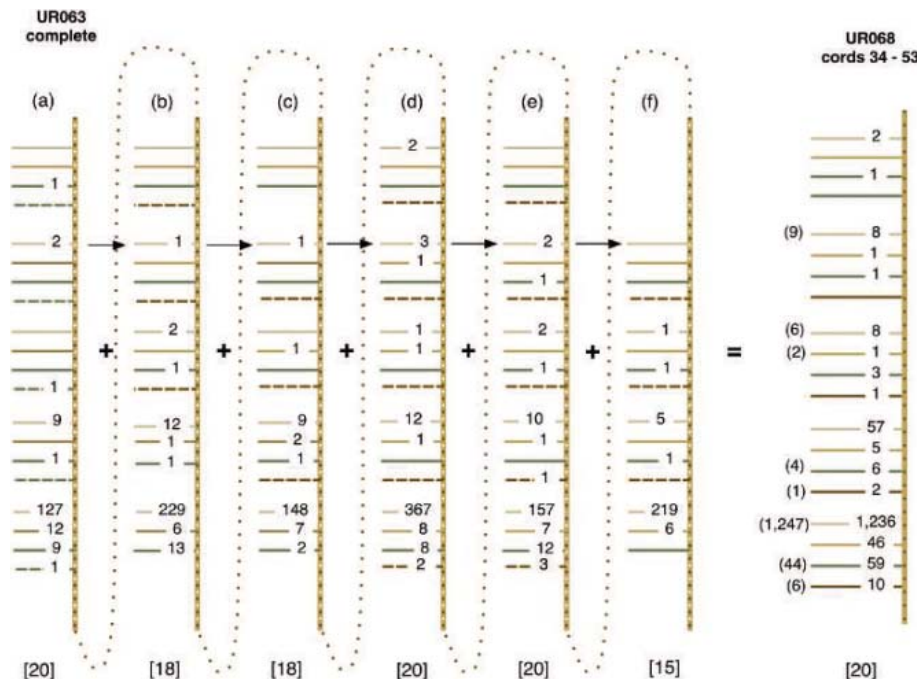


Fig. 2. Numerical and color correlations between khipu UR63 and the central section of UR68.

the right subunits. Except for the introductory segments, all strings on level III are involved in the summation relationship.

It appears that the original structure of the Puruchuco accounting hierarchy contained six paired khipu on level I, whose values were summed to produce those on the three subunits of the three khipu on level II, whose subunits in turn were summed and recorded on the two khipu on level III. Information was either being funneled and synthesized upward or subdivided and distributed downward among the three levels of khipu.

We assume that the Puruchuco accounting hierarchy was a set of records for use both within and outside the administrative center. Khipu on level III could represent either a set of instructions issued to the lord of Puruchuco from the provincial governor or reports on local Puruchuco resources to be sent to the provincial governor. In either of these scenarios, one of the requirements would have been that the khipu bear an indication of their destination or origination. If numerous khipu were coming into a central archive for storage or were being dispersed from that archive to disparate places, it would have been helpful, if not essential, to have place identifiers encoded within each khipu. We suggest that the introductory segments on level II and III khipu represented just such identity labels.

The numerical values knotted onto strings within the introductory segments on level II and III khipu all contain arrangements of just three figure-eight knots tied onto three separate strings. Figure-eight knots on khipu normally signify the numerical value one.

We hypothesize that the arrangement of three figure-eight knots at the start of these khipu represented the place identifier, or toponym, “Puruchuco.” We suggest that any khipu moving within the state administrative system bearing an initial arrangement of three figure-eight knots would have been immediately recognizable to Inka administrators as an account pertaining to the palace of Puruchuco.

Why don't level I khipu bear introductory segments? Perhaps UR63 and UR73 were not intended to travel away from Puruchuco; instead, they may have been local accounts, drawn up by the resident khipukamayuc for accounting purposes within the palace. If the seven khipu in Fig. 1 register demands for service received from outside Puruchuco, meaning that if the relation among them is one of partition, then the level I khipu would have represented the reorganization of the mandate from outside in relation to the availability of resources at the local level. In this scheme, level I khipu would have pertained only to local accounting matters, and it would have been unnecessary to attach the place identifier. However, if the overall relationship is one of summation, and these khipu were prepared as a report on local conditions for dispatch outside Puruchuco, then level I khipu would represent the raw tables of local information that served as the foundation for constructing level II and III khipu. Level III khipu, the summary reports, would have been sent to a distant administrative center.

We suggest that khipu may have contrasting number qualities depending on whether they represented instructions coming from the

state administration to a local accounting center or were records produced within a local accounting center with regard to existing community resources. In the first circumstance, we suspect that khipu values would have tended to be even decimal values or calculations of values in standard proportional shares. If a khipu account was compiled from within some local administrative center to be sent upward to higher level officials, counts of resources could be expected to have reflected the vagaries of the natural distribution of items in society. Such numbers are less likely to be whole and rounded or perfectly proportional.

We believe that the Puruchuco archive is the first known example indicating how information moved both up and down the Inka administrative hierarchy. There is insufficient evidence to determine whether the khipu are related through data partition or summation; however, careful study of the Puruchuco and other khipu archives may provide the foothold needed for addressing the most difficult question facing students of the Inka khipu: How did the khipu-keepers of the Inka administrative system record the identities of objects—people, animals, produce, manufactured goods, etc.—in the three-dimensional forms of their knotted-string records (7)?

References and Notes

1. G. de la Vega, *El Inca, Royal Commentaries of the Incas* (Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, TX, 1966).
2. C. Mackey, thesis, University of California, Berkeley (1970).
3. Thanks to Julio Tello Solis for his transcription (10 July 2004) of the notes from the excavation field reports at Puruchuco, here translated by Urton: “9 August, 1956—The work consisted, as over the past three days, in removing ‘fill,’ or dirt from the upper part of sector B to fill a pit in Platform A ... In the zone of extraction (Sector B, upper part) of the fill the workman Lizama encountered a narrow-necked urn (cantaro), semi-ovoid in form, covered with soot (hollin) and with an applique on the outer body in the form of a serpent; its [i.e., the urn's] mouth was covered by a small lagenaria [bottle gourd]; in the interior there were found 10 khipu of regular size, 3 of which had red/orange/yellow tassels, 11 medium sized ones, and several loose pendant strings, all in a good state of preservation.”
4. Sample 9 was in the Puruchuco museum when Carol Mackey studied this collection in the 1960s. When we restudied the Puruchuco khipu archive in the summer of 2004, 9 was no longer in the collection. Museum personnel could not tell us what had become of this sample.
5. C. Radicati de Primeglio, *La ‘Seriación’ como posible Clave para Descifrar los Quipus Extranumerales* (Biblioteca de la Sociedad Peruana de Historia, Lima, Peru, 1964).
6. F. Salomon, *The Cord Keepers: Khipus and Cultural Life in a Peruvian Village* (Duke Univ. Press, Durham, NC, 2004), pp. 252–255.
7. The Khipu Database project, located in the Department of Anthropology, Harvard University, is described fully on the project Web site at <http://khipukamayuc.fas.harvard.edu/>.
8. We thank L. F. Villacorta Ostolaza and the staff of the Museo de Sitio Puruchuco—Arturo Jiménez Borja: Bullón, Díaz, and Solis. We thank NSF (grant BCS-0408324); the Dumbarton Oaks Foundation; and the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Harvard University, for support; and the John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation for G.U.'s MacArthur Fellowship.

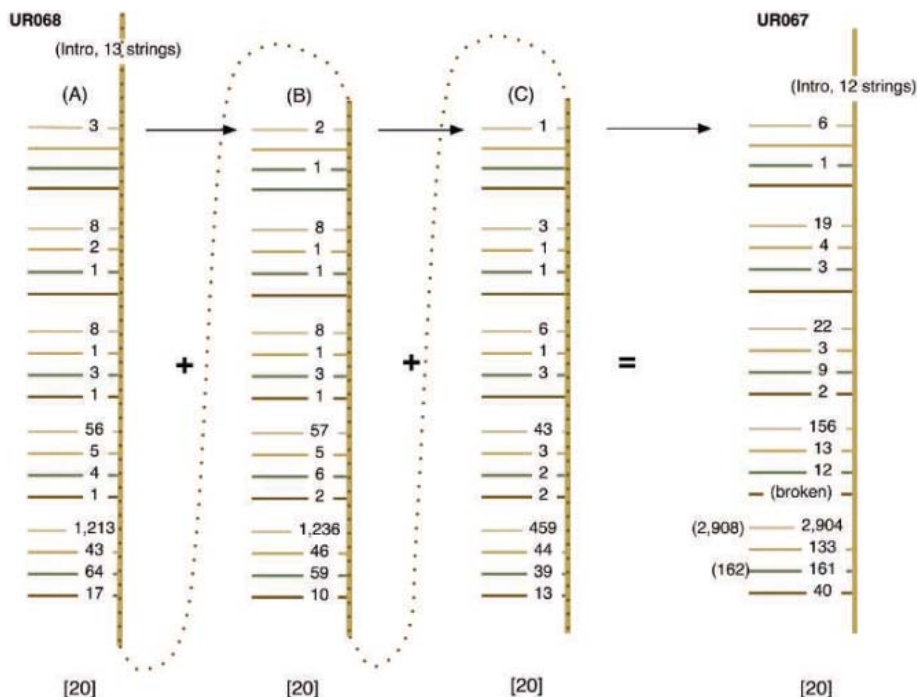


Fig. 3. Numerical and color correlations between khipu UR68 and UR67.

11 April 2005; accepted 13 July 2005

Nature of Phosphorus Limitation in the Ultraoligotrophic Eastern Mediterranean

T. F. Thingstad,^{1*} M. D. Krom,² R. F. C. Mantoura,^{3,4}
G. A. F. Flaten,¹ S. Groom,³ B. Herut,⁵ N. Kress,⁵ C. S. Law,^{3,6}
A. Pasternak,⁷ P. Pitta,⁸ S. Psarra,⁸ F. Rassoulzadegan,⁹ T. Tanaka,^{1,9}
A. Tselepidis,⁸ P. Wassmann,⁷ E. M. S. Woodward,³
C. Wexels Riser,⁷ G. Zodiatis,¹⁰ T. Zohary¹¹

Phosphate addition to surface waters of the ultraoligotrophic, phosphorus-starved eastern Mediterranean in a Lagrangian experiment caused unexpected ecosystem responses. The system exhibited a decline in chlorophyll and an increase in bacterial production and copepod egg abundance. Although nitrogen and phosphorus colimitation hindered phytoplankton growth, phosphorus may have been transferred through the microbial food web to copepods via two, not mutually exclusive, pathways: (i) bypass of the phytoplankton compartment by phosphorus uptake in heterotrophic bacteria and (ii) tunnelling, whereby phosphate luxury consumption rapidly shifts the stoichiometric composition of copepod prey. Copepods may thus be coupled to lower trophic levels through interactions not usually considered.

The eastern Mediterranean Sea is a large body of ultraoligotrophic (1) water where both nutrient stoichiometry (2), bioassays (3–6), and P-cycle studies (7) have suggested P limitation of biological production. We performed the Cycling of Phosphorus in the Eastern Mediterranean (CYCLOPS) experiment in the eastern Mediterranean near the center (33.3°N, 32.3°E) of the quasi-stable, warm-core Cyprus Eddy (Fig. 1). The area was studied for 4 days before the release of phosphate on 17 May 2002. Diluted phosphoric acid was added to an ~16-km² patch to a concentration of ~110 nM (8). Vertical spreading was restricted by the seasonal pycnocline at 16 m. The patch, defined by the simultaneous addition of an SF₆ inert tracer, was monitored for 9 days with biological and chemical investigations at stations located in the center of the patch (IN stations). On every other day, the ship moved to a minimum distance of 15 km from the patch center for vertical profiling at an OUT station.

¹Department of Biology, University of Bergen, Bergen, Norway. ²School of Earth and Environmental Sciences and Earth and Biosphere Institute, Leeds University, Leeds, UK. ³Plymouth Marine Laboratory, Plymouth, UK. ⁴Marine Environment Laboratory, International Atomic Energy Agency, Monaco. ⁵Israel Oceanographic and Limnological Research (IOLR), National Institute of Oceanography, Tel Shikmona, Haifa, Israel. ⁶National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, Wellington, New Zealand. ⁷Norwegian College of Fishery Science, University of Tromsø, Tromsø, Norway. ⁸Hellenic Centre for Marine Research, Heraklion, Crete, Greece. ⁹Station Zoologique, Villefranche-sur-mer, France. ¹⁰Oceanography Centre, University of Cyprus, Nicosia, Cyprus. ¹¹IOLR, Kinneret Limnological Laboratory, Tiberias, Israel.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed.
E-mail: frede.thingstad@bio.uib.no

Pre-experiment investigations confirmed the ultraoligotrophic status of the surface waters, which had chlorophyll concentrations of $18 \pm 1 \mu\text{g}$ of chl m^{-3} (Fig. 2A) and a daily primary productivity of $29 \mu\text{mol}$ of C $\text{m}^{-3} \text{day}^{-1}$. Pigment analysis of size-fractionated material indicated that most (~65%) of the chlorophyll a (chl-a) was in the picoplankton (<2 μm) fraction with a large (~40% of total chl-a) cyanobacterial component.

After deep mixing in the winter months, dissolved phosphate in the surface waters remained below our detection limits, whereas there is typically a small residual (300 to 500 nM) of nitrate (2, 9). This nitrate was isotopically heavy, which is characteristic of a

phytoplankton bloom that has ceased because of P limitation (10).

By May, both phosphate and nitrate concentrations were below the detection limit (~2 nM) of the nanomolar technique used (8). Using a titrimetric bioassay method based on alkaline phosphatase activity, we estimated the system to contain $\sim 230 \pm 60 \text{ nM}$ residual N (5), which suggests that a large fraction of the residual N had been retained in the system in a form available to at least some components of the biota. Ammonium, determined to 60 to 80 nM N, may have accounted for about one-third of this excess N; the form of the remaining is unknown. The surface waters also contained 65 to 100 μM dissolved organic carbon (DOC), 3 to 11 μM dissolved organic nitrogen (DON), and ~50 nM ultraviolet-oxidizable dissolved organic phosphorus (DOP). All physiological and biogeochemical indicators examined pointed to a P-starved system: The DON/DOP molar ratio was 60:1 to 200:1, the PON/POP ratio was 30:1, and there was alkaline phosphatase activity in surface waters outside the patch (5). Despite the low biomass (7 to 10 nM POP) (Fig. 2B), turnover time for orthophosphate was low for a marine system (2 to 4 hours) (Fig. 3). Combining biomass and turnover time gave us a conservative estimate of the affinity constant for orthophosphate uptake of ~0.08 liter nM-P⁻¹ h⁻¹ (supporting online text), consistent with what would be expected for orthophosphate uptake limited by molecular diffusion in water (11). Maximum potential for orthophosphate uptake was determined as $1.6 \pm 0.2 \mu\text{mol P m}^{-3} \text{h}^{-1}$, which is about one order of magnitude above the P demand that can be calculated from a stoichiometric conversion of bacterial and primary carbon production (supporting online text).

From the SF₆ tracer (Fig. 3), we estimated a lateral diffusion coefficient for the patch of

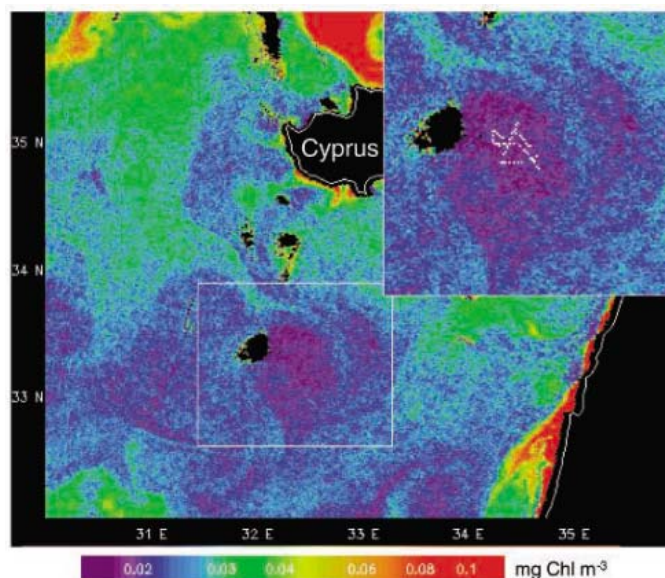


Fig. 1. SeaWiFS satellite chl-a image of the eastern Mediterranean on 25 May 2002, showing the experimental area (inset) in the center of the oligotrophic Cyprus Gyre (the cruise track is in white). The color scale is in mg of chl-a m^{-3} . The black patch to the west of the experimental area is a cloud.

$21 \pm 2 \text{ m}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$, corresponding to an initial dilution rate of the P-fertilized patch of ~ 1.0 to 1.2 day^{-1} , decreasing rapidly to $\sim 0.1 \text{ day}^{-1}$ after day 6. This corresponds to a theoretical dilution of the added P to a nominal level of $\sim 15 \text{ nM}$ after ~ 7 to 8 days. Given a

Redfield N:P ratio of 16:1 (molar), the estimated excess N of 230 nM N would correspond to a requirement of $\sim 14 \text{ nM}$ P for its consumption. One would thus expect the system, through N import by physical mixing, to return to its original P-limited state after

~ 1 week. This scenario is confirmed by the measured orthophosphate turnover time, which increased more than 20-fold after P addition. By 1 week after addition, turnover time had returned to < 10 hours (Fig. 3), and orthophosphate concentration had returned to values below our detection limit ($\sim 2 \text{ nM}$).

If all of the assayed 230 nM excess N (5) was assimilated by *Synechococcus* sp., and assuming a N:chl-a ratio of $0.31 \text{ nmol N per ng of chl-a}$ for P-replete *Synechococcus* sp. (12, 13), this would, in the absence of dilution and grazing, correspond to a potential for an ~ 40 -fold increase in chlorophyll (from 18 to $741 \mu\text{g of chl-a m}^{-3}$). Instead, the system responded to the addition of phosphate with a decrease of chl-a in the patch of $\sim 40\%$ (Fig. 2A) [one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA) comparing samples inside the patch with samples taken outside the patch and before the experiment, $P < 0.05$], reaching a minimum of $11 \mu\text{g of chl-a m}^{-3}$ after 5 days. Chlorophyll levels returned to background levels after ~ 1 week. There were also decreasing trends in primary production and in phytoplankton growth rates, while picophytoplankton and smaller nanophytoplankton were reduced in numbers (by 49 and 65%, respectively) within the first 4 days of the experiment. With the precision obtainable in this type of experiment, precise estimates cannot be given for the contributions of growth (μ) and loss rate (γ) to the net change in chlorophyll. When corrected for dilution, a rough estimate suggests a post-addition net loss of $\mu - \gamma \approx -0.6 \text{ day}^{-1}$, equally partitioned between a decrease in μ and an increase in γ (supporting online text).

In an on-deck microcosm experiment, ammonium was added or not to water collected inside or outside the P-fertilized patch. Ammonium addition induced a phytoplankton bloom in water collected inside the patch but not in water collected outside the patch (fig. S1) (supporting online text). The in situ finding that adding P alone leads to increased particulate P and bacterial production but not phytoplankton production was replicated in the microcosms. This demonstrated the N-limited state of phytoplankton after P addition and indicates that the assayed excess N was not available to phytoplankton over this time scale. The natural system, despite clear indications of P starvation and excess N, could thus be described as colimited by N and P for phytoplankton.

N_2 fixation has been proposed as an important mechanism driving the Mediterranean toward P limitation (14). If N_2 fixation played a role in our experiment, however, either it was insufficient to produce a positive net response in phytoplankton or it occurred in heterotrophs. In contrast to the negative trend in phytoplankton response, particulate P (Fig. 2B) had almost doubled already at the first

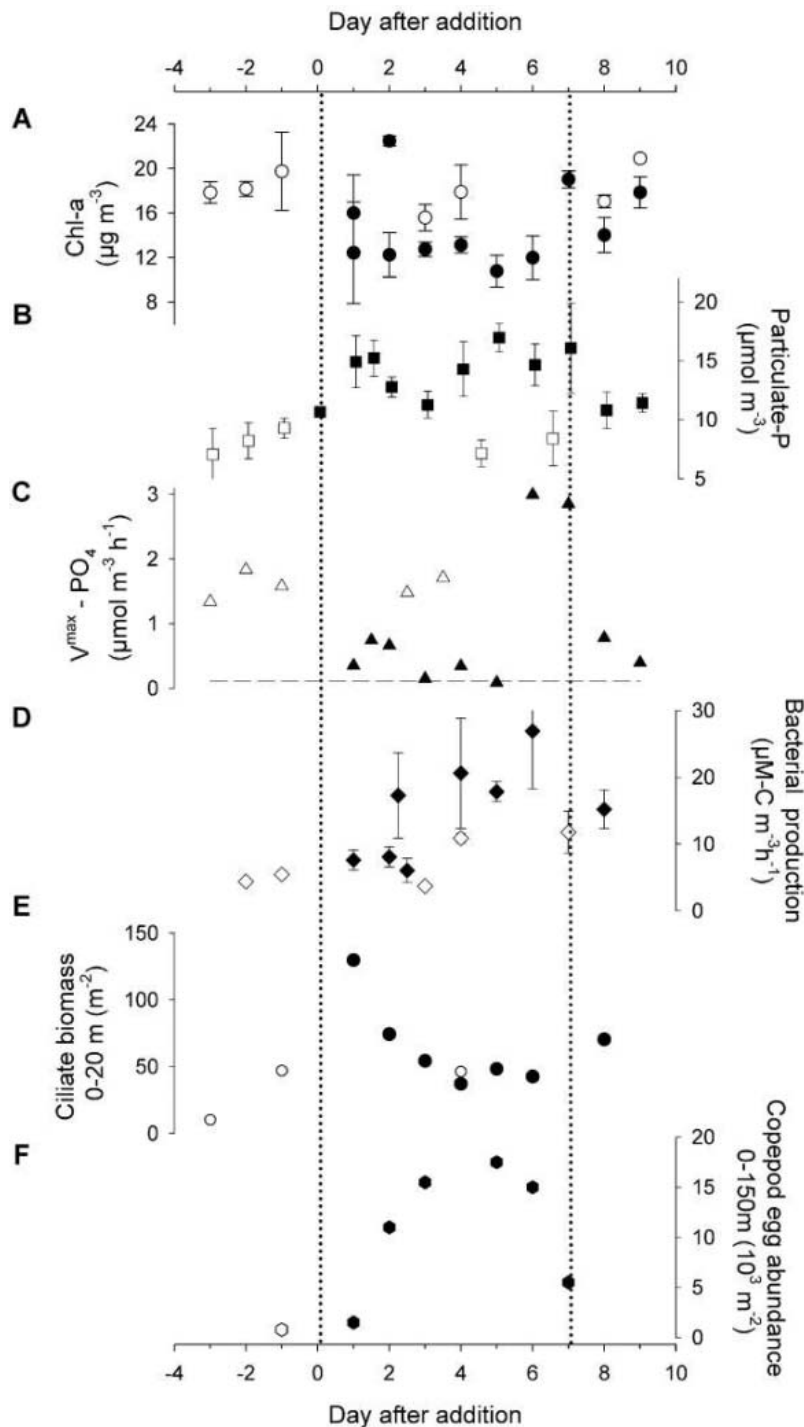


Fig. 2. Biological responses in the top layer: (A) High-pressure liquid chromatography-measured chl-a (circles), (B) particulate P (squares), (C) maximum uptake potential for orthophosphate (triangles, V_{max}), and (D) bacterial production (diamonds), all averaged over depths $< 20 \text{ m}$. Error bars show the SE of samples (generally four) taken within the 0- to 16-m layer and thus contain both experimental error and natural variations within the top layer. (E) Ciliate biomass integrated over 0 to 20 m (circles) and (F) abundance of copepod eggs integrated over 0 to 150 m (hexagons). Open symbols indicate samples taken before or outside the patch; solid symbols, samples taken inside the patch.

sampling after addition, concurrent with a drop in the maximum potential for orthophosphate uptake (Fig. 2C). This is the pattern that would be expected for phytoplankton (15) and heterotrophic bacteria (16) rapidly replenishing their internal cell quota for P and reducing their maximum uptake capacity to the level required for growth.

There was an increase in bacterial production (ANOVA, comparing measurements before and inside the patch, $P < 0.001$) (Fig. 2D). Bacterial abundance ranged from 0.6 to 1.4×10^{11} cells m^{-3} , with no clear trend between samples taken inside and outside the patch. We suggest that the nitrogen and organic C required to support this increased bacterial production may be from the DON and DOC pools, respectively.

Copepod egg abundance in the water column increased by more than one order of magnitude, a response visible after 2 days and

peaking after 5 days (Fig. 2F). There may also have been a positive response in ciliate abundance peaking on the first day after addition (Fig. 2E) (day 1 was significantly different from days -3 and -1, and from days 5, 6, and 8, $P < 0.01$), then disappearing rapidly.

We propose two, not mutually exclusive, trophic pathways for transfer of the added P to copepods. One is a “trophic bypass” whereby added P bypasses the phytoplankton compartment through a predatory food chain from heterotrophic bacteria (Fig. 4), producing a concomitant increase in predation loss (γ) of small-celled phytoplankton. Support for such a mechanism can be found in our stimulated bacterial production (Fig. 2D). Another possible route for P transfer is by “trophic tunnelling,” in which phosphate “disappears” through rapid luxury consumption into phytoplankton and bacteria, thus changing the stoichiometry but not the abundance of prey organisms. If there

are predator processes such as ciliate DNA synthesis or copepod egg production that are P-limited, the added P would “reappear” as responses at the predator level much more rapidly than could be expected from models that transport P through nutrient-prey-predator successions in a food chain of organisms with fixed biomass stoichiometry.

The bypass mechanism would be in agreement with previous observations indicating P limitation of heterotrophic bacteria in the eastern Mediterranean (4), implying that there are components in the large DOC and DON pools accessible to bacteria. The relative importance of this bypass route would be enhanced if heterotrophic bacteria have better access than phytoplankton to the system’s pool of excess N. A likely candidate would be dissolved combined amino acids, usually believed to be primarily accessible by heterotrophic bacteria. This would imply that there are mechanisms in the system converting any nitrate remaining after the winter phytoplankton bloom to DON in the summer, thus converting an apparently conventionally defined P-limited system to one where phytoplankton are colimited by P and N. Extreme situations with pure N limitation of autotrophs while bacteria are P-limited have recently been described in coastal wetlands (17).

However, the sequence where ciliate (Fig. 2E) and copepod (Fig. 2F) responses occur before any detectable increase in bacterial production (Fig. 2D) is difficult to reconcile with bypass as the only trophic transport of P. Because P acquired by luxury consumption cannot be translated into biomass production in the absence of available N, lack of access to the excess N pool would leave the phytoplankton with a high P cell quota. Estimating osmotroph C biomass to ~50% of total particulate C, the approximate doubling in total particulate P may have represented an ~4 times increase in the osmotroph cell quotas. The amount of P transported per prey into the predator food chain must have increased accordingly. It is thus reasonable to adapt the limnologist’s hypothesis of P-starved mesozooplankton (18). A change in food quality (P content), rather than in food quantity (abundance), is thus suggested as the main signal initiating egg production in copepods and possibly also cell division in ciliates, shortly after the orthophosphate addition. If, in addition to the traditional luxury consumption, there was a surface adsorption of added phosphate to phytoplankton (19), this would add to the proposed tunnelling transport.

Implicit in this scenario is that heterotrophs use the time between nutrient pulses to store carbon (energy) and nitrogen, bacteria possibly in extracellular forms (such as DOC and DON) and zooplankton probably as somatic storage material. Both groups would then be able to respond once P becomes available, as orthophosphate or as P-enriched prey, respectively.

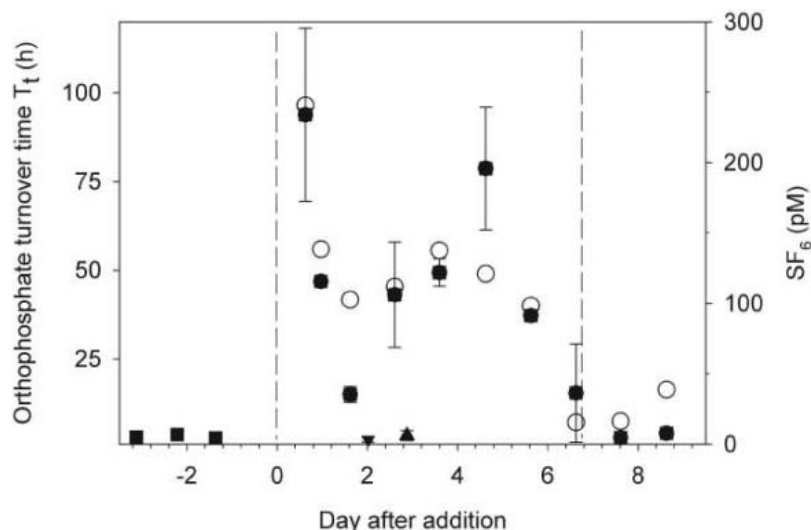


Fig. 3. SF₆ concentrations (○) and orthophosphate turnover time (T_t) before (■), inside (●), outside (▼), and below (▲) the patch. Vertical dotted lines indicate the experimental release and the estimated time of return of the system from N to P limitation. Error bars indicate SE of four samples taken inside the 0- to 16-m layer.

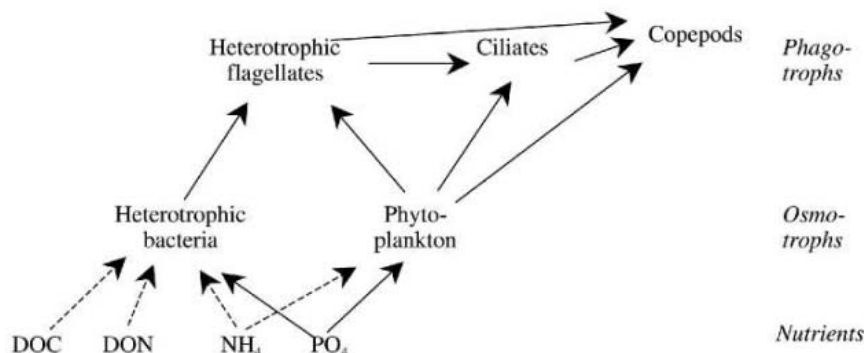


Fig. 4. Idealized model of the P flow (solid arrows) through the lower part of the pelagic food web. We suggest that the added P can be transported to the level of phagotroph predators either through bypass, in which heterotrophic bacteria can produce biomass because of access to parts of the DON pool, or by tunnelling, in which luxury consumption increases the cell quota of P in osmotrophs, thus changing the quality but not the quantity of prey for P-limited predators. Other potentially limiting nutrients are indicated by broken arrows. The remineralization process is omitted for clarity.

With a summer situation characterized by P-limited bacteria and grazers, whereas phytoplankton are closer to an N and P colimitation, nature of the P limitation in the eastern Mediterranean becomes both seasonally variable and organism-dependent. Although our interpretation requires a much more elaborate conceptual model of the pelagic food web than is needed to explain the more conspicuous response of a phytoplankton bloom observed when iron has been added in high nutrient, low chlorophyll (HNLC) areas, the interpretation introduces no fundamentally new biological mechanisms.

Within our proposed interpretation, the counterintuitive combination of a negative chlorophyll response with a positive zooplankton response is a function of the oligotrophy, the P limitation, and the form in which excess N is stored and is thus linked to particular biogeochemical features of the post-bloom eastern Mediterranean ecosystem. Flexible stoichiometry, alternative microbial food chains, and differential access to pools of the next limiting element may be sophistications that can be disregarded in some biogeochemical models. In the eastern Mediterranean with its pulsed atmospheric nutrient inputs from Saharan dust storms, such trophic “sophistications” may however be the key to central aspects of ecosystem functioning.

Copepods are believed to have a central role not only in bridging production in the microbial

part of the food web to commercially interesting fish resources but also as producers of vertical export of C, N, and P to the ocean’s interior. With a low nutrient, low chlorophyll state being the dominant mode in the world’s surface oceans, an increasing awareness of P-limited oceanic regions (20–24), and an increasing trend toward a high N:P in atmospheric inputs (25), these results are likely to be relevant not only to the eastern Mediterranean but also to large areas of today’s oceans and their response to global change.

References and Notes

1. A. C. Redfield, B. H. Ketchum, F. A. Richards, in *The Sea*, M. N. Hill, Ed. (Wiley, New York, 1963), vol. 2, pp. 26–77.
2. M. D. Krom, N. Kress, S. Brenner, L. I. Gordon, *Limnol. Oceanogr.* **36**, 424 (1991).
3. D. J. Bonin, M. C. Bonin, T. Berman, *Aquat. Sci.* **51**, 129 (1989).
4. T. Zohary, R. D. Robarts, *Limnol. Oceanogr.* **43**, 387 (1998).
5. T. F. Thingstad, R. F. C. Mantoura, *Limnol. Oceanogr. Methods* **3**, 94 (2005).
6. F. Van Wambeke, U. Christaki, A. Giannakourou, T. Moutin, K. Souvemerzoglou, *Microb. Ecol.* **43**, 119 (2002).
7. T. Moutin *et al.*, *Limnol. Oceanogr.* **47**, 1562 (2002).
8. Materials and methods are available as supporting material on *Science* Online.
9. N. Kress, B. Herut, *Deep-Sea Res. I* **48**, 2347 (2001).
10. U. Struck, K.-C. Ernie, M. Voss, M. D. Krom, G. H. Rau, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* **65**, 3249 (2001).
11. T. F. Thingstad, F. Rassoulzadegan, *Prog. Oceanogr.* **44**, 271 (1999).

12. S. Bertilsson, O. Berglund, D. M. Karl, S. W. Chisholm, *Limnol. Oceanogr.* **48**, 1721 (2003).
13. S. W. Jeffrey, H. S. MacTavish, W. C. Dunlap, M. Vesik, K. Groenewoud, *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.* **189**, 35 (1999).
14. J. P. Béthoux, P. Morin, D. Ruiz-Pino, *Deep-Sea Res. II* **49**, 2007 (2002).
15. H. Ducobu, J. Huisman, R. R. Jonker, L. R. Mur, *J. Phycol.* **34**, 467 (1998).
16. O. Vadstein, *Aquat. Microb. Ecol.* **14**, 119 (1997).
17. P. V. Sundareswar, J. T. Morris, E. K. Koepfler, B. Fornwalt, *Science* **299**, 563 (2003).
18. T. Andersen, J. J. Elser, D. O. Hessen, *Ecol. Lett.* **7**, 884 (2004).
19. S. A. Sanudo-Wilhelmy *et al.*, *Nature* **432**, 897 (2004).
20. J. Ammerman, R. Hood, D. Case, J. Cotner, *Eos* **84**, 165 (2003).
21. S. A. Sanudo-Wilhelmy *et al.*, *Nature* **411**, 66 (2001).
22. J. F. Wu, W. Sunda, E. A. Boyle, D. M. Karl, *Science* **289**, 759 (2000).
23. D. M. Karl *et al.*, *Deep-Sea Res. II* **48**, 1529 (2001).
24. M. M. Mills, C. Ridame, M. Davey, J. La Roche, R. J. Geider, *Nature* **429**, 292 (2004).
25. T. Jickells, in *Challenges of a Changing Earth*, W. Steffen, J. Jäger, D. J. Carson, C. Bradshaw, Eds. (Springer-Verlag, New York, 2002), pp. 93–96.
26. We wish to thank the crew of research vessel *Aegaeo* for companionship and assistance, and P. Carbo for her invaluable help in administering the whole program. This project was funded by the European Union through project no. EVK3-CT-1999-00009, “CYCLOPS”.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1068/DC1

Materials and Methods

SOM Text

Fig. S1

References and Notes

23 March 2005; accepted 12 July 2005

10.1126/science.1112632

Direct Control of Germline Stem Cell Division and Cyst Growth by Neural Insulin in *Drosophila*

Leesa LaFever and Daniela Drummond-Barbosa*

Stem cells reside in specialized niches that provide signals required for their maintenance and division. Tissue-extrinsic signals can also modify stem cell activity, although this is poorly understood. Here, we report that neural-derived *Drosophila* insulin-like peptides (DILPs) directly regulate germline stem cell division rate, demonstrating that signals mediating the ovarian response to nutritional input can modify stem cell activity in a niche-independent manner. We also reveal a crucial direct role of DILPs in controlling germline cyst growth and vitellogenesis.

Germline and somatic stem cells support oogenesis throughout adult life in *Drosophila* (1) (fig. S1). Germline stem cells (GSCs) reside within a specialized niche where they are exposed to a unique combination of signals required for stem cell function (2, 3). However, GSCs are also controlled by tissue-extrinsic

signals, such as *Drosophila* insulin-like peptides (DILPs), which mediate the ovarian response to nutrition (4). On a protein-rich diet, germline and somatic stem cells have high division rates, and their progeny exhibit high division and development rates. On a protein-poor diet or under reduced insulin signaling, rates of division and development are reduced, and progression through vitellogenesis is blocked (4). It remains unclear, however, how DILPs control the response of GSCs in coordination with their differentiating progeny and with follicle cells.

In adult females, DILPs are produced in two clusters of medial neurosecretory cells in the brain (5), and stage 10 follicle cells express *dilp5* mRNA (6). Ablation of brain DILP-producing cells results in reduced egg production rates and a partial block in vitellogenesis (6). To examine the role of the brain DILP-producing cells in previtellogenic stages, we ablated them and measured follicle cell proliferation rates (7) (fig. S2). Females missing brain DILP-producing cells (ablated) have a severely impaired ability to up-regulate follicle cell proliferation in response to a protein-rich diet (Fig. 1). The rate of germline development is reduced in coordination with follicle cell divisions because no abnormalities are observed in previtellogenic egg chambers (8). Ablation of DILP-producing cells reduces the size of eclosed adults and delays development (9). Ablated females in which these developmental defects are rescued by an *hs-dilp2* transgene expressed during larval stages show a reduced follicle cell proliferation rate, comparable to that of nonrescued, ablated females (Table 1). Thus, the impaired response to a protein-rich diet is not a secondary consequence of the developmental defects. Moreover, the 2.3-fold delay caused by ablation of brain DILP-producing cells (7) is very similar to that caused by blocking reception of DILP signals by the germ line (below). This indicates that

Department of Cell and Developmental Biology, Vanderbilt University Medical Center, 4120B Medical Research Building III, 465 21st Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37232–8240, USA.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: daniela.drummond-barbosa@vanderbilt.edu

the brain is the major source of DILPs that determine the rate of egg chamber development with little, if any, contribution from *dilp5*-expressing follicle cells.

To examine whether DILPs control the rate of germline development directly or indirectly, we created germline cysts unable to respond to DILPs, by inducing *Drosophila insulin receptor* (*dinr*) mutant clones using the flipase (FLP)/FLP-recognition target (FRT) technique (Fig. 2A). Germline cysts homozygous for *dinr*³³⁹, a genetic null allele (10), had normal morphology and correct cell number (8); however, 83% of these cysts were developmentally delayed, showing markedly decreased size relative to neighboring wild-type egg chambers (7) (Fig. 2B and Table 2). Further quantification of these data showed a 2.4-fold delay in the development of *dinr*³³⁹ cysts (7) (table S1). Similar results were obtained for germline cysts homozygous for *dinr*^{E19} and *dinr*³⁵³, which are viable hypomorphic alleles (10); 78% and 64% of *dinr*^{E19} and *dinr*³⁵³ cysts, respectively, were developmentally delayed (Fig. 2, C and D, and Table 2). These results reveal that *dinr* function is required cell autonomously for a normal rate of germline cyst development. Thus, the rate of cyst development is regulated by a DILP signal that is received directly.

Progression through vitellogenesis requires DILP signaling (4, 11); however, it has been unclear whether this role is direct. Reduced juvenile hormone levels are present in homozygous viable *dinr* mutants, and the block in yolk uptake in these mutants can be partially bypassed by treatment with methoprene, a juvenile hormone analog (12), suggesting an indirect role for DILPs in promoting vitellogenesis. To specifically address whether direct activation of germline cysts by DILPs is required for vitellogenesis, we analyzed mosaic ovarioles in which the entire germ line was homozygous *dinr* mutant for the ability of their egg chambers to undergo vitellogenesis. All egg chambers containing *dinr*³³⁹ (*n* = 11 egg chambers) or *dinr*^{E19} (*n* = 18 egg chambers) homozygous mutant cysts failed to progress through vitellogenesis and degenerated (Fig. 2E). In the case of *dinr*³⁵³, the allele with the higher level of *dinr* activity, only one out of six egg chambers containing homozygous mutant cysts failed to undergo vitellogenesis (8). These results suggest that the level of insulin signaling within the germ line controls vitellogenesis, revealing a direct role for DILPs in this process. Moreover, complete loss of *dinr* function in the germ line results in a complete block in vitellogenesis, whereas this block is partial upon ablation of brain DILP-producing cells (6). Thus, DILP5 expressed in stage 10 follicle cells likely signals in combination with brain DILPs to regulate vitellogenesis.

We next asked whether DILPs control GSC division rate directly by binding to recep-

tors on their surface (a cell-autonomous requirement for *dinr* in GSCs) or indirectly by regulating signals produced by niche cells (a non-cell-autonomous requirement). We analyzed *dinr* mosaic ovarioles containing one wild-type and one mutant GSC (Fig. 2F) and counted the number of wild-type versus mutant cystoblasts and cysts present in their germaria. [The relative numbers of labeled versus unlabeled cysts was not affected by early germline cyst death (table S2).] Because each cystoblast or cyst corresponds to one GSC division (fig. S1C), the ratio of mutant to wild-type cystoblasts and cysts is a measure of their relative division rates (7). For *dinr*³³⁹ homozygous mutant GSCs, we found a relative division rate of 0.31, whereas, for wild-type GSCs, it was 0.90 (Table 2). Similarly, the relative division rates of *dinr*³⁵³ and *dinr*^{E19} GSCs were 0.55 and 0.65, respectively (Table 2). Thus, *dinr* homozygous mutant GSCs divide more slowly

than wild-type GSCs, and GSC division rate appears sensitive to the level of *dinr* activity. These results demonstrate that GSCs directly receive the DILP signal to regulate their division rate without mediation by the stem cell niche.

Germline and somatic cells respond to nutritional status in a coordinated manner; however, it is unclear whether somatic cells receive the DILP signal directly (a cell-autonomous role of *dinr* in follicle cell proliferation) as does the germ line, or indirectly through secondary signals (a non-cell-autonomous role). We measured the percentages of *dinr* mutant and control follicle cells in mosaic ovarioles carrying one wild-type and one *dinr* mutant somatic stem cell. If follicle cells receive the DILP signal directly, the reduced level of insulin signaling in *dinr* mutant follicle cells should result in lower rates of proliferation (i.e., fewer mutant than control follicle cells should be observed), whereas if they receive the signal

Fig. 1. Brain DILP-producing cells are required for the ovarian response to nutrition. At different times after heat shock, ovaries were dissected and immunostained for visualization of β -galactosidase (β -gal, green) and cell membranes (IB1, red). (A and B) Examples of egg chambers containing follicle cell clones (arrowheads) at 2 days after heat shock in (A) control or (B) ablated females on a rich food source are shown at the same magnification. (C) The number of follicle cells per clone was counted, and the average clone sizes in control or ablated females on rich or poor food sources were plotted. Bars show standard deviation. The responses of control and ablated females to a rich source are significantly different from each other ($P < 0.001$). Doubling times are shown next to corresponding curves. Scale bar, 10 μ m.

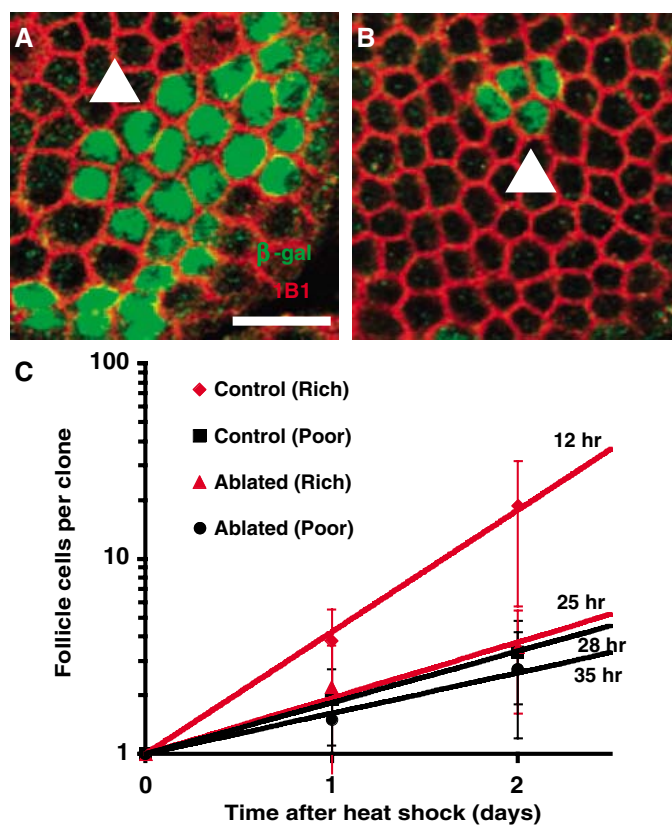


Table 1. The impaired ovarian response to nutrition in females lacking brain DILP-producing cells is not due to developmental defects.

Strain (7)	Status of DILP-producing cells	Mitotic index
Control	Present	2.05% (9,080)*
Ablated	Absent	0.89% (11,631)†
Ablated, developmentally rescued	Absent	0.84% (12,962)

*The total number of follicle cells analyzed is shown in parentheses. †The mitotic indices for "ablated" versus "ablated, rescued development" females were not significantly different from each other, whereas these numbers were significantly different from the mitotic index for control females ($P < 0.001$).

indirectly, the proliferation rates should be similar. In *dimr*^{E19} mosaic ovarioles, 51% of follicle cells were wild-type and 49% were mutant (*n* = 7113 follicle cells), indicating similar proliferation rates (Fig. 2G). *dimr* mutant follicle cells appeared to enter the endoreplicative cycle normally, but pycnotic (degenerating) nuclei and cell death were observed within

dimr^{E19} and *dimr*³³⁹ mutant follicle cell clones starting at stage 8 (8). These results reveal that although a reduction in *dimr* activity delays germline cyst development cell autonomously, it does not cause a cell-autonomous reduction in follicle cell proliferation rate. Furthermore, in ovarioles carrying a fully *dimr* mutant germ line (Fig. 2E), excess follicle cells were not ob-

served, showing that proliferation of surrounding wild-type follicle cells remains coordinated with germline growth. These results suggest that follicle cells respond indirectly to increased DILP levels through a secondary signal from the germ line. Similar degrees of coordination between germ line and soma have been observed in the presence of developmentally delayed *dMyc* mutant germline clones (13).

These data demonstrate that tissue-extrinsic DILP signals can directly modify GSC proliferative activity, acting in parallel to signals from their niche. We also provide evidence that, in addition to its previously reported indirect roles in *Drosophila* and mammals through secondary hormonal signals (12, 14), insulin signaling plays a crucial direct role during *Drosophila* oogenesis in regulating not only GSC division rate but also germline cyst development rate and progression through vitellogenesis. Insulin may, therefore, have important direct roles in mammalian oogenesis. Finally, our data suggest that the coordinated response of germline and somatic cells to nutrition involves communication between these tissues. These results have broad significance, in light of the long-known effects of nutrition on human fertility (15) and of the high degree of conservation of insulin signaling functions (16, 17).

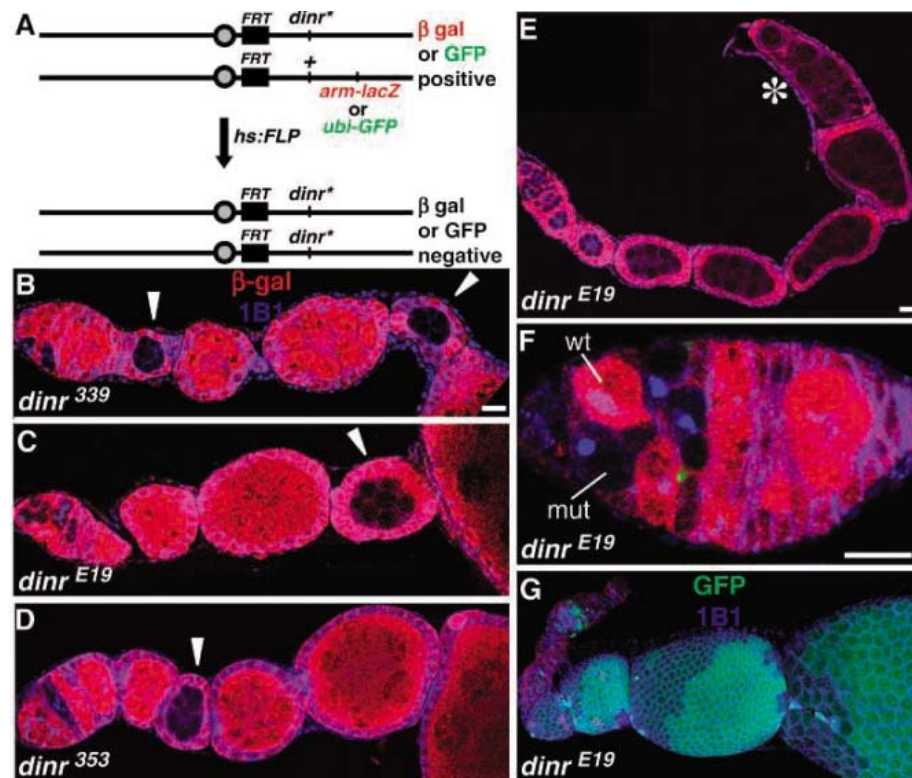


Fig. 2. *dimr* is cell-autonomously required in the germ line for normal rates of GSC division, cyst development, and progression through vitellogenesis. (A) The FLP/FRT technique (18) was used to generate mosaic ovarioles containing *dimr* homozygous mutant cells in the context of nearby heterozygous tissue. Flies carrying a wild-type *dimr* allele (+) in *trans* to a mutant or control *dimr* allele (*dimr*^{*}) were heat-shocked (hs) to induce FLP-mediated recombination between the FRT sites. Stem cell-derived *dimr* homozygous mutant clones were recognized by the absence of β-gal or green fluorescent protein (GFP) markers. (B to D) Homozygous (B) *dimr*³³⁹, (C) *dimr*^{E19}, and (D) *dimr*³⁵³ germline cysts (arrowheads) are developmentally delayed relative to heterozygous control cysts. (B), (C), and (D) are shown at the same magnification. (E) Ovariole containing a germ line that is a fully *dimr*^{E19} homozygous mutant (and surrounded by wild-type follicle cells), showing a degenerating egg chamber (asterisk) that has failed to undergo vitellogenesis. (F) Example of mosaic germaria used to determine the relative division rate of *dimr*^{E19} homozygous mutant (mut) and control (wt) GSCs (Table 2). (G) Mosaic ovariole showing similar numbers of homozygous *dimr*^{E19} mutant (GFP-negative) and control (GFP-positive) follicle cells. 1B1 antibodies (blue) highlight cell membranes, whereas antibodies to β-gal (red) or GFP (green) mark control cysts. (E) and (G) are shown at the same magnification. Scale bars, 10 μm.

Table 2. DILPs directly regulate the rates of germline cyst development and of GSC division.

Strain	Percentage of marker-negative cysts showing delayed development (7)	Relative GSC division rate‡
Control	0% (96)*	0.90 (419)§
<i>dimr</i> ³³⁹	83% (118)†	0.31 (693)¶
<i>dimr</i> ^{E19}	77% (92)	0.65 (321)
<i>dimr</i> ³⁵³	64% (123)	0.55 (461)

*The total number of marker-negative germline cysts analyzed is shown in parentheses. †The percentage of delayed cysts for each of the *dimr* mutants was statistically different from that of the control (*P* < 0.001 for each case). ‡Number of marker-negative cystoblasts and cysts divided by number of marker-positive cystoblasts and cysts (7). §The total number of cystoblasts and cysts counted is shown in parentheses. ¶The relative division rate for each of the *dimr* mutants was significantly different from that of controls (*P* < 0.001 for *dimr*³⁵³ and *dimr*³³⁹, and *P* < 0.04 for *dimr*^{E19}).

References and Notes

1. A. C. Spradling et al., *Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol.* **62**, 25 (1997).
2. A. Spradling, D. Drummond-Barbosa, T. Kai, *Nature* **414**, 98 (2001).
3. T. Xie, A. C. Spradling, *Cell* **94**, 251 (1998).
4. D. Drummond-Barbosa, A. C. Spradling, *Dev. Biol.* **231**, 265 (2001).
5. C. Cao, M. R. Brown, *Cell Tissue Res.* **304**, 317 (2001).
6. T. Ikeya, M. Galic, P. Belawat, K. Nairz, E. Hafen, *Curr. Biol.* **12**, 1293 (2002).
7. Materials and methods are available as supporting material on Science Online.
8. L. LaFever, D. Drummond-Barbosa, unpublished data.
9. E. J. Rulifson, S. K. Kim, R. Nusse, *Science* **296**, 1118 (2002).
10. W. Brogiolo et al., *Curr. Biol.* **11**, 213 (2001).
11. C. Chen, J. Jack, R. S. Garofalo, *Endocrinology* **137**, 846 (1996).
12. M. Tatar et al., *Science* **292**, 107 (2001).
13. J. Z. Maines, L. M. Stevens, X. Tong, D. Stein, *Development* **131**, 775 (2004).
14. J. C. Bruning et al., *Science* **289**, 2122 (2000).
15. A. Wynn, M. Wynn, *Nutr. Health* **9**, 43 (1993).
16. R. S. Garofalo, *Trends Endocrinol. Metab.* **13**, 156 (2002).
17. D. C. Goberdhan, C. Wilson, *Differentiation* **71**, 375 (2003).
18. T. Xu, G. M. Rubin, *Development* **117**, 1223 (1993).
19. We thank E. Hafen, E. Rulifson, and the Bloomington Stock Center for fly stocks and D. Greenstein, L. Lee, B. Appel, and R. Cox for valuable comments on this manuscript. Supported by Development Funds from the Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, by American Cancer Society grant no. IRG-58-009-47, and by National Institutes of Health grant no. GM 069875.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1071/DC1
 Materials and Methods
 Figs. S1 and S2
 Tables S1 and S2

23 February 2005; accepted 23 June 2005
 10.1126/science.1111410

TAZ, a Transcriptional Modulator of Mesenchymal Stem Cell Differentiation

Jeong-Ho Hong,¹ Eun Sook Hwang,³ Michael T. McManus,¹ Adam Amsterdam,¹ Yu Tian,⁴ Ralitsa Kalmukova,¹ Elisabetta Mueller,⁵ Thomas Benjamin,⁴ Bruce M. Spiegelman,⁵ Phillip A. Sharp,¹ Nancy Hopkins,¹ Michael B. Yaffe^{1,2*}

Mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs) are a pluripotent cell type that can differentiate into several distinct lineages. Two key transcription factors, Runx2 and peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor γ (PPAR γ), drive MSCs to differentiate into either osteoblasts or adipocytes, respectively. How these two transcription factors are regulated in order to specify these alternate cell fates remains a pivotal question. Here we report that a 14-3-3-binding protein, TAZ (transcriptional coactivator with PDZ-binding motif), coactivates Runx2-dependent gene transcription while repressing PPAR γ -dependent gene transcription. By modulating TAZ expression in model cell lines, mouse embryonic fibroblasts, and primary MSCs in culture and in zebrafish in vivo, we observed alterations in osteogenic versus adipogenic potential. These results indicate that TAZ functions as a molecular rheostat that modulates MSC differentiation.

Pluripotent MSCs can differentiate into several distinct cell types, including osteoblasts and adipocytes (1, 2). Two key transcription fac-

tors, Runx2 (also called Cbfa1 or Pebp2 α A) and PPAR γ , drive MSCs to differentiate into either osteoblasts or adipocytes, respectively

(3–7), and the differentiation of each lineage appears to be mutually exclusive and transcriptionally controlled (8, 9). How these two transcription factors are regulated in order to specify these alternate cell fates is unknown.

The balance between MSC osteoblast and adipocyte differentiation is disrupted in various human diseases. For example, decreased bone formation accompanied by an increase in bone marrow adipogenesis occurs with aging and immobility or following corticosteroid use (10–14), whereas increased bone formation is observed in patients with progressive osseous hyperplasia who form heterotopic bone within their adipose tissue (15). In addition, MSCs are currently being explored as vehicles for cell-based skeletal therapies (16, 17). Therefore, investigating the

¹Center for Cancer Research, Department of Biology and ²Division of Biological Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Avenue, E18-580, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA. ³Department of Immunology and Infectious Diseases, Harvard School of Public Health, Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA 02115, USA. ⁴Department of Pathology, Harvard Medical School, 77 Louis Pasteur Avenue, Boston, MA 02115, USA. ⁵Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and the Department of Cell Biology, Harvard Medical School, Boston, MA 02115, USA.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: myaffe@mit.edu

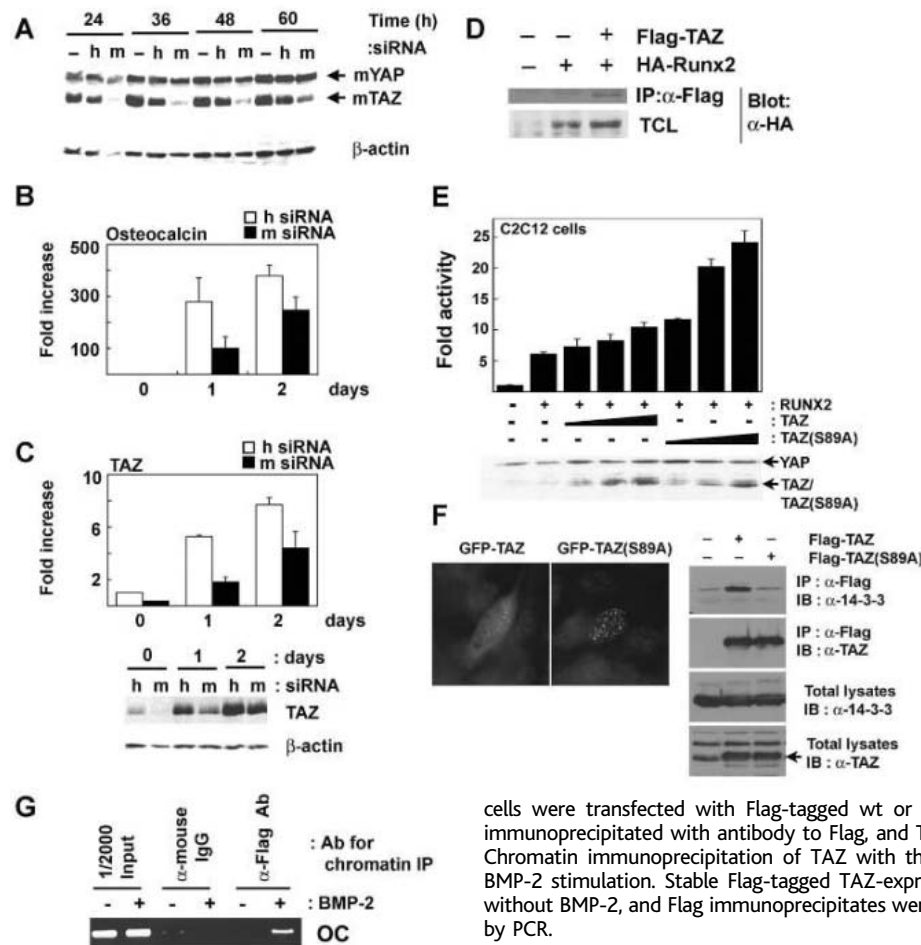


Fig. 1. TAZ is a Runx2 transcriptional coactivator for osteocalcin expression. (A) Down-regulation of TAZ by siRNA. Murine (m) and human (h) TAZ siRNA duplex oligonucleotides were transfected into murine C2C12 cells, and lysates were analyzed by immunoblotting (18). (B) Decreased osteocalcin expression after down-regulation of endogenous TAZ. Total RNA was prepared and osteocalcin gene expression at the indicated times after BMP-2 treatment was quantified by using real-time polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and normalized to β -actin expression. (C) TAZ expression in response to BMP-2. RNA and cell lysates from (B) were analyzed for TAZ mRNA expression by real-time PCR (upper panel) and for protein expression by Western blot analysis (lower panel). (D) Direct interaction between TAZ and Runx2. 293T cells were transfected with Flag-tagged TAZ, HA-tagged Runx2, or both, and total cell lysates (TCL) were analyzed by coimmunoprecipitation. (E) Stimulation of Runx2-driven gene expression by TAZ. Luciferase reporter activity from a construct containing six copies of the Runx2-binding site in the osteocalcin promoter was measured in cell lysates 24 hours after transfection and normalized to β -galactosidase activity. Below is a Western blot analysis of TAZ (wild-type or S89A) and YAP levels in the lysates. (F) 14-3-3 binding and nuclear localization of TAZ S89A mutant protein. (Left) Green fluorescent protein (GFP)-tagged TAZ wild-type and S89A localization in transfected C2C12 cells. (Right) C2C12

cells were transfected with Flag-tagged wt or S89A mutant TAZ. Protein from total lysates was immunoprecipitated with antibody to Flag, and TAZ or 14-3-3 was detected by immunoblotting. (G) Chromatin immunoprecipitation of TAZ with the endogenous osteocalcin promoter in response to BMP-2 stimulation. Stable Flag-tagged TAZ-expressing C2C12 cells were treated for 3 days with or without BMP-2, and Flag immunoprecipitates were analyzed for osteocalcin (OC) promoter occupancy by PCR.

mechanisms that fine-tune the balance between MSC osteoblast and adipocyte differentiation is likely to be of medical importance.

TAZ is a paralog (related molecule arising in a single species through gene duplication) of Yes-associated protein (YAP) that we identified in a proteomic screen for 14-3-3-binding proteins (18). The function of TAZ is unknown, although it can act as a transcriptional coactivator when overexpressed (18, 19). TAZ and YAP contain a WW domain that binds to Pro-Pro-X-Tyr motifs (where X is any amino acid) and a coiled-coil C-terminal domain that recruits core components of the transcriptional machinery (18, 20). A number of transcription factors including Runx2 and PPAR γ contain Pro-Pro-X-Tyr motifs within their activation domains. Thus, interaction of TAZ with these and other transcription factors might be involved in mediating their transcriptional effects.

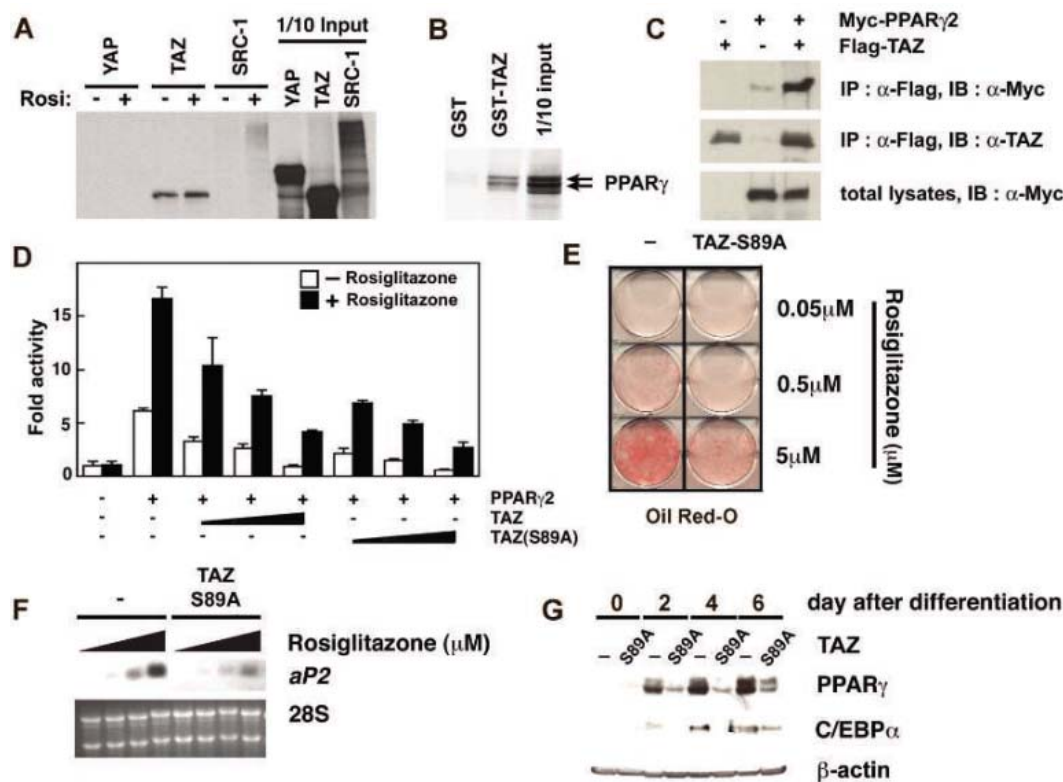
To investigate the function of TAZ, we designed small interfering RNAs (siRNAs) against the murine (m) or human (h) TAZ isoforms (fig. S1). These siRNAs differ at two base pairs and function as specific and nonspecific control siRNAs in mouse and human cell culture, respectively. The murine-specific TAZ siRNA, but not the human-specific siRNA,

decreased the abundance of TAZ protein within 24 hours when transfected into murine myoblast C2C12 cells (Fig. 1A). Neither siRNA had any effect on YAP expression. Treatment of C2C12 cells with bone morphogenic protein-2 (BMP-2) induces osteoblast differentiation as evidenced by an ~400-fold increase in Runx2-dependent expression of the osteocalcin gene, a late marker of osteoblast development (21, 22). Transfection of C2C12 cells with murine TAZ siRNA for 24 hours before exposure to BMP-2 inhibited osteocalcin gene expression relative to the effect of the human TAZ siRNA (Fig. 1B). BMP-2 treatment itself caused a 10- to 20-fold increase in the expression of both TAZ mRNA and protein over the ensuing 2 days in these cells, an effect that was blunted, but not eliminated, by siRNA treatment (Fig. 1C).

Thus, BMP-2 appears to stimulate a transcriptional program in which increased expression of TAZ, as well as subsequent TAZ-stimulated expression of the osteocalcin gene by Runx2, may be important for the osteoblast differentiation program. To test this idea, we performed immunoprecipitation experiments and verified a direct interaction of TAZ and Runx2 in transfected cells (Fig. 1D). TAZ ex-

pression caused a dose-dependent increase in Runx2-driven expression of an osteocalcin gene promoter fragment construct monitored in a luciferase reporter assay (Fig. 1E and fig. S2). 14-3-3 binds to TAZ through a site involving Ser⁸⁹, sequestering TAZ in the cytoplasm and limiting its ability to influence gene expression (18). Replacement of Ser⁸⁹ with Ala (S89A mutation) disrupted 14-3-3 binding and relocalized TAZ preferentially within the nucleus, often in punctate foci (Fig. 1F) (18). When we used an S89A mutant of TAZ, the TAZ-dependent transcriptional coactivation of Runx2-driven gene expression was enhanced 2 to 3 times (Fig. 1E). Similar results for Runx2 transcriptional coactivation were obtained in C3H10T1/2 mouse embryonic fibroblasts (fig. S3). Both the interaction of TAZ with Runx2 and the stimulatory effect of TAZ on osteocalcin gene promoter activity were dependent on the TAZ WW domain (fig. S7). We also generated stable C2C12 cell lines expressing Flag-tagged TAZ and observed a BMP-2-dependent targeting of TAZ to the endogenous osteocalcin promoter by chromatin immunoprecipitation (Fig. 1G). Taken together, these data indicate that TAZ is a 14-3-3-regulated transcriptional coactivator for

Fig. 2. TAZ binds to PPAR γ and inhibits transcription from the aP2 promoter. (A) Binding of TAZ to glutathione S-transferase (GST) fused with PPAR γ . Immobilized GST-PPAR γ was incubated with in vitro translated, ³⁵S-labeled YAP or TAZ, or with the ligand-dependent PPAR γ -binding protein SRC-1, in the presence or absence of 1 μ M Rosiglitazone, and analyzed by autoradiography. (B) Binding of PPAR γ to GST-TAZ. Immobilized GST-mTAZ was incubated with in vitro translated ³⁵S-labeled PPAR γ . The PPAR γ doublet represents sites of alternative translational initiation. (C) Interaction of TAZ with PPAR γ in cells. 293T cells were transfected with Flag-tagged TAZ or Myc-tagged PPAR γ and analyzed by coimmunoprecipitation. (D) Inhibition of PPAR γ -driven gene expression by TAZ. U2OS cells were transfected with an aP2 promoter-containing firefly luciferase reporter construct (aP2-Luc), a PPAR γ expression vector [SV-sport-PPAR γ 2, (6)], and various amounts of plasmids encoding either wt-TAZ or the S89A TAZ mutant (EF-mTAZ-NFLAG or EF-mTAZ(S89A)-NFLAG, respectively). Total DNA in each sample was equalized by addition of empty pEF-Bos vector DNA. Luciferase activity was measured after 24 hours in the presence or absence of 1 μ M Rosiglitazone and normalized to the activity of a cotransfected *Renilla* luciferase reporter construct used as an internal control. (E) Inhibition of adipocyte differentiation by stable expression of TAZ. 3T3-L1 cells were infected with a control pBabe-puro retroviral vector (-) or a retroviral vector containing TAZ S89A. Puromycin-resistant cells were treated with Rosiglitazone and stained with



Oil Red O and photographed at 8 days (6). (F) Expression of fatty acid-binding protein aP2. Total RNA was isolated from cells in (E), and probed with an adipocyte-specific cDNA to aP2. Ethidium bromide staining (bottom) verifies equal loading of RNA in each lane. (G) Inhibition of PPAR γ -dependent gene expression by TAZ S89A. Retrovirally infected cells were lysed at the indicated times after treatment with 5 μ M Rosiglitazone, and PPAR γ and C/EBP α protein levels were analyzed by Western blotting.

Runx2-stimulated osteocalcin gene expression and an important endogenous regulator of osteoblast differentiation.

PPAR γ , a member of the nuclear hormone receptor superfamily, is a ligand-activated transcription factor that is critical for adipocyte differentiation (6, 7, 9, 23–25). Like Runx2, PPAR γ also contains a Pro-Pro-X-Tyr WW domain-binding motif within its ligand-independent activation domain. We therefore investigated the functional interaction between TAZ and PPAR γ . PPAR γ bound in a ligand-independent manner to TAZ, but not to YAP, in experiments with tagged proteins in vitro and in transfected cells (Fig. 2A through C). In contrast to the stimulatory effect of TAZ on Runx2-driven gene expression, TAZ directly inhibited the ability of PPAR γ to stimulate gene expression for the endogenous fatty acid-binding protein aP2, in both the presence and absence of the PPAR γ -activating ligand Rosiglitazone, as assayed with a luciferase reporter construct (Fig. 2D). The inhibitory effect of TAZ on PPAR γ -driven gene expression was even more pronounced when the constitutively nuclear S89A form of TAZ was used (Fig. 2D). Similar to what we observed with Runx2, the interaction of TAZ with PPAR γ and the inhibitory effect of TAZ on aP2 gene expression required the TAZ WW domain (fig. S8).

To investigate the cellular role of TAZ on PPAR γ -regulated genes, we generated stable 3T3-L1 cell lines expressing TAZ-S89A or a vector control, and we monitored adipocyte differentiation in response to Rosiglitazone. Enhanced expression of TAZ-S89A resulted in inhibition of adipocyte differentiation as revealed by suppression of Rosiglitazone-induced expression of aP2 and reduction in Oil Red O staining of the cells (Fig. 2, E and F). PPAR γ participates in a positive feedback loop by driving transcription of its own gene, as well as that of other target genes such as the one for C/EBP α , as part of the normal adipocyte differentiation program (26). Overexpression of TAZ-S89A also inhibited these PPAR γ -driven processes (Fig. 2G). Similar results were also observed with wild-type TAZ, although its effect was smaller. TAZ did not affect binding of PPAR γ to its site on the aP2 promoter as seen from an oligonucleotide-binding assay (fig. S9). Instead, chromatin immunoprecipitation experiments localized TAZ to the endogenous aP2 promoter during these adipocyte differentiation experiments (Fig. 3D). Thus, TAZ may suppress adipocyte differentiation by transcriptionally repressing PPAR γ -driven gene expression.

To further examine this possibility, we used siRNA to inhibit the production of endogenous TAZ in this same cell type (Fig. 3). After TAZ was depleted, the 3T3-L1 cells were placed in adipocyte differentiation medium containing various concentrations of Rosiglitazone. Cells were assayed 8 days later, by which

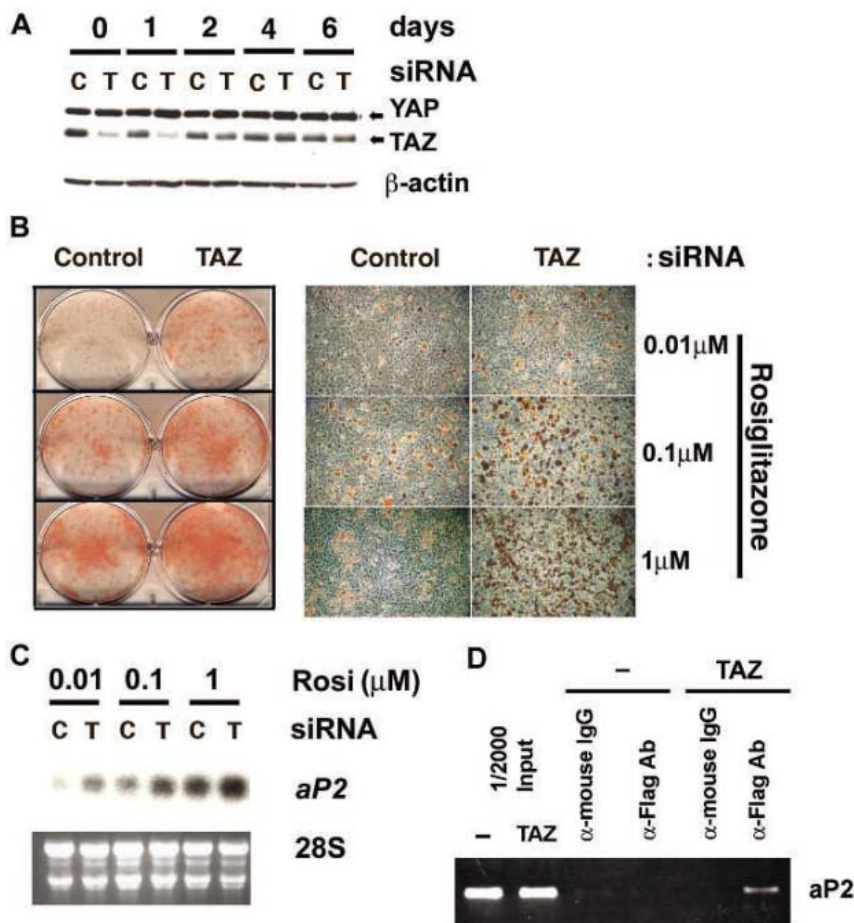


Fig. 3. Increased adipocyte differentiation from cells depleted of endogenous TAZ. (A) 3T3-L1 cells were transfected with control siRNA against GFP (C) or mTAZ-specific siRNA (T) for 36 hours and transferred to adipocyte differentiation medium. Cell lysates were examined for TAZ and YAP expression by Western blotting. (B) Adipogenesis in cells after inhibition of endogenous TAZ expression. As in (A), 3T3-L1 cells were treated with the indicated concentrations of Rosiglitazone for 8 days, stained with Oil Red O, and photographed. (C) Total RNA was isolated from cells shown in (B) and probed with an adipocyte-specific cDNA to aP2. (D) Stable 3T3-L1 cells expressing pBabe-puro retroviral vector control (–) or Flag-tagged wild-type TAZ were differentiated into adipocytes and analyzed by chromatin immunoprecipitation with the use of PCR primers for the endogenous aP2 promoter.

time TAZ expression was no longer inhibited. However, the transient reduction of expression of endogenous TAZ was sufficient to enhance ligand-induced adipocyte differentiation at each concentration of Rosiglitazone tested (Fig. 3, A through C). We conclude that TAZ is a transcriptional repressor of PPAR γ -induced gene expression and an endogenous inhibitor of the adipocyte differentiation program.

Osteoblasts and adipocytes originate from the same MSCs through alternative activation of reciprocal transcriptional programs (8, 9). Our findings suggested that TAZ may influence cell fate during the MSC differentiation process, because Runx2, PPAR γ , and TAZ are present in these cells (Fig. 4, A and B; fig. S4). To test this, we isolated primary MSCs from murine bone marrow, allowed them to proliferate in culture, and infected them with control retroviruses or with retroviruses encoding short hairpin RNAs (shRNAs) against TAZ. Retrovirus-infected cells were selected after 7 days of culture in medium

containing puromycin, and the entire surviving population of cells was assayed. Using this approach, we observed an ~75% reduction in TAZ protein expression (Fig. 4B). When these cells were subsequently cultured under conditions favoring osteoblast differentiation, the cells infected with the control retrovirus showed calcium deposition by 5 days (Fig. 4, C and D). In contrast, cells infected with the retroviruses encoding shRNAs against TAZ demonstrated almost no calcium deposition at this time, which revealed impairment of the osteoblast differentiation program. Conversely, when retrovirus-infected primary MSCs were cultured under conditions favoring adipocyte differentiation, the cells containing shRNA against TAZ demonstrated enhanced Oil Red O staining (Fig. 4E).

We wondered whether the increased adipogenic phenotype observed in cells lacking TAZ was blunted by the waning effectiveness and limited suppression of TAZ resulting from expression of siRNA or shRNA, respectively. We

Fig. 4. Bone marrow-derived MSCs depleted of TAZ show decreased osteogenesis and increased adipogenesis. (A) Concurrent expression of Runx2 and PPAR γ in primary bone marrow-derived MSCs. Nuclear extracts from MSCs were analyzed by Western blotting with the indicated antibodies. (B) Depletion of TAZ with shRNA. MSCs were infected with a pSRP retrovirus control (V) or pSRP encoding TAZ short hairpin RNA (TAZsh). After puromycin selection for 7 days, the MSC population was analyzed for depletion of endogenous TAZ by Western blotting. (C and D) Impaired osteoblast differentiation TAZ-depleted MSCs. After 7 days of selection in puromycin, amplified cells were transferred to medium containing 0.1 μ M dexamethasone, 50 μ g/ml ascorbic acid, and 10 mM β -glycerophosphate for 5 days to induce osteoblast differentiation. Plates were stained with Alizarin Red S to visualize intracellular calcium deposition and photographed. (E) Enhanced adipocyte differentiation in TAZ-depleted MSCs. MSCs were induced to differentiate into adipocytes by culture in medium containing 1 μ M dexamethasone, 5 μ g/ml insulin, and 1 μ M Rosiglitazone for 8 days, stained with Oil Red O, and photographed. (F) TAZ expression in knockout MEFs. TAZ expression was analyzed in whole-cell lysates from wild-type and TAZ $^{-/-}$ MEFs by using an antibody that recognizes both TAZ and YAP. (G) Enhanced adipocyte differentiation of TAZ knockout MEFs. Wild-type and TAZ $^{-/-}$ MEFs were infected with a PPAR γ 2-expressing retrovirus or a retrovirus vector control, and the infected cells were selected by using puromycin. Cells were induced with differentiation medium in the presence or absence of 1 μ M Rosiglitazone as above, stained with Oil Red O, and photographed.

Mesenchymal Stem Cells

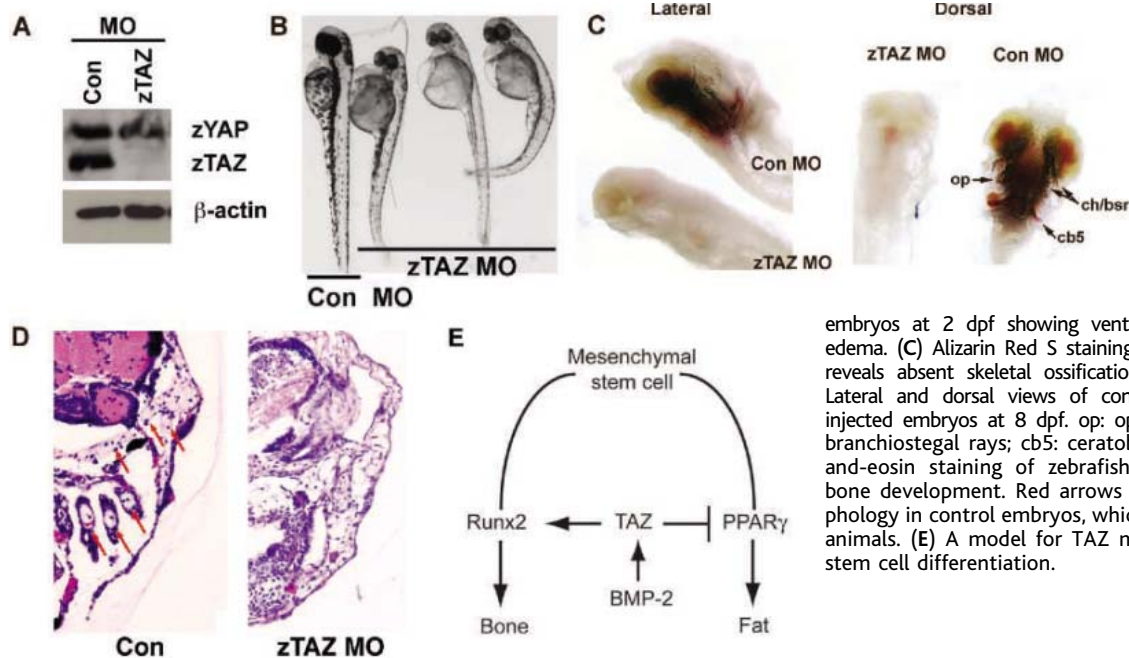
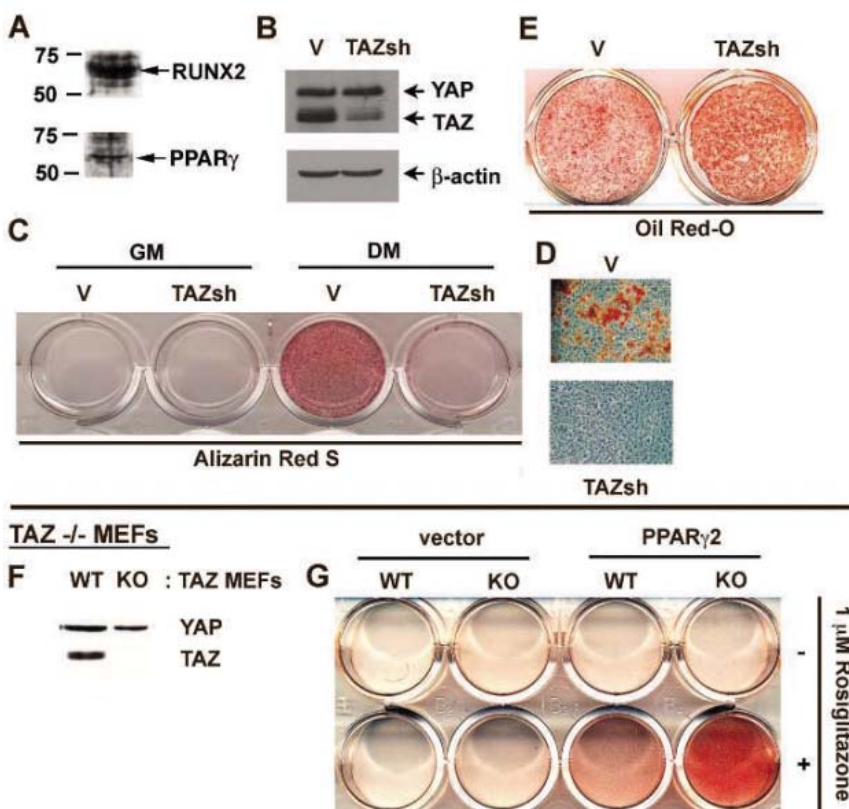


Fig. 5. Lack of skeletal ossification in TAZ-depleted zebrafish. (A) TAZ depletion in zebrafish embryos. Embryos were injected with a control morpholino oligomer (MO) or a TAZ-specific oligomer at the one- to two-cell stage and analyzed 1 to 2 days later by immunoblotting. (B) Morphology of TAZ-depleted zebrafish embryos at 2 dpf showing ventral curvature and pericardial edema. (C) Alizarin Red S staining of whole zebrafish embryos reveals absent skeletal ossification in TAZ-depleted embryos. Lateral and dorsal views of control- and TAZ-specific MO-injected embryos at 8 dpf. op: opercle; ch/bsr: ceratohyal and branchiostegal rays; cb5: ceratobranchial. (D) Hematoxylin-and-eosin staining of zebrafish sections reveals impaired bone development. Red arrows indicate normal bone morphology in control embryos, which is absent in TAZ-depleted animals. (E) A model for TAZ modulation of mesenchymal stem cell differentiation.

therefore addressed adipocyte differentiation in wild-type mouse embryo fibroblasts (MEFs) and TAZ $^{-/-}$ MEFs generated by homologous recombination (27) (Fig. 4F). MEFs were immortalized, infected with a retrovirus expressing PPAR γ 2, and cultured in medium containing Rosiglitazone to induce adipogenesis. Adipogen-

esis was more pronounced in TAZ $^{-/-}$ MEFs than in wild-type cells (Fig. 4G and fig. S5), consistent with a negative role of endogenous TAZ in the adipocyte differentiation process.

To investigate the in vivo role of TAZ on bone development, we used a zebrafish vertebrate model system. We cloned the zebrafish

TAZ ortholog (fig. S6) and used antisense morpholino oligomers injected at the one- to two-cell stage to decrease expression of TAZ (Fig. 5A). The TAZ-depleted embryos survived for up to 8 days after fertilization (dpf), and had developmental abnormalities including a ventral axis curvature and pericardial edema

(28) (Fig. 5B). Bone development was visualized in whole embryos by Alizarin Red S staining (Fig. 5C), along with hematoxylin-and-eosin staining of thin sections (Fig. 5D). In control animals, extensive skeletal development was evident in the cranial and pharyngeal region at 8 dpf. No bone formation was observed in any of the TAZ-depleted embryos at 8 dpf, the latest time point we could observe before embryonic death. These findings confirm a critical role for TAZ in osteoblast differentiation *in vivo*. We are unable to comment on the role of TAZ in adipogenesis in these embryos, because adipocytes have not been described in teleosts (although they presumably exist), and in other vertebrate species, fat deposition does not occur until the postnatal period (23).

One function of TAZ is as a transcriptional modifier of mesenchymal stem cell differentiation by promoting osteoblast differentiation while simultaneously impairing adipocyte differentiation, as we have shown (Fig. 5E). Differentiation of MSCs into osteoblasts is critically dependent on Runx2 (4, 5). Our findings implicate TAZ in this process: (i) TAZ functions as an endogenous coactivator of Runx2 in cells; (ii) stimuli that promote bone formation tran-

scriptionally up-regulate TAZ concurrently with Runx2; and (iii) TAZ-deficient zebrafish embryos are defective in bone formation. In contrast, stem cell differentiation into adipocytes requires PPAR γ -dependent transcriptional events that are directly inhibited by endogenous TAZ. Thus, TAZ may act as a molecular rheostat to fine-tune the balance between osteoblast and adipocyte development.

References and Notes

1. M. F. Pittenger *et al.*, *Science* **284**, 143 (1999).
2. A. I. Caplan, S. P. Bruder, *Trends Mol. Med.* **7**, 259 (2001).
3. P. Ducy, R. Zhang, V. Geoffroy, A. L. Ridall, G. Karsenty, *Cell* **89**, 747 (1997).
4. T. Komori *et al.*, *Cell* **89**, 755 (1997).
5. F. Otto *et al.*, *Cell* **89**, 765 (1997).
6. P. Tontonoz, E. Hu, B. M. Spiegelman, *Cell* **79**, 1147 (1994).
7. E. D. Rosen *et al.*, *Mol. Cell* **4**, 611 (1999).
8. K. Nakashima, B. de Crombrughe, *Trends Genet.* **19**, 458 (2003).
9. E. D. Rosen, C. J. Walkley, P. Puigserver, B. M. Spiegelman, *Genes Dev.* **14**, 1293 (2000).
10. P. Meunier, J. Aaron, C. Edouard, G. Vignon, *Clin. Orthop.* **80**, 147 (1971).
11. R. Burkhardt *et al.*, *Bone* **8**, 157 (1987).
12. O. Kajkenova *et al.*, *J. Bone Miner. Res.* **12**, 1772 (1997).
13. S. Verma, J. H. Rajaratnam, J. Denton, J. A. Hoyland, R. J. Byers, *J. Clin. Pathol.* **55**, 693 (2002).
14. M. E. Nuttall, J. M. Gimble, *Bone* **27**, 177 (2000).

15. F. S. Kaplan, E. M. Shore, *J. Bone Miner. Res.* **15**, 2084 (2000).
16. D. J. Prockop, *Science* **276**, 71 (1997).
17. S. C. Chang *et al.*, *J. Surg. Res.* **119**, 85 (2004).
18. F. Kanai *et al.*, *EMBO J.* **19**, 6778 (2000).
19. C. B. Cui, L. F. Cooper, X. Yang, G. Karsenty, I. Aukhil, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **23**, 1004 (2003).
20. R. Yagi, L. F. Chen, K. Shigesada, Y. Murakami, Y. Ito, *EMBO J.* **18**, 2551 (1999).
21. T. Katagiri *et al.*, *J. Cell Biol.* **127**, 1755 (1994).
22. S. Gallea *et al.*, *Bone* **28**, 491 (2001).
23. P. Cornelius, O. A. MacDougald, M. D. Lane, *Annu. Rev. Nutr.* **14**, 99 (1994).
24. Y. Barak *et al.*, *Mol. Cell* **4**, 585 (1999).
25. N. Kubota *et al.*, *Mol. Cell* **4**, 597 (1999).
26. Z. Wu *et al.*, *Mol. Cell* **3**, 151 (1999).
27. Y. Tian, T. Benjamin, unpublished observations.
28. J.-H. Hong, N. Hopkins, M.B. Yaffe, unpublished observations.
29. Assistance from H. Jo and R. Nissen in zebrafish studies and S. Bissonnette in MSC studies is gratefully acknowledged. This work was supported by NIH grants CA042063 to P.A.S., and GM60594 and GM68762 and a Burroughs-Wellcome Career Development Award to M.B.Y.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1074/DC1

Materials and Methods
Figs. S1 to S9
References and Notes

11 February 2005; accepted 28 June 2005
10.1126/science.1110955

Formation of Regulatory Patterns During Signal Propagation in a Mammalian Cellular Network

Avi Ma'ayan,¹ Sherry L. Jenkins,¹ Susana Neves,¹ Anthony Hasseldine,¹ Elizabeth Grace,¹ Benjamin Dubin-Thaler,³ Narat J. Eungdamrong,¹ Gehzi Weng,^{1*} Prahlad T. Ram,^{1†} J. Jeremy Rice,⁴ Aaron Kershenbaum,⁴ Gustavo A. Stolovitzky,⁴ Robert D. Blitzer,^{1,2} Ravi Iyengar^{1‡}

We developed a model of 545 components (nodes) and 1259 interactions representing signaling pathways and cellular machines in the hippocampal CA1 neuron. Using graph theory methods, we analyzed ligand-induced signal flow through the system. Specification of input and output nodes allowed us to identify functional modules. Networking resulted in the emergence of regulatory motifs, such as positive and negative feedback and feedforward loops, that process information. Key regulators of plasticity were highly connected nodes required for the formation of regulatory motifs, indicating the potential importance of such motifs in determining cellular choices between homeostasis and plasticity.

A mammalian cell may be considered as a central signaling network connected to various cellular machines that are responsible for phenotypic functions (1). Cellular machines such as transcriptional, translational, motility, and secretory machinery can be represented as sets of interacting components that form functional local networks. The central signaling network that connects the various machine networks also receives and processes signals from extracellular entities such as hormones or neurotransmitters and ions. Experimental work has defined how different pathways interact to

form networks and small-scale regulatory configurations such as switches (2, 3), gates (4, 5), feedback loops (6, 7), and feedforward motifs (8, 9) that decode signal duration and strength and process information. Identifying and characterizing regulatory motifs can move us from thinking about individual components to considering the functions of groups of components that act in a coordinated manner. Understanding how the functional organization of cellular systems changes in response to information flow is an important goal in systems biology. For systems containing many components, obtaining an

overview of the patterns of regulatory motifs and defining their interrelationships can provide a format for in-depth analysis of individual units using quantitative biochemical representations.

From data in the experimental literature, we constructed a system of interacting cellular components involved in phenotypic behavior and used graph theory methods (10–12) to analyze qualitative relationships between nodes (components) in a network. In signaling networks, activation is achieved as a response to a stimulus. Information propagates through the system by a series of coupled biochemical reactions to regulate components responsible for cellular phenotypic functions. Here, we identify the regulatory features that emerge during such information flow in a simplified representation of a mammalian hippocampal CA1 neuron. Such neurons are capable of plasticity as defined by their ability to undergo long-term potentiation of synaptic responses (13, 14).

We represented the CA1 neuron as a set of interacting components that make up a network of signaling pathways that connects to various

Departments of ¹Pharmacology and Biological Chemistry and ²Psychiatry, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, New York, NY 10029, USA. ³Department of Biological Sciences, Columbia University, New York, NY 10029, USA. ⁴Functional Genomics and Systems Biology, IBM T. J. Watson Research Center, Yorktown Heights, NY 10598, USA.

*Present address: Scios Inc., 6500 Paseo Padre Parkway, Fremont, CA 94555, USA.

†Present address: Department of Molecular Therapeutics, M. D. Anderson Cancer Center, Houston, TX 77025, USA.

‡To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: Ravi.Iyengar@mssm.edu

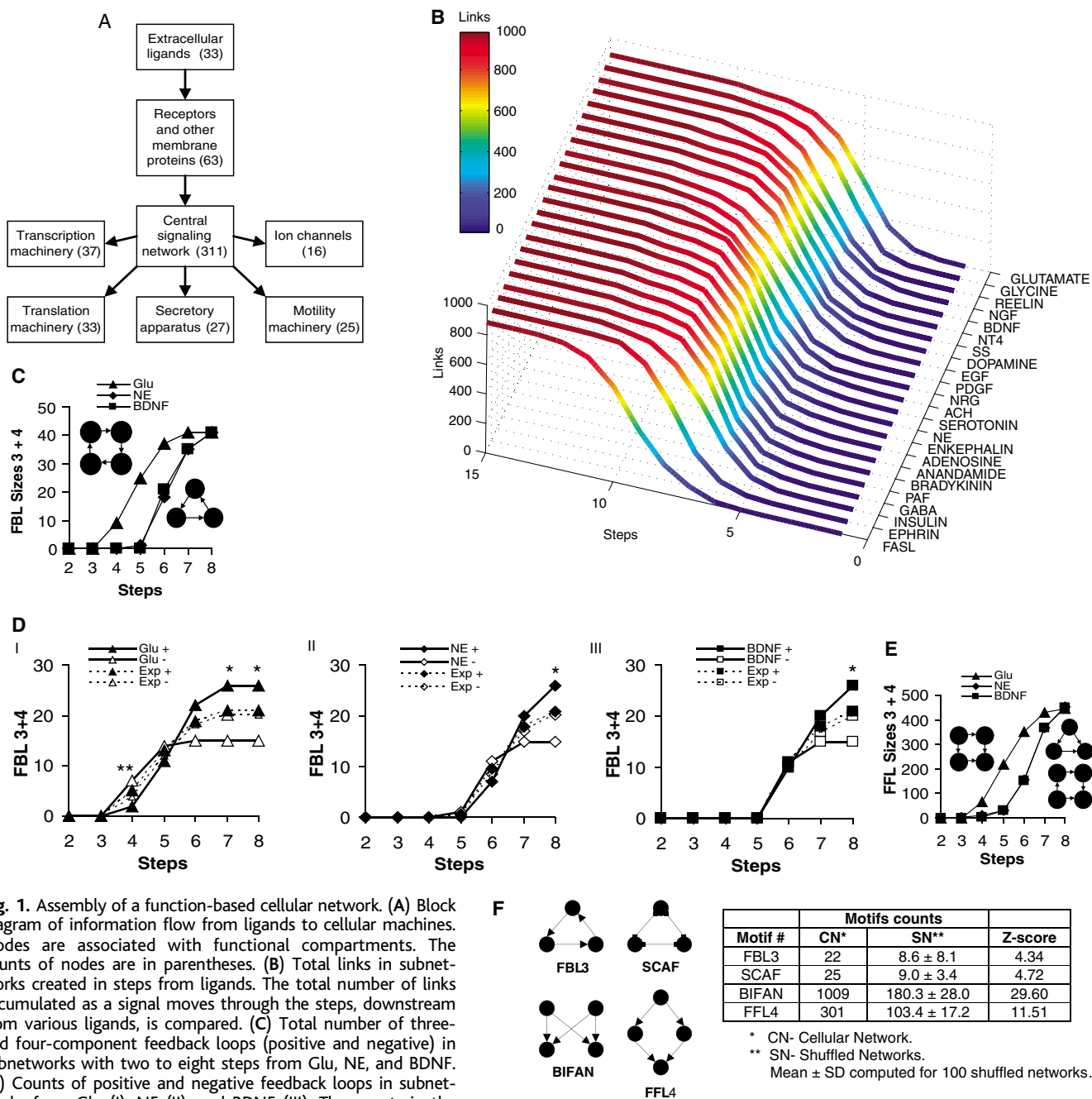


Fig. 1. Assembly of a function-based cellular network. (A) Block diagram of information flow from ligands to cellular machines. Nodes are associated with functional compartments. The counts of nodes are in parentheses. (B) Total links in subnetworks created in steps from ligands. The total number of links accumulated as a signal moves through the steps, downstream from various ligands, is compared. (C) Total number of three- and four-component feedback loops (positive and negative) in subnetworks with two to eight steps from Glu, NE, and BDNF. (D) Counts of positive and negative feedback loops in subnetworks from Glu (I), NE (II), and BDNF (III). The counts in the biological subnetworks (solid lines) are compared with the expected counts (dashed lines) developed using combinatorial probabilities for positive or negative feedback loops based on the number of total positive and negative links. **, $P < .05$; *, $P < .08$; binomial test. (E) Counts of three- and four-component feedforward motifs in subnetworks with two to eight

steps from Glu, NE, and BDNF. (F) An abbreviated list of the motifs found in the fully connected network using the Mfinder program (19). CN, cellular network; SN, shuffled networks; SNs were used as controls. Under SN, the mean and SD are given for motifs in 100 shuffled networks. See (15) for details.

cellular machines (Fig. 1A and fig. S1) (15). A fully connected network was constructed from direct interactions with functional effects documented in the experimental literature (fig. S2). We identified various regulatory motifs in the network. Some motifs were statistically enriched (Z test) compared with motifs found in shuffled networks with similar connectivity distribution (fig. S3 and table S1). We studied signal propagation resulting from ligand occupancy of receptors by building and analyzing a

series of subnetworks that originate from nodes representing ligands. This is termed pseudodynamics because it represents propagation of reactions in chemical space rather than time series. Direct interaction between any two components, termed a link, consists of one or more underlying chemical reactions. Signal propagation from node to node is organized within the chemical space in units of steps. For any given node at step n , all immediate upstream nodes are at step $n-1$ and all

nodes positioned one link downstream are at step $n+1$.

We counted the number of links per step as signals propagate from ligand-receptor interactions to their downstream effectors. The analysis of the emergent subnetworks for the different ligands showed a discernible pattern. For ligands that cause rapid, transient changes, such as glutamate and glycine, which regulate the Ca^{2+} -permeable *N*-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA)-type glutamate receptor, early signal branching was

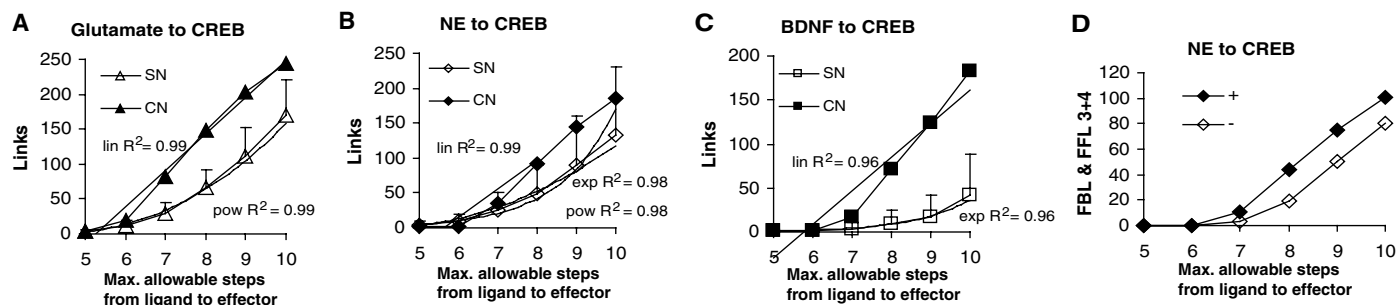


Fig. 2. Characteristics of subnetworks from three ligands to CREB. Subnetworks were analyzed starting from three extracellular ligands—glutamate, NE, and BDNF (source nodes)—extending to the transcription factor CREB (target node). (A to C) Changes in the number of links with increasing number of steps to reach the effectors. The same analysis was done with shuffled networks. Only the directionality of the links that do not involve the ligands or the effectors was randomly swapped while preserving the connectivity. The resultant graphs

for both the cellular network (CN) and the shuffled networks (SN) were curve-fitted with Microsoft Excel. For all of the cellular subnetworks, the best fit function was linear (lin), $R^2 = 0.96$ to 0.99 . For all of the shuffled networks, the best fit was obtained with exponential or power-law functions (exp or pow), $R^2 = 0.96$ to 0.99 . (D) Counts of total three- and four-node positive and negative feedback and feedforward loops in subnetworks when different maximum numbers of steps are specified between NE and CREB.

extensive (that is, many links were formed in relatively few steps) (Fig. 1B). For ligands that cause permanent changes, such as FasL, which induces apoptosis, or ephrin, which alters neuronal morphology, there were fewer branches as the signal moved through the network. Between these extremes were many growth factors and ligands that bind G protein-coupled receptors (Fig. 1B). When the signal originating from any ligand had progressed through 15 steps, most of the network (nearly 1000 links) was engaged. This is a common property of large, highly connected directed graphs and in our case represents a very extensive propagation of the signal from the ligand analogous to prolonged receptor activation. For any individual ligand, the whole network was never fully affected, with a few nodes (usually other ligands) with single directed outgoing interactions not engaged. We characterized the network that emerged as signals were traced through each step from three ligands that are key regulators of plasticity in hippocampal neurons: glutamate (16), norepinephrine (NE) (17), and brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) (18). Glutamate influenced more links and nodes in early stages than did NE or BDNF, which showed similar profiles (fig. S4, A and B). The subnetwork characteristics were similar (fig. S4, C to E).

We analyzed the types of regulatory motifs formed as signals propagate from the ligands. A motif is a group of interacting components capable of signal processing. Motifs such as positive feedback loops promote the persistence of signals and serve as information storage devices (2), whereas negative loops limit signal propagation through the network. In counting these motifs, we used all possible configurations of loops with three and four components (Fig. 1C). In our model, glutamate activates 25 feedback loops within five steps, whereas NE and BDNF require six steps to recruit 20 feedback loops (Fig. 1C). We determined the relative abundances of negative and positive feedback loops as signal propagated from glutamate, NE, or BDNF (Fig. 1D). Using a

binomial test and the combinatorial possibilities arising from the ratios of positive to negative links, it appeared that there were more than the expected number of negative feedback loops compared with positive feedback loops for glutamate at early steps ($P < 0.05$). This indicates that the early steps may have built-in controls to limit signal propagation. As the signal progressed to later steps, positive feedback loops tended to be more abundant than expected for all three ligands ($P < 0.08$). These profiles suggest that weak or short-lived signals may not penetrate into the network because of the early barrier posed by the abundance of negative feedback loops. However, as the number of steps increases and positive feedback loops appear to be more abundant, signals should persist and be able to evoke a biological response.

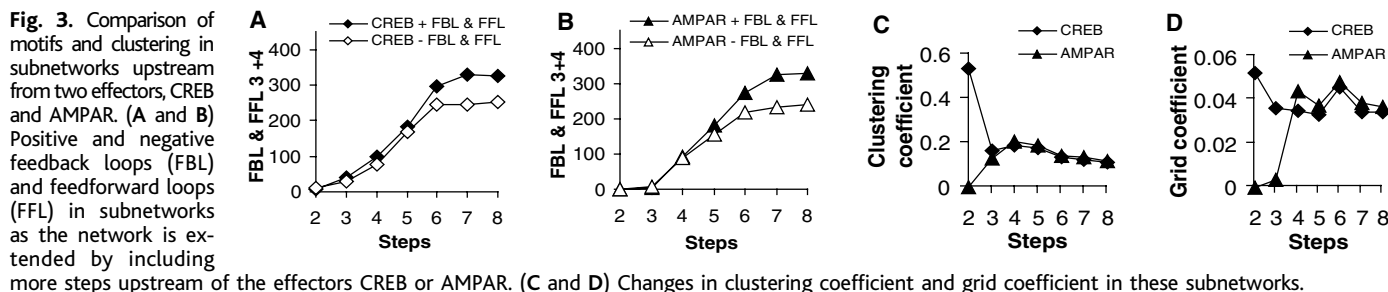
We also counted feedforward motifs (Fig. 1E and fig. S5), scaffolds (fig. S6A-I), and bifans (fig. S7B-I). Scaffold motifs are sets of three nodes connected through three neutral links. Their presence may indicate a mechanism for local clustering and may represent the basis for spatial specification of information flow. Feedforward loops are three- or four-component motifs in which the signal splits at a source node and consolidates at a target node. Feedforward loops can be either positive or negative (15). Positive feedforward loops provide two potential functions: a redundant set of pathways for information flow and an ability to extend the duration of activation or inhibition of the affected downstream component. When feedforward loops contain inhibitory links, they may function as gates (2). Bifans are four-component motifs in which two upstream components coregulate two downstream components (Fig. 1F) (19).

For each of these motifs, glutamate required fewer steps than did NE or BDNF to engage more motifs, although by step 8, when maximal connectivity is obtained, signals from the three ligands had spread to the same number of motifs (Fig. 1E and figs. S5 and S6). There was an increasing preponderance of positive over negative feedforward motifs for glutamate, NE, and

BDNF as the signal propagated through eight steps (fig. S5). The overall profile for any feedforward loops (positive or negative) was similar for all three ligands, although glutamate reached more feedforward loops in fewer steps. The bifan motifs were as abundant as feedforward loops and showed a similar pattern (fig. S6C).

In the CA1 neuron, signals from receptors affect major effectors such as the AMPA receptor channel (AMPA), which regulates excitatory postsynaptic potentials, and the transcription factor cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) response element-binding protein (CREB), which regulates transcription. We analyzed a series of subnetworks that extend from glutamate, NE, and BDNF to these two effectors (figs. S7A and S8A) by varying the number of steps needed to reach the effectors from the ligand. The number of nodes engaged per step was nearly linear for all three ligands (Fig. 2, A to C). In contrast, when such pathways were tracked in subnetworks with randomly shuffled connectivity (15), the increase in links per step was best fit by either an exponential or a power-law function, suggesting that the binary interactions within the cellular system may be specified to provide preferential routes to key effectors that define the phenotype of the cell. Analysis of these subnetworks (15) indicated that even the most highly connected nodes only used some of their links to function within the preferred paths. Looking for the shortest paths from an input node (a ligand such as NE) to an output node (an effector such as CREB) allowed us to identify functional modules defined here as a set of interactions that may carry out a specific function and act semi-independently from other functional modules. Further refinement by inclusion of spatial specification and temporal dynamics is needed to define such modules rigorously.

The counts of regulatory motifs formed within the subnetworks, as signal propagates were nearly linear for both the positive and negative motifs. For glutamate and BDNF in the subnetworks leading to CREB, the positive



and negative motifs were evenly balanced through nine steps (fig. S8, A and B). Such balance of regulatory loops might explain how homeostasis is achieved even when a perturbing signal propagates through the system. Positive feedback and feedforward loops were more abundant than negative loops in the subnetworks from NE to CREB (Fig. 2D). This may allow the subnetworks to persistently hold and transfer information causing long-term changes. Such configurations of motifs may provide a systems-level explanation of why the cAMP pathway is associated with the late phase of long-term potentiation (LTP) in the CA1 neuron (20–22). Similar patterns of positive to negative motifs were observed for signal propagation from NE to AMPAR (fig. S9F). Patterns from glutamate and BDNF to AMPAR were also similar to that seen in subnetworks to CREB (fig. S9, E and G).

To analyze the subnetworks upstream of the two key effectors CREB and AMPAR, we used these effectors as source nodes and expanded the network in a stepwise manner, tracing the signals that feed into CREB and AMPAR. The number of positive and negative feedback loops converging on CREB and AMPAR were equal up to four steps upstream of the effector (Fig. 3, A and B). However, we found distinct patterns of clustering. Two steps above CREB, a high (0.53) clustering coefficient was observed. Clustering coefficients measure the abundance of three component motifs and thus indicate local connectivity density. By three or four steps upstream, for both CREB and AMPAR, the clustering coefficients were both above the average observed clustering for the entire network (0.2 versus 0.11) (Fig. 3C). The grid coefficients [extensions of the clustering coefficient that also consider rectangles (23)] for the subnetworks two to four steps upstream of CREB and AMPAR were also higher than that observed for the network as a whole (0.053 to 0.031 versus 0.026) (Fig. 3D). Extensive local communication between nodes upstream of key effectors may provide homeostatic regulation of these effectors.

To evaluate the role of the highly connected nodes, we analyzed a series of subnetworks generated by the progressive inclusion of nodes with higher connectivities. We started with a sparse network in which we included only nodes with four or fewer links. We measured the number of islands (isolated clusters of nodes that

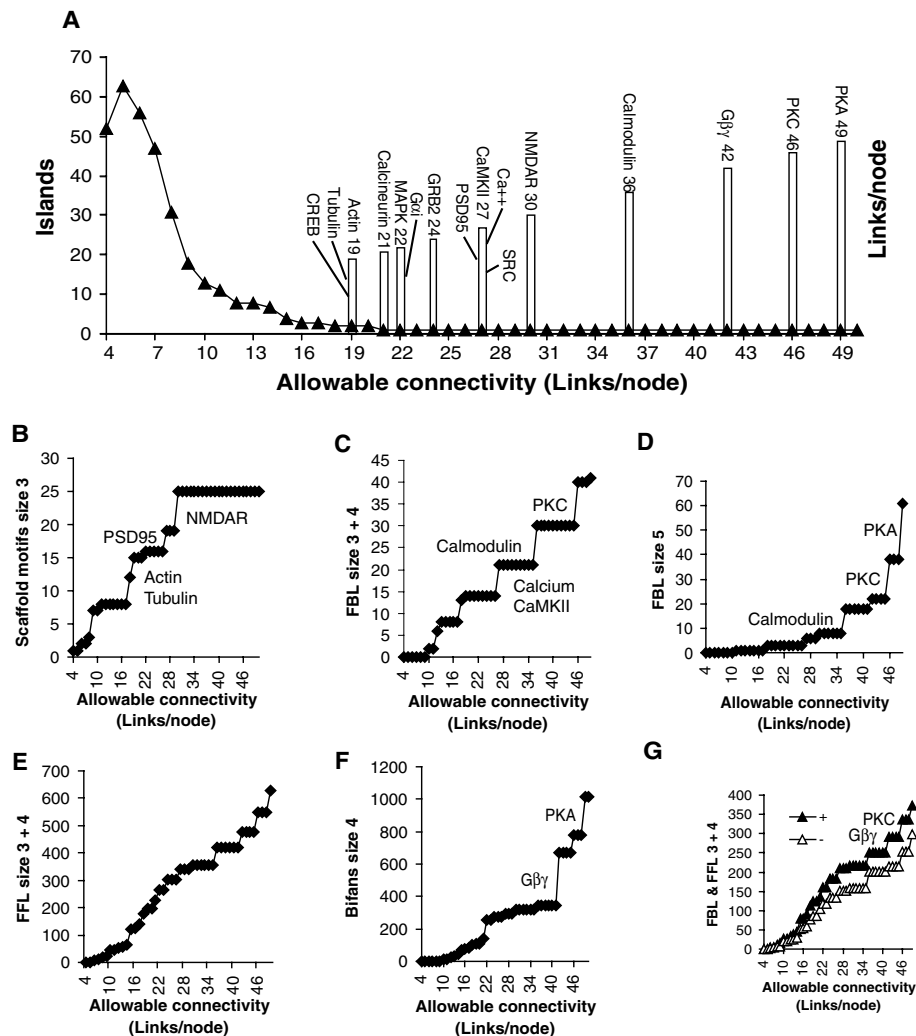


Fig. 4. Analysis of subnetworks with sequential incorporation of nodes with increasing connectivity. (A) Islands (isolated clusters of connected nodes) are plotted as a function of connectivity per node. A single network (one island) is formed when the nodes with 21 or fewer connections are included. All highly connected nodes starting at 19 links per node are shown. Single isolated nodes were not considered islands. (B to F) The number of motifs in the subnetworks created with nodes with different connectivity. Nodes that contribute disproportionately to the number of added motifs are listed next to the step they produce in the graph. (G) Counts of three- and four-component positive or negative feedback and feedforward loops are compared.

lack paths between them), clustering, characteristic path length, and number of motifs as we gradually added nodes with higher connectivity (fig. S10, A and B). The system was initially highly fragmented (63 islands). When all of the nodes with up to 21 connections were included, the network became a single island (one net-

work) (Fig. 4A). At this point, the most highly connected nodes, many of which are crucial components for LTP in hippocampal neurons, were not included. The nodes with more than 21 links per node included the four major protein kinases: mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK), calcium-calmodulin dependent protein

kinase II (CaMKII), protein kinase A (PKA), and protein kinase C (PKC) (Fig. 4A). Such highly connected nodes might contribute to regulatory motifs. Hence, we identified motifs that were formed if the highly connected nodes were included. The contributions of specific nodes to the formation of different motifs were readily discernable. Scaffolding motifs were largely dependent on the cytoskeletal proteins actin and tubulin, the synaptic scaffolding protein PSD-95, and NMDA receptors (Fig. 4B). Nearly 65% of the scaffolding motifs were formed without including enough nodes for the system to coalesce into a single island. In contrast, just 35% of the feedback and feedforward motifs and 20% of the bifan motifs were formed only in a network that included nodes with connectivity up to 21 links per node (Fig. 4, C to F). PKA and PKC appear to contribute to nearly 60% of the five-component feedback loops. Highly connected nodes, such as PKC, favored the emergence of positive motifs (Fig. 4D). These observations suggest that a function of these highly connected nodes may be to promote the formation of regulatory motifs that can allow for persistence of information and thus facilitate state change when appropriate external signals are received.

We developed maps to represent the pseudodynamic regulatory topology that our analyses had identified. We plotted the density of motifs at each step for the three ligands glutamate, NE, and BDNF by defining a “density of information

processing” (DIP), which is the ratio of the additional new motifs (feedback loops, feedforward loops, and bifans) formed in each step to the increase in new links in each step (15) multiplied by the grid coefficient. This measure allowed us to identify the intensity and position in chemical space of information-processing activities. The DIP profile (Fig. 5A) at each step is plotted for the three different ligands through eight steps as signal propagates from receptors to cellular machines. Each DIP profile is distinctive, indicating that these represent differential stimulation of partially overlapping regions of the cellular network. Each ligand showed a “hot zone,” where extensive information processing may occur. We also developed detailed maps to determine the position of the regulatory motifs in the chemical space of the network. For this, we specified the location of the nodes that participate in a motif between extracellular ligands and cellular machines on the basis of the shortest path lengths from the node within the motif to all extracellular ligands and to all components in the specified cellular machine. For each node, this yielded a “node location index” that measures the functional distance to each of the five cellular machines and to the ligands. We then identified the participation of these nodes in the various motifs. A parameter termed “motif location index” (MLI) was defined as the average of the location indices for the various nodes that comprise the motif in relation to the distance from the specified

machine (15). Five maps corresponding to the different cellular machines were generated (Fig. 5B). These maps indicate the location of the various regulatory motifs between extracellular ligands and cellular machines. Both common and distinctive features are observed. When pathways from ligands to each of the cellular machines were considered, a higher density of regulatory motifs was found at the middle of the maps (note the red band in each map), indicating that a major portion of the information processing occurs at the “center” of the network.

Distinct patterns of motifs were observed upstream of the different cellular machines. Directly upstream of the transcriptional machinery, feedforward motifs were abundant. In contrast, for the translational machinery, the regulation was more distal. For the secretory machinery, feedforward and feedback loops and scaffolds were found to be closer to the machine. For both the motility machinery and ion channels, regulation was largely concentrated in the center of the network (around MLI + 0.5). Some regulatory motifs are made of components within the cellular machines themselves.

This study provides an initial view of the regulatory capabilities that are formed as information flows through a cellular network. The overall profile of emergent motifs can be an indicator of the cell’s information-processing capability. Here, organization is defined solely in terms of chemical space. It will be necessary to integrate this description with the physical

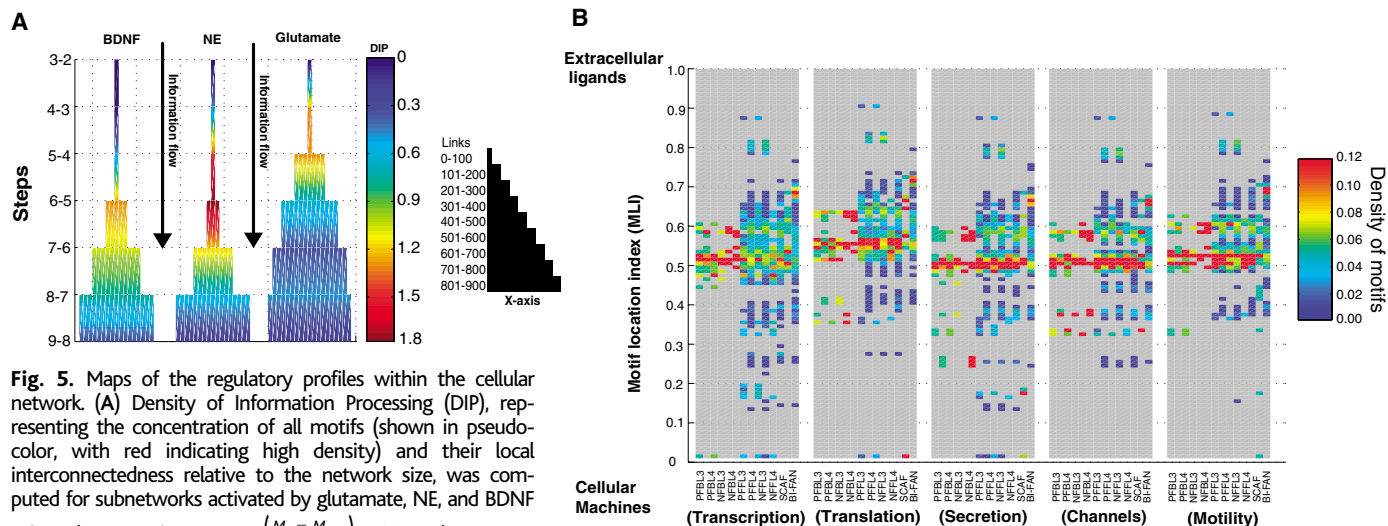


Fig. 5. Maps of the regulatory profiles within the cellular network. (A) Density of Information Processing (DIP), representing the concentration of all motifs (shown in pseudocolor, with red indicating high density) and their local interconnectedness relative to the network size, was computed for subnetworks activated by glutamate, NE, and BDNF using the equation $DIP_i = \left(\frac{M_i - M_{i-1}}{L_i - L_{i-1}} \right) \cdot GC_i$, where $M_i =$

$FBL3_i + FBL4_i + FFL3_i + FFL4_i + BIFAN_i$, M_i is the total number of feedback loops, feedforward loops, and bifan motifs; L_i is the total number of links; and i is the step. $FBL3$ and $FBL4$ are feedback loops of size 3 and 4, $FFL3$ and $FFL4$ are feedforward loops of size 3 and 4, and $BIFAN$ are bifan motifs of size 4. GC is the grid coefficient representing interconnectedness for the motifs, computed for the subnetwork at step i . DIP is plotted as a signal propagates vectorially through the network, as indicated by the downward arrow. The width of the bar represents the number of links engaged. (B) Relative distribution of regulatory motifs between extracellular ligands and cellular machines. Motifs were placed between extracellular ligands and cellular machines using the equation

$$MLI = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^n \left(\frac{CPLM_i}{CPLM_i + CPLM_{i-1}} \right)}{n}$$

where n is the size of the motif, $CPLM$ is the characteristic

path length from a node within the motif to all other nodes in the cellular machine, and $CPLM$ is the characteristic path length from a node to all extracellular ligands. If a node is an extracellular ligand, $CPLM = 0$ for that node; if the node is in the plasma membrane, $CPLM = 1$. If a node belongs to a cellular machine, $CPLM = 0$ for that node. The counts of motifs were placed in 100 bins based on the computed MLI and normalized to the fraction of total motifs for each class of motifs. An MLI value of 0 represents location at the cellular machines where all the nodes that make up the motif are within the cellular machine; a value of 1.0 represents location at the ligand level. PFBL and NFBL, three- and four-node positive and negative feedback loops, respectively; PFFL and NFFL, three- and four-node positive and negative feedforward loops; SCAF, three-node scaffold motifs; BIFAN, four-node bifan motifs. See (15) for details.

compartmentalization of components within the cell, and with temporal profiles of activation, to obtain a more comprehensive picture of the functional organization of a cell. Still, distance in chemical space (i.e., number of links between two distal nodes) is likely to be a major determinant of information processing that regulates phenotypic behavior.

The maps for individual ligands or cellular machines show distinct patterns of motifs. Combinations of ligands will likely produce many more patterns of connectivity. Thus, a cellular system may not be a single network but rather an ensemble of network configurations that are evoked by the stimuli-induced activation of various parts of the system. Identifying these network configurations and the functions they evoke is likely to provide more complete descriptions of how molecular interactions lead to cellular choices between homeostasis and plasticity.

References and Notes

- J. D. Jordan, E. M. Landau, R. Iyengar, *Cell* **103**, 139 (2000).
- U. S. Bhalla, R. Iyengar, *Science* **283**, 381 (1999).

- U. S. Bhalla, P. T. Ram, R. Iyengar, *Science* **297**, 1018 (2002).
- R. Iyengar, *Science* **271**, 461 (1996).
- R. D. Blitzer *et al.*, *Science* **280**, 1940 (1998).
- G. Lahav *et al.*, *Nat. Genet.* **36**, 147 (2004).
- D. Angeli, J. E. Ferrell, E. D. Sontag, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **101**, 1822 (2004).
- S. Mangan, A. Zaslaver, U. Alon, *J. Mol. Biol.* **334**, 197 (2003).
- S. Mangan, U. Alon, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **100**, 11980 (2003).
- D. J. Watts, S. H. Strogatz, *Nature* **393**, 440 (1998).
- L. A. Amaral *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **97**, 11149 (2000).
- A. L. Barabasi, R. Albert, *Science* **286**, 509 (1999).
- T. V. Bliss, G. L. Collingridge, *Nature* **361**, 31 (1993).
- S. A. Siegelbaum, E. R. Kandel, *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* **1**, 113 (1991).
- Materials and methods are available as supporting material on Science Online.
- O. Hvalby *et al.*, *Experientia* **43**, 599 (1987).
- H. Katsuki, Y. Izumi, C. F. Zorumski, *J. Neurophysiol.* **77**, 3013 (1997).
- H. Kang, E. M. Schuman, *Science* **267**, 1658 (1995).
- N. Kashtan, S. Itzkovitz, R. Milo, U. Alon, *Bioinformatics* **20**, 1746 (2004).
- P. V. Nguyen, T. Abel, E. R. Kandel, *Science* **265**, 1104 (1994).
- R. Bourtschuladze *et al.*, *Cell* **79**, 59 (1994).
- C. Pittenger, Y. Y. Huang, R. F. Paletzki *et al.*, *Neuron* **34**, 447 (2002).

- G. Caldarelli *et al.*, *European Physical Journal B.* **38**, 183 (2004).
- This research is supported by GM-54508 and GM-072853 from NIH and by an Advanced Research Center grant from the New York State Office of Science and Technology. A.M. is supported by Pharmacological Sciences Training grant GM-62754. S.N. is the recipient of an individual predoctoral National Research Service Award (GM-65065). R.D.B. is supported by National Institute on Drug Abuse grant DA15863. We thank B. Obrink, H. Dohlman, N. Hao, and J. Lisman for comments on the manuscript, M. Diverse-Pierluissi for help in identifying components of the secretory machine, S. Purushothaman for implementing the grid-coefficient function, and G. Kossinets (D. Watts laboratory, Columbia University, NY) for help with the initial analysis. Author contributions are described in the Supporting Online Material.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1078/DC1

Materials and Methods

SOM Text

Figs. S1 to S11

Tables S1 to S3

References

20 December 2004; accepted 7 July 2005
10.1126/science.1108876

Containing Pandemic Influenza at the Source

Ira M. Longini Jr.,^{1*} Azhar Nizam,¹ Shufu Xu,¹
Kumnuan Ungchusak,² Wanna Hanshaworakul,²
Derek A. T. Cummings,³ M. Elizabeth Halloran¹

Highly pathogenic avian influenza A (subtype H5N1) is threatening to cause a human pandemic of potentially devastating proportions. We used a stochastic influenza simulation model for rural Southeast Asia to investigate the effectiveness of targeted antiviral prophylaxis, quarantine, and pre-vaccination in containing an emerging influenza strain at the source. If the basic reproductive number (R_0) was below 1.60, our simulations showed that a prepared response with targeted antivirals would have a high probability of containing the disease. In that case, an antiviral agent stockpile on the order of 100,000 to 1 million courses for treatment and prophylaxis would be sufficient. If pre-vaccination occurred, then targeted antiviral prophylaxis could be effective for containing strains with an R_0 as high as 2.1. Combinations of targeted antiviral prophylaxis, pre-vaccination, and quarantine could contain strains with an R_0 as high as 2.4.

The world may be on the brink of an influenza pandemic (1–4). Avian influenza A (subtype H5N1) is causing widespread outbreaks among poultry in Southeast (SE) Asia, with sporadic transmission from birds to humans (5) and limited probable human-to-human transmission (6). Should an avian virus reassort with a human virus, such as influenza A subtype H3N2, within a dually infected human host or reassort in a nonhuman mammalian species, or if mutation of the virus occurs, the resulting new variant could be capable of sustained human-to-human transmission. The outbreak among humans would then spread worldwide via the global transportation network more rapidly than adequate supplies of vaccine matched to the

new variant could be manufactured and distributed (1, 7). The pressing public health questions are whether and how we can contain the spread of an emerging strain at the source or at least slow the initial spread to give time for vaccine development. We used a discrete-time stochastic simulation model of influenza spread within a structured geographically distributed population of 500,000 people in SE Asia to compare the effectiveness of various intervention strategies against a new strain of influenza. Here we examine the effectiveness of the targeted use of influenza antiviral agents (8–12), quarantine, and pre-vaccination with a poorly matched, low-efficacy vaccine in containing the spread of the disease at the source.

We used information about rural SE Asia (13, 14) to construct the model population. Our goal was to represent the contact connectivity of a typical rural SE Asian population. The model population of 500,000 people was distributed across a space of 5625 km², yielding a density of 89/km², which is approximately the population density of rural SE Asia (13). The 500,000 people were partitioned into 36 geographic localities. This model is an extension of a model used to simulate interventions against pandemic influenza in the United States (12).

The model [see the supporting online material (SOM) for details] represents the number of close and casual contacts that a typical person makes in the course of a day. The age and household size distributions of the population are based on the Thai 2000 census (13). Many of the mixing group sizes and distributions are based on a social network study of the Nang Rong District in rural Thailand (14). We constructed the social network for contacts sufficient to transmit influenza as a large set of connected mixing groups. The close contact groups consist of households, household clusters, preschool groups, schools, and workplaces; and the casual contact groups consist of other social settings (such as markets, shops, and temples) and a single regional 40-bed hospital. All people can

¹Department of Biostatistics, The Rollins School of Public Health, Emory University, 1518 Clifton Road, N.E., Atlanta, GA 30322, USA. ²Ministry of Public Health, Nonthaburi, Thailand. ³Department of International Health, The Bloomberg School of Public Health, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD, USA.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed.
E-mail: longini@sph.emory.edu

mix in their households and within clusters of households, whereas children mix in preschool groups or schools according to their age and the probability that they are still in school. Children are assigned to schools across the geographic space according to the Nang Rong study. Adults mix in workplaces according to a distance function that distributes them across the geographic space informed by the Nang Rong study and national migration statistics (15, 16). One concern for containment is that infected people might leave the modeled 500,000-person rural area. We estimate that the daily probability that a person will leave (escape) the area is on the order of 10^{-3} (15). The population structure and the resulting social network graphs and statistics are given in the SOM.

The natural history of influenza (Fig. 1A) has been relatively invariant over the past two pandemics and during the interpandemic period since 1968 (12, 17–20). Calibration of the model requires information about both the relative and absolute magnitudes of the age-specific illness attack rates. Because of uncertainty about the relative age-specific illness attack rates for a future influenza pandemic in SE Asia, we calibrated the epidemic to a pattern that falls between two extremes. At one extreme, children would have a much higher illness attack rate than adults, the pat-

tern observed during the 1957–1958 A (subtype H2N2) Asian influenza pandemic in the United States (17, 21, 22). At the other extreme, all age groups would have roughly the same illness attack rates, the pattern observed during the 1968–1969 A (H3N2) Hong Kong influenza pandemic in the United States (17, 22–24). The pattern for interpandemic influenza in SE Asia appears to be more like the A (H2N2) pattern (25). We used the pattern shown in Fig. 1B.

The magnitude of the illness attack rates will depend on the unknown transmissibility of the new strain. The overall illness attack rate for the past Asian and Hong Kong pandemics was about 33% in the first wave. We calibrated the model with a target overall illness attack rate of 33%, corresponding to a basic reproductive number (R_0) (the average number of secondary infections caused by a single typical infectious individual in a completely susceptible population) of 1.4 (see the SOM). By varying the per-contact probability of infection in the model, we alter the R_0 . Figure 1B shows the age-specific attack rates at R_0 values ranging from 1.1 to 2.4. For calibration to historical attack rates, influenza was introduced by randomly assigning 12 initial infectives. We simulated the emergence of a new influenza strain by introducing a single randomly assigned infective.

Intervention is triggered by the first case (that is, symptomatic infection), with a delay of 7, 14, or 21 days to implementation. This delay can be interpreted as a delay in recognition of illness, a delay in implementation of intervention, initiation of transmission by more than one initial infection, or a combination of these three factors. A sensitivity analysis considers delays up to 56 days (fig. S14). Once intervention begins, intervention in additional localities is implemented 1 day after the first case in the affected locality.

Targeted antiviral prophylaxis (TAP) is carried out by treating identified index cases (the first symptomatic illness in a mixing group) and offering prophylaxis only to the contacts of these index cases in predefined close contact groups (12); namely, households, neighborhood clusters, preschool groups, schools, and workplaces. Index cases are therapeutically treated the day after the onset of illness, and prophylaxis of contacts begins at the same time, both being given a single course of oseltamivir. A susceptible individual may receive subsequent courses if exposed to further index cases. We assume that a certain percent, varied in a sensitivity analysis, of household (preschool) index cases could be ascertained and that all their other household (preschool) members would receive prophylaxis (fig. S11). For index cases in a school or workplace, only

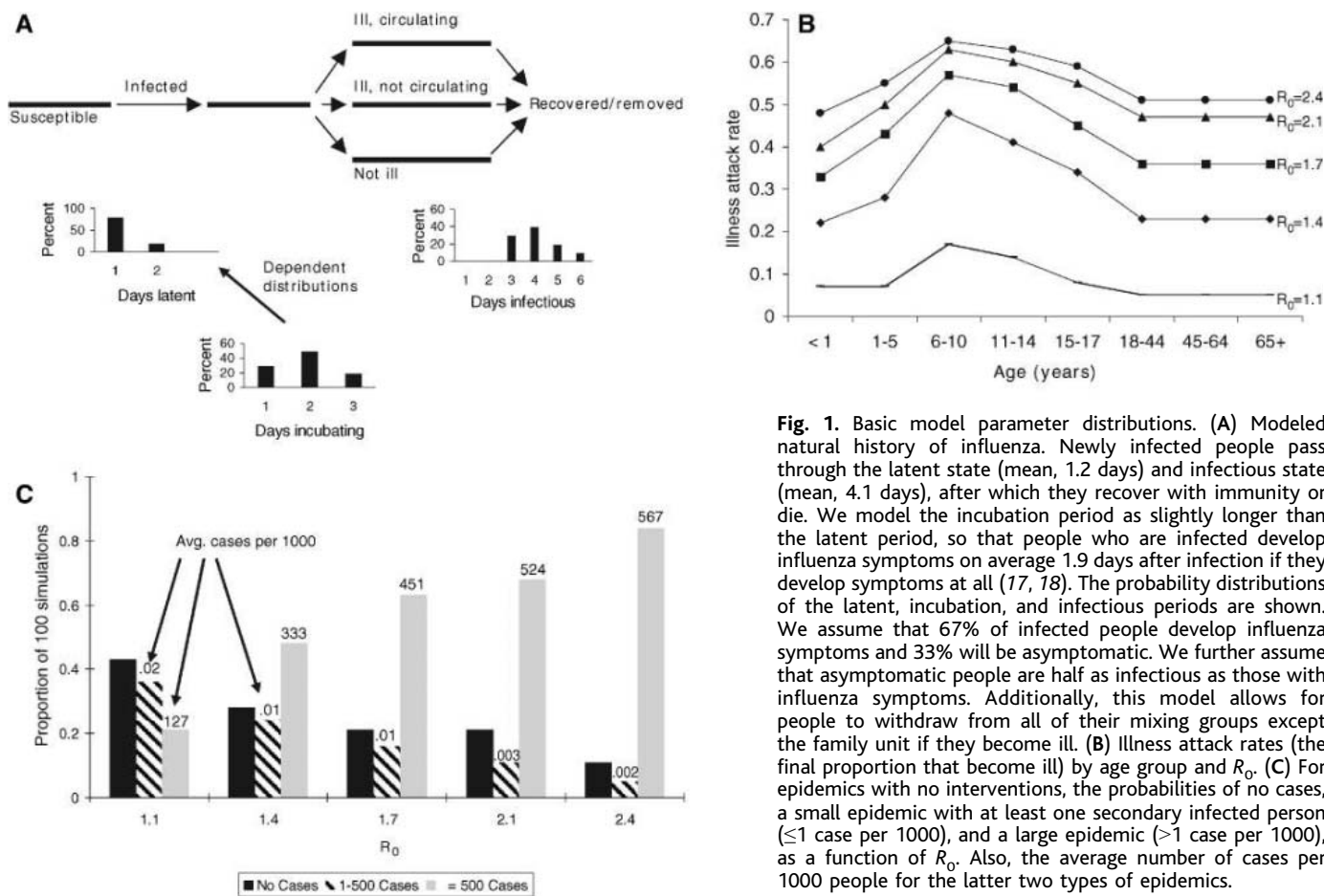


Fig. 1. Basic model parameter distributions. (A) Modeled natural history of influenza. Newly infected people pass through the latent state (mean, 1.2 days) and infectious state (mean, 4.1 days), after which they recover with immunity or die. We model the incubation period as slightly longer than the latent period, so that people who are infected develop influenza symptoms on average 1.9 days after infection if they develop symptoms at all (17, 18). The probability distributions of the latent, incubation, and infectious periods are shown. We assume that 67% of infected people develop influenza symptoms and 33% will be asymptomatic. We further assume that asymptomatic people are half as infectious as those with influenza symptoms. Additionally, this model allows for people to withdraw from all of their mixing groups except the family unit if they become ill. (B) Illness attack rates (the final proportion that become ill) by age group and R_0 . (C) For epidemics with no interventions, the probabilities of no cases, a small epidemic with at least one secondary infected person (≤ 1 case per 1000), and a large epidemic (>1 case per 1000), as a function of R_0 . Also, the average number of cases per 1000 people for the latter two types of epidemics.

a certain percent of the people in that mixing group would receive prophylaxis. We used current estimates of the antiviral efficacy (AVE) of oseltamivir (26–29) (see the SOM).

The primary difficulty in TAP would be the identification of index cases. Because TAP is aimed at predefined close contact groups, the identification of potential TAP recipients would be less difficult than in classical contact tracing. An alternative and less resource-intensive strategy would be geographically targeted antiviral prophylaxis (GTAP), also known as ring prophylaxis. In this strategy, once an influenza case is identified in a locality, then a percentage, varied in a sensitivity analysis (fig. S12),

of people in an entire locality are given one course of oseltamivir.

Household quarantine, like GTAP, is implemented within localities. The first case in a locality triggers a quarantine policy. Every case and a certain percentage of susceptible people restrict their movement to within their household and their neighborhood cluster. Because quarantined people would have more contact with their household and neighborhood contacts, the contact probabilities within households and household clusters are doubled for quarantined people.

A human influenza A (H5N1) vaccine is currently being tested (7) and may be available,

but could be poorly matched to the emerging strain and thus be of low efficacy. For the model scenarios that use vaccination, we assume that pre-vaccination takes place long enough before the pandemic that vaccinated people can develop immunity. We assume a low vaccine efficacy for susceptibility (VE_S) (30) of 0.30 and a vaccine efficacy for infectiousness (VE_I) of 0.50. We carried out a sensitivity analysis on VE_I (fig. S19).

We consider an epidemic to be contained if there are fewer than 500 cases in the 500,000-person community (≤ 1 per 1000). The containment proportion is the proportion of simulations in which the attack rate is ≤ 1 per 1000. Another measure of how well we have contained the epidemic is the number of infected people who travel out of the 500,000-person community over the course of the epidemic. If this number is very low or even zero, we have effectively contained spread at the source. The number of cases per 1000 people in the population is another measure of success of the intervention.

Given an initial person infected with the newly emergent influenza strain, there are three possible outcomes: (i) no further people are infected; (ii) there is a small epidemic, between 1 and 500 total cases (≤ 1 per 1000); or (iii) there is a large epidemic (> 1 case per 1000 people). The relative probabilities of these three outcomes as well as the average size of a large epidemic vary with R_0 (Fig. 1C).

Figure 2A shows a typical realization of a large epidemic due to a single initial infective at $R_0 = 1.4$, with no intervention, as well as the average times for intervention initiation. On average, the first symptomatic case appeared 4 days after the initial infection, with intervention initiation times on average 11, 18, or 25 days after the initial infection. Figure 2B shows a typical realization of an epidemic contained with 90% GTAP. Movies 1 to 3 in the SOM show the geographic spread of the epidemic with and without intervention.

Figure 3 gives bar plots of the results for the different intervention strategies and values of R_0 . Table 1 gives numbers for the results for R_0 values of 1.4 and 1.7. The measures of containment did not vary much if intervention was initiated 7, 14, or 21 days after the first case, so we give results just for the 14-day delay, followed by a sensitivity analysis of the effect of further delay (fig. S14). When $R_0 = 1.1$, just above threshold, all of the interventions work well. Both 80% TAP and 90% GTAP would be effective in containing pandemic influenza at the source if $R_0 \leq 1.4$. If $R_0 \geq 1.7$, then neither 80% TAP nor 90% GTAP is consistently effective in containing the epidemic, and 300,000 to 350,000 courses of oseltamivir would be needed. Thus, for these interventions singly, a containment threshold exists somewhere between $R_0 = 1.4$ and 1.7. Further sensitivity analysis shows that the containment threshold is roughly at $R_0 = 1.6$.

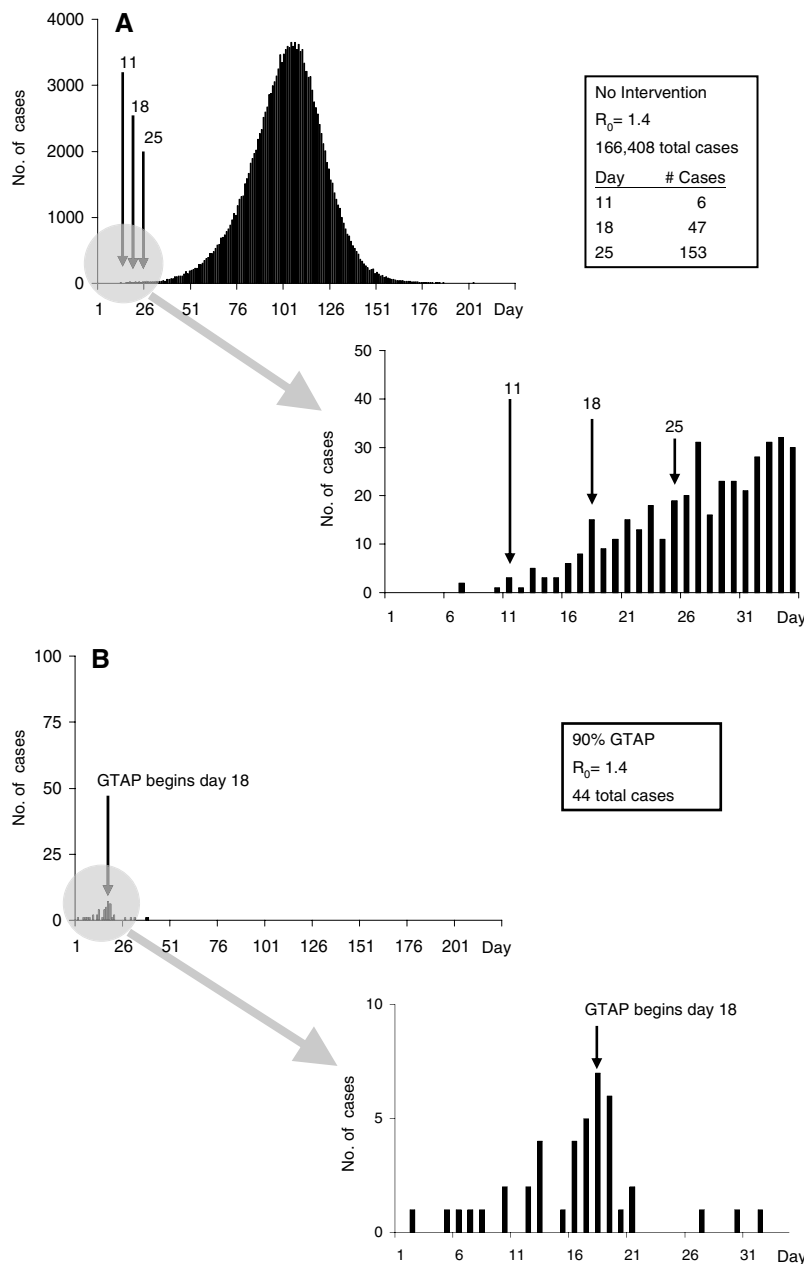


Fig. 2. Model stochastic realizations. (A) A typical stochastically simulated large influenza epidemic with no intervention and $R_0 = 1.4$. Also shown are the main intervention initiation times considered and the number of cases at those intervention times. (B) A typical stochastically simulated influenza epidemic that is contained using 90% GTAP initiated 14 days after the first case, when $R_0 = 1.4$.

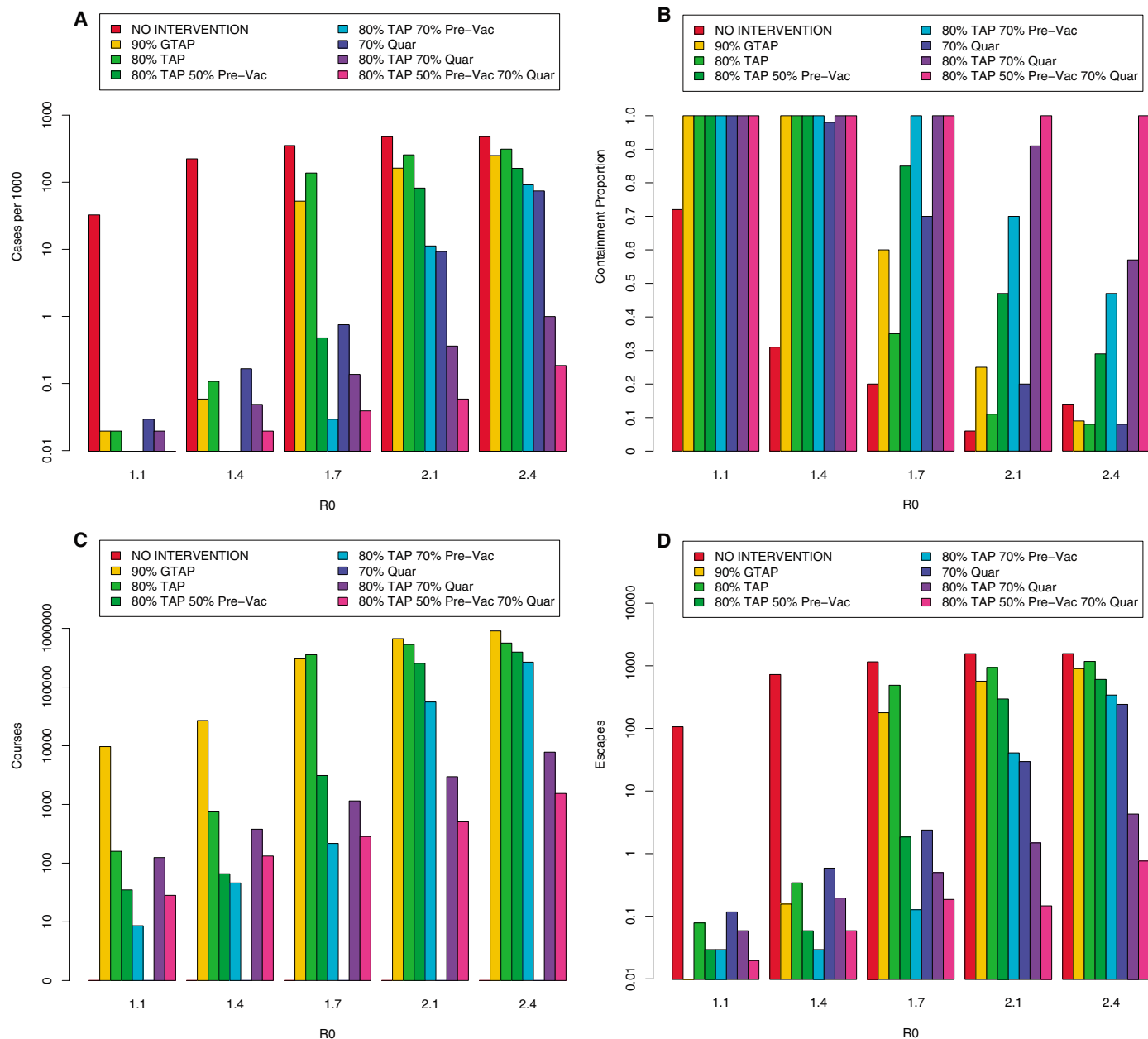


Fig. 3. The effectiveness of the different interventions as compared to no intervention started 14 days after the first case at different values of R_0 . The interventions considered are 90% GTAP, 80% TAP, 80% TAP plus 50% pre-vaccination of the population (80% TAP 50% Pre-Vac), 80% TAP plus 70% pre-vaccination of the population (80% TAP 70% Pre-Vac), 70% household and household cluster quarantine (70% Quar), 80% TAP with 70% household and household cluster quarantine (80% TAP 70% Quar), and 80% TAP plus 50% pre-vaccination of the population with 70% household and household cluster quarantine (80% TAP 50% Pre-Vac 70% Quar). (A) Average number of cases per 1000 people with no intervention and with

different interventions. (B) Average containment proportion defined as the proportion of epidemics with one or more secondary cases that had 500 or fewer cases in the population of 500,000 (or ≤ 1 case per 1000). The “no intervention” entry gives the proportion of these epidemics that had 500 or fewer cases with no intervention in the population of 500,000 (or ≤ 1 case per 1000). (C) Average number of infected people leaving the 500,000-person population. Each day, the number of infected people who have not withdrawn to the home or are quarantined is multiplied by 10^{-3} , the probability that a person will travel outside of the 500,000-person area. (D) Average number of courses of oseltamivir used for the intervention.

Pre-vaccination of the population with a low-efficacy vaccine greatly enhances the effectiveness of TAP and GTAP, even with just 50% coverage. With pre-vaccination, both 80% TAP and 90% GTAP are effective at containing the epidemic when $R_0 = 1.7$, but not at higher levels of R_0 . Pre-vaccination essentially lowers the reproductive number (31). Local household quarantine is effective at containing the epidemic if $R_0 \leq 2.1$ but is not

as effective at $R_0 = 2.4$. However, a combination of 80% TAP plus quarantine is effective at an R_0 as high as 2.4, and adding pre-vaccination makes TAP plus quarantine even more effective.

We conducted a number of sensitivity analyses of the effectiveness of the different interventions at different levels of implementation and delay (figs. S11 to S18). We found that at $R_0 \leq 1.4$, either TAP or GTAP alone is

effective only at the 70% level or higher. At higher values of R_0 , household quarantine must reach the 70% level to be effective. In terms of timing of the intervention (fig. S14), 90% GTAP and 80% TAP become less effective when the intervention starts 28 days or more after the detection of the first symptomatic case, when there is an average of 85 cases already. Quarantine at the 70% level becomes less effective 42 days (average, 313 cases)

Table 1. Simulated mean cases, escapes, courses, and containment proportion for various interventions and no intervention in a typical rural population of 500,000 people in SE Asia.

Intervention	Cases per 1000		Escapes		Courses		Containment proportion	
	$R_0 = 1.4$	$R_0 = 1.7$	$R_0 = 1.4$	$R_0 = 1.7$	$R_0 = 1.4$	$R_0 = 1.7$	$R_0 = 1.4$	$R_0 = 1.7$
No intervention	211	384	686	1254	–	–	–	–
80% TAP	0.13	149	0.43	525	1,042	381,273	0.98	0.33
90% GTAP	0.28	54	1	187	54,834	325,431	0.95	0.59
80% TAP + 50% pre-vaccination	0.02	0.16	0.06	0.67	87	1,338	1.00	0.98
80% TAP + 70% pre-vaccination	0.01	0.04	0.08	0.12	67	269	1.00	1.00
70% quarantine	0.17	1	0.72	3	–	–	0.98	0.57
80% TAP + 70% quarantine	0.06	0.14	0.18	0.36	484	1,349	1.00	1.00
80% TAP + 70% quarantine + 50% pre-vaccination	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.17	91	275	1.00	1.00

after detection of the first case, even with the addition of TAP. All other interventions in combination with pre-vaccination would be fairly effective even 56 days (average, 894 cases) after the detection of the first case.

It may not be practical to get antiviral agents to exposed people within 1 day of the index case developing symptoms. We carried out a sensitivity analysis for delays in initiation of TAP in the close contact mixing groups ranging from 2 to 5 days after detection of an index case, with 80% TAP. With a delay of up to 2 days, substantial reduction in the number of cases is still achieved, but with delays of 3 to 5 days, there is less benefit (fig. S15). Sensitivity analysis on antiviral efficacy (figs. S16 to S18) shows that the effectiveness of TAP and GTAP is moderately sensitive to variation in AVE_S but not as much to variation in antiviral efficacy in preventing symptomatic disease if infected, AVE_D . Both AVE_S and AVE_I need to be 0.5 or higher for either TAP or GTAP to be effective. Sensitivity analysis on VE_I shows that the effectiveness of 80% TAP with 70% pre-vaccination is sensitive to variation in VE_I (fig. S19). However, even at a level of VE_I as low as 0.1 (fig. S19), the epidemic is still well contained.

We have shown that the targeted use of antiviral agents, if implemented within 21 days of the first case and if $R_0 \leq 1.4$, would have a high probability of success for containing an emergent influenza strain at the source in a rural SE Asian population. Such interventions would be effective for R_0 values as high as 1.7 in the presence of pre-vaccination with a low-efficacy vaccine. For higher values of R_0 , localized household quarantine would have to be implemented, possibly in combination with targeted antiviral prophylaxis to contain the pandemic at the source. Although the R_0 of a future newly emergent influenza strain is unknown, previous estimates are 1.89 from the first epidemic of pandemic A (H3N2) in Hong Kong (19) and 2 to 3 for 1918 pandemic A

(H1N1) in the United States (32). However, a newly emergent influenza strain may not yet be well adapted to humans and could have an $R_0 < 2$, and possibly just above 1. As the virus adapts to human-to-human transmission, there would probably be an incremental increase in R_0 with each transmission event (33). This makes early intervention especially important.

Based on the results here, the current World Health Organization stockpile of 120,000 treatment courses could possibly be sufficient to contain a pandemic if the stockpile were deployed at the source of the emerging strain within 2 to 3 weeks of detection. Given that early containment at the original source may fail or the emergent strain may appear simultaneously in several locations, up to 1 million courses could be needed to deal with the multiple outbreak foci. In addition, pre-vaccination of populations at risk for a newly emergent influenza strain would be prudent, even if the vaccine provided only moderate protection. Although the effectiveness of most interventions was fairly invariant to the timing of intervention initiation up to 21 days after the first case, delay much beyond that could allow the pandemic to spread unless pre-vaccination takes place.

These results are probabilistic and demonstrate considerable variability in the potential size of the epidemic in the absence of and in response to intervention (34). Public health officials need to keep this probabilistic characteristic of success in mind when planning and evaluating their response. We have developed a flexible mathematical model that can help determine the best intervention strategies for containing pandemic influenza at the source. Should a newly emergent influenza strain appear, the model could be quickly calibrated to data and intervention options at the source of the epidemic. Data should be provided from the field to estimate the value of R_0 ; the serial interval between cases; the distributions of the latent, incubation, and infectious periods; pathogenicity; case fatality

ratios; and secondary spread within important mixing groups.

References and Notes

1. R. J. Webby, R. G. Webster, *Science* **302**, 1519 (2003).
2. M. Enserink, *Science* **306**, 2016 (2004).
3. K. Stohr, *N. Engl. J. Med.* **352**, 405 (2005).
4. A. S. Monto, *N. Engl. J. Med.* **352**, 323 (2005).
5. N. M. Ferguson, C. Fraser, C. A. Donnelly, A. C. Ghani, R. M. Anderson, *Science* **304**, 968 (2004).
6. K. Ungchusak et al., *N. Engl. J. Med.* **352**, 333 (2005).
7. K. Stohr, M. Esveld, *Science* **306**, 2195 (2004).
8. F. G. Hayden, *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London Ser. B* **356**, 1877 (2001).
9. R. G. Webster, *Science* **293**, 1773 (2001).
10. G. Laver, E. Garman, *Science* **293**, 1776 (2001).
11. A. S. Monto et al., *JAMA* **282**, 31 (1999).
12. I. M. Longini, M. E. Halloran, A. Nizam, Y. Yang, *Am. J. Epidemiol.* **159**, 623 (2004).
13. National Statistical Office, *Population and Housing Census 2000* (available at www.nso.go.th, accessed 19 November 2004).
14. K. Faust, B. Entwisle, R. R. Rindfuss, S. J. Walsh, Y. Sawangdee, *Soc. Networks* **21**, 311 (1999).
15. P. Guest, A. Chamraathirithong, K. Arhavanitkul, N. Piriyaathamwong, *Asian Pacific Migrat. J.* **3**, 531 (1994).
16. A. Chamraathirithong et al., *National Migration Survey of Thailand* (Institute for Population and Social Research, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand, 1995).
17. L. R. Elveback et al., *Am. J. Epidemiol.* **103**, 152 (1976).
18. E. D. Kilbourne, *The Influenza Viruses and Influenza* (Academic Press, New York, 1975).
19. L. A. Rvachev, I. M. Longini, *Math. Biosci.* **75**, 3 (1985).
20. S. Cauchemez, F. Carrat, C. Viboud, A. J. Valleron, P. Y. Boëlle, *Stat. Med.* **23**, 3469 (2004).
21. W. S. Jordan, *Am. Rev. Res. Dis.* **83**, 29 (1961).
22. I. M. Longini, E. Ackerman, L. R. Elveback, *Math. Biosci.* **38**, 141 (1978).
23. L. E. Davis, G. C. Caldwell, R. E. Lynch, R. E. Bailey, *Am. J. Epidemiol.* **92**, 240 (1970).
24. R. G. Sharrar, *Bull. World Health Org.* **41**, 361 (1969).
25. K. A. Fitzner, S. M. McGhee, A. J. Hedley, K. F. Shortridge, *Hong Kong Med. J.* **5**, 87 (1999).
26. F. G. Hayden, F. Y. Aoki, in *Antimicrobial Therapy and Vaccines*, V. Yu, T. Meigan, S. Barriere, Eds. (Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, MD, 1999), pp. 1344–1365.
27. F. G. Hayden et al., *N. Engl. J. Med.* **343**, 1282 (2000).
28. R. Welliver et al., *JAMA* **285**, 748 (2001).
29. Y. Yang, I. M. Longini, M. E. Halloran, *Design and Evaluation of Prophylactic Interventions Using Infectious Disease Incidence Data from Close Contact Groups* (Technical Report 04-09, Department of Biostatistics, Emory University, Atlanta, GA, 22 July 2004) (available at www.sph.emory.edu/bios/tech/).
30. M. E. Halloran, I. M. Longini, C. J. Struchiner, *Epidemiol. Rev. Vaccines* **21**, 73 (1999).
31. A. N. Hill, I. M. Longini, *Math. Biosci.* **181**, 85 (2003).
32. C. E. Mills, J. M. Robins, M. Lipsitch, *Nature* **432**, 904 (2004).
33. R. Antia, R. R. Regoes, J. C. Koella, C. T. Bergstrom, *Nature* **426**, 658 (2003).
34. M. E. Halloran, I. M. Longini, D. M. Cowart, A. Nizam, *Vaccine* **20**, 3254 (2002).
35. This work was supported by National Institute of General Medical Sciences MIDAS grant U01-GM070749 and National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases grant R01-AI32042. The authors thank F. Hayden, K. Stöhr, P. Glezen, A. Monto, S. Dowell, and B. Schwartz for their helpful comments.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/1115717/DC1
 SOM Text
 Figs. S1 to S19
 Tables S1 to S7
 References
 Movies S1 to S3

6 June 2005; accepted 14 July 2005
 Published online 3 August 2005;
 10.1126/science.1115717

Include this information when citing this paper.

In Situ Stable Isotope Probing of Methanogenic Archaea in the Rice Rhizosphere

Yahai Lu^{1,2} and Ralf Conrad^{2*}

Microorganisms living in anoxic rice soils contribute 10 to 25% of global methane emissions. The most important carbon source for CH₄ production is plant-derived carbon that enters soil as root exudates and debris. Pulse labeling of rice plants with ¹³CO₂ resulted in incorporation of ¹³C into the ribosomal RNA of Rice Cluster I Archaea in the soil, indicating that this archaeal group plays a key role in CH₄ production from plant-derived carbon. This group of microorganisms has not yet been isolated but appears to be of global environmental importance.

The translocation of plant photosynthates below ground and their subsequent decomposition by rhizospheric microorganisms are key to the terrestrial ecosystem carbon budget (1). It has been shown that 30 to 60% of net photosynthesized carbon is allocated to roots, and as much as 40 to 90% of this fraction enters soil in the forms of root exudates, sloughed-off cells, and decaying roots (2). In wetland soils and rice paddies, the below-ground carbon flow provides a major carbon source for methane production (3, 4). However, little is known about the microbiota that are involved in the rhizosphere carbon cycle, and the soil microbiota is considered a “black box” in studies of soil carbon dynamics (5).

A combination of stable isotope probing (SIP) and biomarker-based fingerprinting can be a powerful approach to investigate microbial species and in situ activity (6, 7). Biomarkers that have been used with SIP include nucleic acids (7–11) and phospholipid fatty acids (6, 12–14). Nucleic acids are particularly useful because they provide specific taxonomic information (15). Here we report on the application of RNA SIP in an intact rice-soil system to identify the active methane producers in the rhizosphere.

Rice fields represent one of the most important individual sources of the greenhouse gas CH₄ (16, 17). Below-ground carbon flow is a key determinant in seasonal patterns of CH₄ emissions from rice fields (3). It has previously been shown that pulse labeling of rice plants with ¹⁴CO₂ or ¹³CO₂ results in the production and emission of labeled CH₄ from soil (3). Furthermore, excised roots can support immediate production of CH₄ if incubated anaerobically (18), indicating an active

methanogenic microbial community on rice roots and in the rhizosphere (11, 19). These methanogens are differentially activated under various incubation conditions (11); however, it is not known how individual phyla contribute to CH₄ production in an intact soil-plant system.

We established duplicate microcosms for ¹³C labeling experiments (20). The microcosms were divided into two chambers to isolate the aerial parts of the plants from the soil and roots. The rice plants grown in each microcosm were repeatedly (49 times over 7 days) pulse-labeled in daylight with ¹³CO₂ (99% enrichment) (fig. S1A). The added CO₂ was taken up by the leaves within 1 hour, with the concentration of CO₂ decreasing from 3000 to 100 parts per million by volume during this time. Rice plants were only briefly exposed to higher than ambient CO₂ concentrations, because chronic exposure might eventually have stimulated root exudation and CH₄ production (21). CH₄ and CO₂ in soil pore water and CH₄ in the top chamber incorporated ¹³C rapidly after the assimilation of ¹³CO₂ by the plants, with the ¹³C atom% of CH₄ and CO₂ increasing linearly during the 7-day labeling period (fig. S1B). The value of ¹³C atom% of CH₄ in the top chamber was less than that of the pore water, because some of the CH₄ produced was presumably oxidized in the rhizosphere (22). The rapid ¹³C labeling of CH₄ in the soil pore water and the top chamber verified that methanogenesis in the rice rhizosphere was highly active and tightly coupled to plant photosynthesis. The ¹³C atom% of CH₄ in the soil pore water indicated that at least 15% of total CH₄ produced in the rhizosphere originated from plant-derived carbon over the 7-day labeling period (fig. S1B). Because SIP might have resulted in minimal labeling of the rhizosphere microbial community and been barely detectable above the background of natural ¹³C abundance (23, 24), we established parallel microcosms without ¹³C labeling as controls (20). Nucleic acids from both labeled

and nonlabeled microcosms were subjected to the same density-gradient fractionation procedures (20). The RNA isolated from labeled rhizospheric soil exhibited, on average, greater buoyant density (BD) (1.796 g ml⁻¹) than that from the nonlabeled rhizospheric soil (BD, 1.788 g ml⁻¹) (fig. S2A). The archaeal templates, as determined by real time polymerase chain reaction using the archaeal-domain specific primers, showed a similar trend (fig. S2B).

Archaeal terminal restriction fragment length polymorphism (T-RFLP) fingerprints (20) from RNA taken from different density-gradient fractions after pulse labeling showed a strong shift with increasing BD (Fig. 1A). Specifically, a 394-base pair (bp) fragment markedly increased in frequency in fractions with BD ≥ 1.808 g ml⁻¹ (Fig. 1, A and B). By contrast, the archaeal fingerprints of non-pulse-labeled soil remained unchanged over all fractions of the density gradient (Fig. 1C). The fingerprints from the “light” RNA fractions of the pulse-labeled soil and those from nonlabeled control soil were almost identical, indicating that the exposure of plants to CO₂ fluctuation caused no bias. We replicated the SIP experiments three times with virtually the same results. Hence, within the archaeal community, the populations with the characteristic 394-bp T-RF had taken up the ¹³C derived from the pulse labeling and incorporated it into their RNA. The most plausible explanation for this observation is that these archaea were the populations most actively assimilating the carbon provided by the pulse labeling of the rice plants.

To phylogenetically characterize the archaea present in the rhizosphere, we constructed two 16S RNA clone libraries, LrhA (65 clones) and HrhA (62 clones), representing the archaeal light (BD, 1.793 g ml⁻¹) and “heavy” (BD, 1.816 g ml⁻¹) RNA, respectively (20). The clone libraries showed that the archaeal populations in the rice rhizosphere consisted of seven dominant lineages (fig. S3), confirming earlier studies on rice roots and rice field soil (11, 19, 25). *Methanosarcina*-like sequences were predominant, accounting for 55% and 45% of total sequences analyzed for LrhA and HrhA, respectively (Fig. 2). The most obvious difference between the two clone libraries was a much higher abundance of Rice Cluster I (RC-I) in HrhA (26%) than in LrhA (8%). The analysis of the sequence data allowed the assignment of the 394-bp fragment to RC-I and a 187-bp fragment to *Methanosarcinaceae* (fig. S3). Thus, the observation that the 394-bp T-RF increased in the heavy RNA fractions (Fig. 1A) was corroborated with the higher abundance of the RC-I sequences in the HrhA clone library (Fig. 2).

These data demonstrate that, of the archaea detectable in the rice rhizosphere, the RC-I methanogens became specifically labeled. RC-I methanogens have so far not yet been isolated into pure culture; however, an enrich-

¹College of Resources and Environmental Sciences, China Agricultural University, Beijing 100094, China.

²Max-Planck-Institute for Terrestrial Microbiology, Karl-von-Frisch-Straße, 35043 Marburg, Germany.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: conrad@staff.uni-marburg.de

ment culture exists (25, 26) that grows using H₂/CO₂ as energy and carbon sources. Hence, it appears that in rice microcosms, photosynthates were excreted from the rice roots and degraded by the anaerobic microbial community. The resulting H₂ allowed the RC-I

methanogens to assimilate ¹³C into ribosomal RNA. The ¹³C could originate from ¹³CO₂ generated by root and microbial heterotrophic respiration or other ¹³C-photosynthates that could be assimilated by RC-I methanogens. Our results are consistent with earlier studies

on excised rice roots showing that, in this habitat, CH₄ is mainly produced by RC-I methanogens from H₂/CO₂ (11, 27, 28). Considering the fact that rice fields are an important source for the greenhouse gas methane (16, 17) and that plant-photosynthesized carbon constitutes a major source for CH₄ production in rice soil (3, 29), our study reveals the central importance of the RC-I methanogens in global methane production.

DNA and RNA SIP has frequently been used to link the active microorganisms with the biogeochemical processes operating in various environmental systems (7–11). The usual disadvantage of the SIP technique is the necessity of adding a ¹³C-labeled substrate into the environmental sample, which may cause bias by physical disturbance and a change of in situ substrate concentrations. In our experiments, we avoided bias by application of the ¹³C substrate through pulse labeling of the plant phyllosphere. As rhizosphere carbon flow plays a key role in the interactions between above-ground and below-ground biota (30), we believe that RNA SIP has the potential for wide application in rhizosphere microbial ecology, in particular for tracking carbon flow through different compartments of the rhizosphere microbiota and for assessing the effect of environmental conditions on this flow.

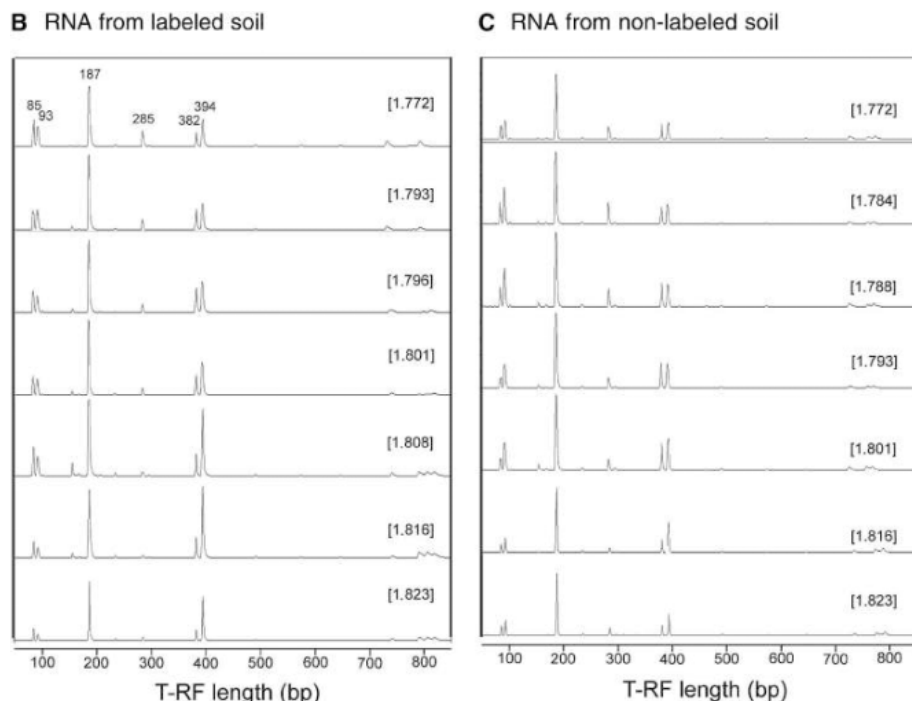
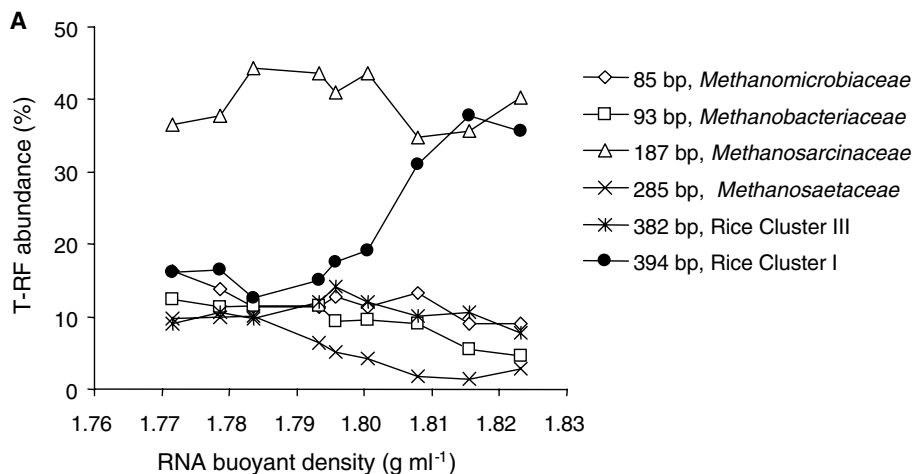


Fig. 1. T-RFLP analysis of archaeal 16S ribosomal RNA from rice rhizospheric soil. (A) Relative abundance of different T-RFs across the BD of the isolated ¹³C-labeled rhizospheric RNA. (B and C) T-RFLP fingerprints of RNA at different BDs (given in square brackets) from (B) ¹³C-labeled and (C) nonlabeled rhizospheric soil.

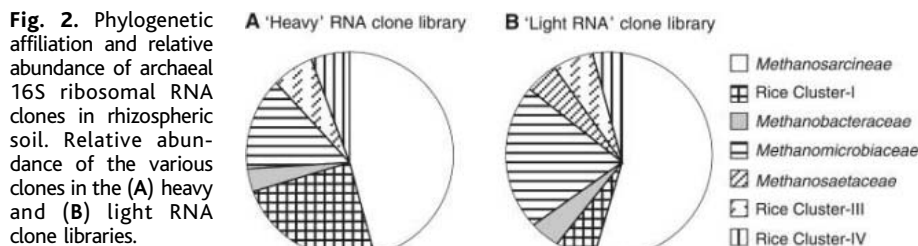


Fig. 2. Phylogenetic affiliation and relative abundance of archaeal 16S ribosomal RNA clones in rhizospheric soil. Relative abundance of the various clones in the (A) heavy and (B) light RNA clone libraries.

References and Notes

1. P. Hogberg et al., *Nature* **411**, 789 (2001).
2. J. M. Lynch, J. M. Wipps, *Plant Soil* **129**, 1 (1990).
3. T. Minoda, M. Kimura, E. Wada, *J. Geophys. Res.* **101**, 21091 (1996).
4. J. Y. King, W. S. Reeburgh, *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **34**, 173 (2002).
5. K. Paustian, E. Levine, W. M. Post, I. M. Ryzhova, *Geoderma* **79**, 227 (1997).
6. H. T. S. Boschker et al., *Nature* **392**, 801 (1998).
7. S. Radajewski, P. Ineson, N. R. Parekh, J. C. Murrell, *Nature* **403**, 646 (2000).
8. C. O. Jeon et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **100**, 13591 (2003).
9. M. Manefield, A. S. Whiteley, R. I. Griffiths, M. J. Bailey, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **68**, 5367 (2002).
10. T. Lueders, B. Wagner, P. Claus, M. W. Friedrich, *Environ. Microbiol.* **6**, 60 (2004).
11. Y. Lu, T. Lueders, M. W. Friedrich, R. Conrad, *Environ. Microbiol.* **7**, 326 (2005).
12. J. L. Butler, M. A. Williams, P. J. Bottomley, D. D. Myrold, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **69**, 6793 (2003).
13. Y. Lu, J. Murase, A. Watanabe, A. Sugimoto, M. Kimura, *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* **48**, 179 (2004).
14. A. M. Treonis et al., *Soil Biol. Biochem.* **36**, 533 (2004).
15. B. K. Singh, P. Millard, A. S. Whiteley, J. C. Murrell, *Trends Microbiol.* **12**, 386 (2004).
16. J. Lelieveld, P. J. Crutzen, F. J. Dentener, *Tellus* **50B**, 128 (1998).
17. J. S. Wang et al., *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* **18**, 10.1029/2003GB002180 (2004).
18. R. Conrad, M. Klose, *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* **30**, 147 (1999).
19. R. Grosskopf, S. Stubner, W. Liesack, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **64**, 4983 (1998).
20. Materials and methods are available as supporting material on Science Online.
21. K. Inubushi et al., *Global Change Biol.* **9**, 1458 (2003).
22. P. L. E. Bodelier, P. Roslev, T. Henckel, P. Frenzel, *Nature* **403**, 421 (2000).
23. R. I. Griffiths et al., *J. Microbiol. Methods* **58**, 119 (2004).
24. J. I. Rangel-Castro et al., *Environ. Microbiol.* **7**, 828 (2005).

25. K. J. Chin, T. Lukow, R. Conrad, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* **65**, 2341 (1999).
 26. C. Erkel et al., *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* **53**, 187 (2005).
 27. T. Lueders, K. J. Chin, R. Conrad, M. Friedrich, *Environ. Microbiol.* **3**, 194 (2001).
 28. S. Lehmann-Richter, R. Grosskopf, W. Liesack, P. Frenzel, R. Conrad, *Environ. Microbiol.* **1**, 159 (1999).
 29. H. A. C. Denier van der Gon et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **99**, 12021 (2002).
 30. D. A. Wardle et al., *Science* **304**, 1629 (2004).
 31. We thank P. Frenzel for help in the preparation of rice microcosms, M. Klose and P. Claus for laboratory technical assistance, T. Lueders and M. Friedrich for introduction of the SIP technique, and S. Kolb for assistance in phylogenetic analysis. Supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (grant no. SFB 395). All sequences generated from this study have been deposited in the GenBank database under accession nos. AJ878935 to AJ879061.

Supporting Online Material
www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1088/DC1
 Materials and Methods
 Figs. S1 to S3
 References and Notes

11 April 2005; accepted 6 July 2005
 10.1126/science.1113435

Complete Genome Sequence and Lytic Phase Transcription Profile of a *Coccolithovirus*

William H. Wilson,^{1*} Declan C. Schroeder,² Michael J. Allen,¹ Matthew T. G. Holden,³ Julian Parkhill,³ Bart G. Barrell,³ Carol Churcher,³ Nancy Hamlin,³ Karen Mungall,³ Halina Norbertczak,³ Michael A. Quail,³ Claire Price,³ Ester Rabinowitsch,³ Danielle Walker,³ Marie Craigon,⁴ Douglas Roy,⁴ Peter Ghazal⁴

The genus *Coccolithovirus* is a recently discovered group of viruses that infect the globally important marine calcifying microalga *Emiliania huxleyi*. Among the 472 predicted genes of the 407,339–base pair genome are a variety of unexpected genes, most notably those involved in biosynthesis of ceramide, a sphingolipid known to induce apoptosis. Uniquely for algal viruses, it also contains six RNA polymerase subunits and a novel promoter, suggesting this virus encodes its own transcription machinery. Microarray transcriptomic analysis reveals that 65% of the predicted virus-encoded genes are expressed during lytic infection of *E. huxleyi*.

Large icosahedral viruses from the family *Phycodnaviridae* infect marine or freshwater eukaryotic algae, and all contain dsDNA genomes ranging from 180 to 560 kbase pair (kbp) (1, 2). Phycodnaviruses belong to a group of viruses that replicate, completely or partly, in the cytoplasm of eukaryotic cells and are termed nucleocytoplasmic large DNA viruses (NCLDVs) (3). Two other members of the *Phycodnaviridae* have been sequenced before this study: the 335,593–base pair (bp) genome of a virus that infects a marine filamentous brown alga, *Ectocarpus siliculosus* (EsV-1) (4), and the 330,744-bp genome of a virus that infects a unicellular chlorella-like green algal symbiont of the freshwater protozoa *Paramecium bursaria* (PBCV-1). These two viruses, which are from the same family, only have 33 genes in common (1).

EhV-86, a lytic virus about 170 to 175 nm in diameter, was originally isolated by plaque assay from a seawater sample collected from a dying *Emiliania huxleyi* bloom in the English Channel (5). Phylogenetic analysis of its DNA polymerase gene places it in a new genus (*Coccolithovirus*) within the family *Phycodnaviridae* (6). The EhV-86 host, *Emiliania huxleyi* (Haptophyta), is a unicellular alga known for its elegant calcium carbonate scales, which it produces intracellularly and sequesters over its cell surface (7). It is perhaps best known for its immense coastal and open ocean blooms at temperate latitudes and is a key species for current studies on global biogeochemical cycles and climate modelling (8–10).

Sequence analysis (11) of EhV-86 revealed a circular genome with a length of 407,339 bp (Fig. 1) (12), making this the largest *Phycodnaviridae* genome sequenced to date. Other larger algal virus genomes are known to exist, such as the virus that infects *Pyramimonas orientalis*, a marine microalga, which has a genome of about 560 kbp (13). Recently, Mimivirus, the largest NCLDV [previously isolated from amoeba growing in the water of a cooling tower (14)] was sequenced, revealing a 1,181,404-bp genome (15). General features of the EhV-86 genome sequence include a

nucleotide composition of 40.2% G+C, a total of 472 predicted genes (coding sequences, CDSs) (Fig. 1) with an average gene length of 786 bp, a coding density of 91%, five tRNA genes [encoding amino acids Leu (containing an intron), Ile, Gln, Asn, and Arg] and two further introns (ehv064 and ehv459). In addition, we identified the location and orientation of three distinct families of repeats (designated A, B, and C) throughout the genome (Fig. 1 and fig. S1). Family A repeats are noncoding but are found immediately upstream of 86 predicted CDSs and are possible promoter elements essential for transcription of associated CDSs. Family B repeats are characterized by GC-rich regions found in CDSs, which encode proline-rich domains. Family C repeats are AT-rich, noncoding, and characteristic of virus genome origins of replication (16).

Of the 472 CDSs, only 66 (14%) have been annotated with functional product predictions on the basis of sequence similarity or protein domain matches (Table 1). A large proportion of CDSs exhibited no similarity to proteins in the public databases; only 21% of the CDSs contain protein-protein basic local alignment search tool (BLASTP) results that matched with an *E* value lower than 0.01 (for details of sequence similarity and protein domain database matches, see table S2). Future analysis of marginal similarities may increase this proportion further. Most of the genes with functional predictions are at the “ends” of the genome; surprisingly, there are only 8 such genes within 230 CDSs in the 176-kbp central region between 156 kbp and 332 kbp. The role of this central region is unclear.

Microarray analysis was used to obtain a transcriptome profile during lytic infection and to confirm whether putative CDSs were transcriptionally active. The microarray was constructed from 75-mer oligonucleotides corresponding to the sense strand of each putative CDS on the EhV-86 genome. EhV-86 gene expression (RNA transcription) was determined by hybridization to the microarray with fluorescently labeled cDNAs prepared from an infected *E. huxleyi* culture 33 hours postinfection. This time was chosen because the majority of cells in the culture were infected at a wide range of infection stages (fig. S3); the majority of kinetic classes of transcripts should be expressed at this point, and we detected expression of 308 EhV-86 CDSs

¹Plymouth Marine Laboratory, Prospect Place, The Hoe, Plymouth, PL1 3DH, UK. ²Marine Biological Association, Citadel Hill, Plymouth, PL1 2PB, UK. ³Wellcome Trust Sanger Institute, Wellcome Trust Genome Campus, Hinxton, Cambridge CB10 1SA, UK. ⁴Scottish Centre for Genomic Technology and Informatics, Chancellor's Building, College of Medicine, University of Edinburgh, 49 Little France Crescent, Edinburgh EH16 4SB, UK.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed.
 E-mail: whw@pml.ac.uk

(65%) (Fig. 1 and database S5) (17). Analysis of the expression data allowed us to confirm annotation of some overlapping CDSs. Analyses of the transcriptome revealed that many of the unknown CDSs were expressed and are therefore likely to be functional. Up to 35% of EhV-86 CDSs were either not expressed or were beyond the limit of detection at 33 hours postinfection. Interestingly, expression was not observed in a putative phosphate permease (ehv117), a protein predicted to be involved in high affinity phosphate transport (18, 19). Because this study was conducted in nutrient excess, it is possible the permease is only expressed during phosphate-limiting conditions.

Analysis of EhV-86 homologs of known genes revealed several that have never been identified in a virus before. There are at least four genes involved in sphingolipid biosynthesis, encoding sterol desaturase (ehv031), serine palmitoyltransferase (ehv050), transmembrane fatty acid elongation protein (ehv077), lipid phosphate phosphatase (ehv079), and a further two genes encoding desaturases (ehv061 and ehv415). Transcriptomic analysis revealed that all these genes except ehv415 are expressed during infection (Fig. 1). Sphingolipids are membrane lipids present in all eukaryotes and some prokaryotes and also play a key role in several processes, particularly signal transduction (20). A sphingolipid biosynthesis pathway has not previously been discovered on a virus genome. Sphingolipid biosynthesis leads to the formation of ceramide (21), which is known to suppress cell growth and is an intracellular signal for apoptosis (22, 23). Several viruses are known to induce apoptosis (24). Uniquely, EhV-86 appears to encode key components of the ceramide pathway in its genome; furthermore, it is known that there is a connection between protease activation and ceramide-induced apoptosis (25), and intriguingly EhV-86 contains eight proteases (including five serine proteases) throughout the genome (ehv021, ehv109, ehv133, ehv151, ehv160, ehv349, ehv361, and ehv447). All proteases except ehv361 are expressed during infection (Fig. 1). One theory is that this algal virus encodes a mechanism for inducing apoptosis as a strategy for killing the host cell and disseminating progeny virions during the infection cycle. Apoptosis, or programmed cell death, has been observed previously in marine phytoplankton (26), although usually as a response to nutrient or other physiological stressors (27, 28) rather than virus infection.

Further analysis of the genome reveals that EhV-86 contains 25 of the core set of 40 to 50 conserved virus genes for NCLDVs (3) that encode some of the principal features of virion structure and genome replication and expression (Table 1 and table S2). Uniquely for the *Phycodnaviridae*, EhV-86 contains six

RNA polymerase subunits (ehv064, ehv105, ehv108, ehv167, ehv399, and ehv434), all of which are expressed. The presence of a putative virus RNA polymerase holoenzyme together with the family A repeats, which we suggest are previously unknown promoters (Fig. 1), would indicate that EhV-86 encodes its own transcription machinery. Hence, expression of some EhV-86 transcripts may occur in the cytoplasm rather than the nucleus (29). *Phycodnaviridae* lack RNA polymerases; thus, further phylogenetic analysis may point to coccolithoviruses being reclassified into a distinct subfamily.

EhV-86 is the largest algal virus genome sequenced to date, and it expresses a range of virus genes, revealing functions more commonly observed in animal and plant cells. Viral ceramide production raises questions about cell death in phytoplankton and may have implications for new sources of lipids in the marine food chain. Ongoing definition of the EhV-86 genome, coupled with transcriptomic analysis, will reveal the function of expressed genes that have no homologs in current databases. As more giant viruses are discovered and their genomes sequenced, there is sure to be an explosion of exciting gene discoveries and novel functions.

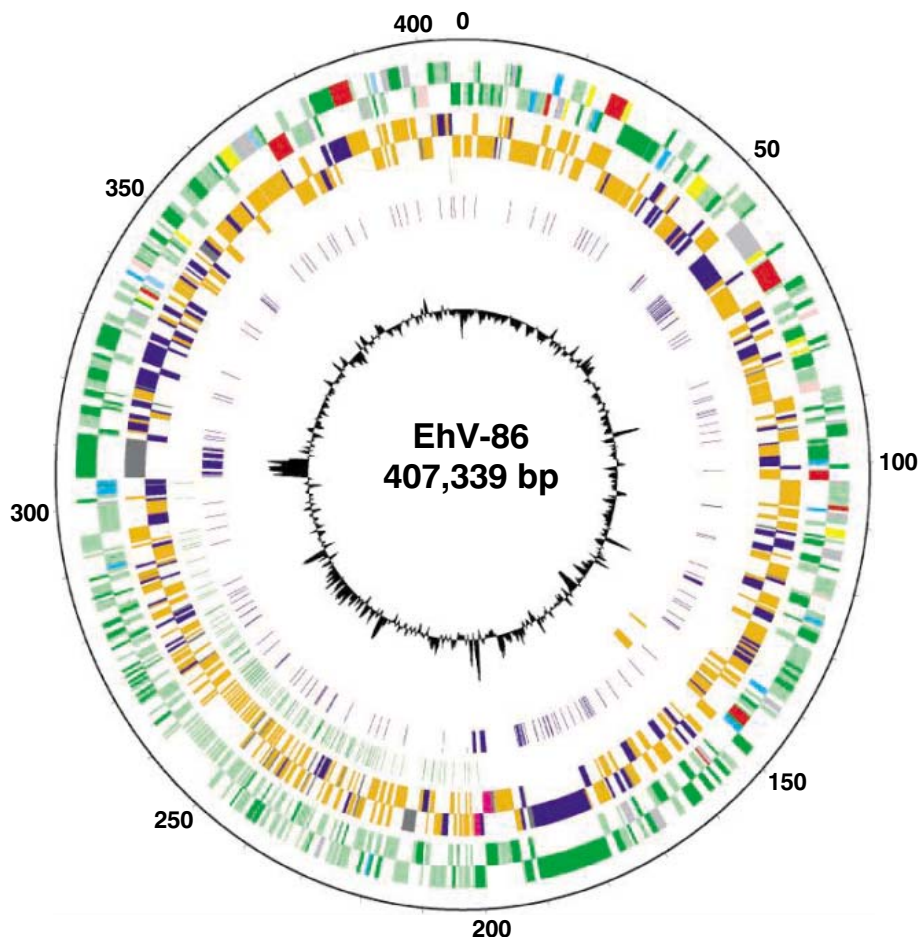


Fig. 1. Circular representation of the 407,339-bp EhV-86 genome. The outside scale is numbered clockwise in kbp. Circles 1 and 2 (from outside in) are CDSs (forward and reverse strands, respectively), starting with CDS ehv001 at position 276 bp (color-coded gray and just below the 0-kb marker on the reverse strand). CDSs are color-coded by putative function: light green, no known function; dark green, no known function but contains transmembrane helices; gray, miscellaneous; sky blue, degradation of large molecules; red, information transfer; yellow, central or intermediary metabolism; pink, virus specific; and light blue, kinases. Circles 3 and 4 are microarray expression results (forward and reverse strands, respectively) color-coded as follows: orange, expression observed; blue, no expression observed; and gray, not determined because oligonucleotides were not designed for that particular CDS. Circles 5 to 7 are the positions of the three families of repeats: green, putative promoter family A; blue, proline-rich family B; and orange, putative origin of replication. Circle 8, G+C content. Initial sequence analysis of EhV-86 suggested a linear genome, because the ends in the sequence alignment always stopped at the same bases. However, polymerase chain reaction amplification across the termini generated a product indicating the genome had a circular stage during virus replication (30). Sequence analysis of this product revealed either an A or T (at equal ratio) single base pair overhang at each of the termini, indicating a potential method for circularization of the genome. Consequently, bases T and A were annotated to the "start" of the genome (bases 1 and 2).

Table 1. Genes with functional predictions identified in EhV-86. CDS, systematic gene identifier; CG, CDSs that are known NCLDV core genes (✓) (3); Ex, CDSs that are expressed (✓) or not expressed (x) at 33 hours postinfection as determined by microarray transcriptomic analysis.

CDS	Position		Putative function/features	CG	Ex
	Start	End			
ehv014	8433	9299	Longevity-assurance (LAG1) family protein		✓
ehv018	12303	13379	Endonuclease		✓
ehv020	15170	15949	Putative proliferating cell nuclear antigen	✓	✓
ehv021	15998	17212	Serine protease		✓
ehv022	17197	18486	Phosphoglycerate mutase family protein		✓
ehv023	18732	19253	Deoxycytidylate deaminase		✓
ehv026	22027	23004	Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase small chain	✓	✓
ehv028	24121	24912	Lipase		✓
ehv030	25675	28713	DNA polymerase delta catalytic subunit	✓	✓
ehv031	28718	29704	Sterol desaturase		✓
ehv041	38172	39305	Endonuclease		✓
ehv050	45226	47838	Serine palmitoyltransferase		✓
ehv060	55942	61926	Lectin protein		x
ehv061	61979	62941	Fatty acid desaturase		✓
ehv064	64018	68501	DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II largest subunit	✓	✓
ehv072	74904	75785	DNA-binding protein	✓	✓
ehv077	78289	79257	Transmembrane fatty acid elongation protein		✓
ehv079	80165	80896	Lipid Phosphate phosphatase		✓
ehv085	86013	87614	Major capsid protein	✓	✓
ehv093	93036	93416	HNH endonuclease family protein		x
ehv101	99368	100174	Hydrolase		x
ehv103	100800	101153	Vesicle-associated membrane protein		✓
ehv104	101158	102741	Putative helicase	✓	✓
ehv105	102837	103331	Transcription factor S-II (TFIIS) family protein	✓	✓
ehv108	106901	107545	DNA-directed RNA polymerase subunit		✓
ehv109	107546	108073	OTU-like cysteine protease		✓
ehv110	108106	108942	RING finger protein		✓
ehv113	110604	112046	Bifunctional dihydrofolate reductase–thymidylate synthase	✓	✓
ehv117	113956	115560	Phosphate permease		x
ehv128	121517	122026	ERV1/ALR family protein	✓	x
ehv133	125567	126283	ATP-dependent protease proteolytic subunit		✓
ehv136	126964	127572	Nucleic acid-binding protein		✓
ehv141	131083	132345	Hypothetical protein	✓	✓
ehv151	139720	140628	Serine protease		✓
ehv152	140747	141610	DNA binding protein		✓
ehv158	145226	147094	DNA ligase	✓	✓
ehv160	147460	148464	Serine protease		✓
ehv166	154991	155719	RING finger protein	✓	x
ehv167	155756	156016	DNA-directed RNA polymerase subunit	✓	✓
ehv179	167551	169176	Major facilitator superfamily protein		✓
ehv184	171775	173091	DNA binding protein		✓
ehv230	219949	220335	Endonuclease		✓
ehv346	228542	229306	Lectin protein		✓
ehv349	289563	290267	Protease	✓	✓
ehv358	300433	300909	Thioredoxin		x
ehv361	302158	303507	Serine protease		x
ehv363	303778	304569	Esterase		x
ehv393	333013	334023	DnaJ domain-containing protein		x
ehv397	335877	336323	Deoxyuridine 5'-triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase	✓	✓
ehv399	337274	337963	DNA-directed RNA polymerase subunit		✓
ehv401	338688	339317	Ribonuclease	✓	✓
ehv402	339307	340335	Protein kinase		x
ehv403	340415	341551	Hypothetical protein	✓	✓
ehv415	348487	349263	Putative fatty acid desaturase		x
ehv428	362962	365202	Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase protein	✓	✓
ehv430	365923	368631	Helicase		✓
ehv431	368760	369743	Thymidylate kinase	✓	✓
ehv434	370859	374329	DNA-directed RNA polymerase II subunit	✓	✓
ehv440	378178	379044	Proliferating cell nuclear antigen protein	✓	✓
ehv444	384374	387685	DNA topoisomerase	✓	✓
ehv447	388779	389684	Serine protease		✓
ehv451	391491	392306	Protein kinase	✓	✓
ehv453	393351	394478	MRNA capping enzyme	✓	✓
ehv455	396954	398075	Sialidase	✓	✓
ehv459	398903	401004	Nucleic acid-independent nucleoside triphosphatase	✓	✓
ehv465	404611	405201	Putative thioredoxin protein	✓	x

References and Notes

- J. L. Van Etten, M. V. Graves, D. G. Muller, W. Boland, N. Delaroque, *Arch. Virol.* **147**, 1479 (2002).
- W. H. Wilson *et al.*, in *Virus Taxonomy, VIIIth ICTV Report*, C. M. Fauquet, M. A. Mayo, J. Maniloff, U. Dusselberger, L. A. Ball, Eds. (Elsevier/Academic Press, London, 2005), pp. 163–175.
- L. M. Iyer, L. Aravind, E. V. Koonin, *J. Virol.* **75**, 11720 (2001).
- N. Delaroque *et al.*, *Virology* **287**, 112 (2001).
- W. H. Wilson *et al.*, *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. U.K.* **82**, 369 (2002).
- D. C. Schroeder, J. Oke, G. Malin, W. H. Wilson, *Arch. Virol.* **147**, 1685 (2002).
- P. Westbroek, J. R. Young, K. Linschooten, *J. Protozool.* **36**, 368 (1989).
- R. J. Charlson, J. E. Lovelock, M. O. Andreae, S. G. Warren, *Nature* **326**, 655 (1987).
- P. Westbroek *et al.*, *Global Planet. Change* **8**, 27 (1993).
- P. Westbroek *et al.*, in *The Haptophyte Algae*, J. C. Green, B. S. C. Leadbeater, Eds. (Clarendon, Oxford, 1994), vol. 51, pp. 321–334.
- Materials and methods are available as supporting material on Science Online.
- The complete sequence of EhV-86 is deposited in GenBank/European Molecular Biology Laboratory under accession number AJ890364.
- R. A. Sandaa, M. Heldal, T. Castberg, R. Thyraug, G. Bratbak, *Virology* **290**, 272 (2001).
- B. La Scola *et al.*, *Science* **299**, 2033 (2003).
- D. Raoult *et al.*, *Science* **306**, 1344 (2004); published online 14 October 2004 (10.1126/science.1101485).
- I. Galli, S. M. M. Iguchiariga, H. Ariga, *Nucleic Acids Res.* **20**, 3333 (1992).
- Microarray data are submitted in the European Bioinformatics Institute ArrayExpress database (www.ebi.ac.uk/arrayexpress) under the accession number e-maxd-2. In addition, this database is also available at the Environmental Genomics Thematic Programme Data Centre (EGTDC) data catalog (<http://envgen.nox.ac.uk/>) under the accession number egcat:000010.
- A. Berhe, U. Fristedt, B. L. Persson, *Eur. J. Biochem.* **227**, 566 (1995).
- A. Berhe, R. Zvyagilskaya, J. O. Lagerstedt, J. R. Pratt, B. L. Persson, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **287**, 837 (2001).
- A. H. Futerman, Y. A. Hannun, *EMBO Rep.* **5**, 777 (2004).
- A. H. Merrill Jr., *J. Biol. Chem.* **277**, 25843 (2002).
- L. M. Obeid, C. M. Linardic, L. A. Karolak, Y. A. Hannun, *Science* **259**, 1769 (1993).
- Y. A. Hannun, L. M. Obeid, *Trends Biochem. Sci.* **20**, 73 (1995).
- J. Teodoro, P. Branton, *J. Virol.* **71**, 1739 (1997).
- S. A. Susin *et al.*, *J. Exp. Med.* **186**, 25 (1997).
- K. D. Bidle, P. G. Falkowski, *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* **2**, 643 (2004).
- C. P. D. Brussaard, A. A. M. Noordeloos, R. Riegman, *J. Phycol.* **33**, 980 (1997).
- J. A. Berges, P. G. Falkowski, *Limnol. Oceanogr.* **43**, 129 (1998).
- J. L. Van Etten, *Annu. Rev. Genet.* **37**, 153 (2003).
- W. H. Wilson *et al.*, unpublished data.
- This research was supported by a grant in aid from the Natural Environment Research Council (NERC) awarded to the Marine Biological Association (MBA) of the UK and by a grant awarded to W.H.W. from the NERC Environmental Genomics thematic program (ref. NE/A509332/1). We would like to acknowledge support from the EGTDC, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology, Oxford. We thank E. Gudmundsdottir and K. Vierlinger from Scottish Centre for Genomic Technology and Informatics (SCGTI) for help with probe design and initial microarray labeling experiments.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1090/DC1
 Materials and Methods
 Figs. S1, S3, S4
 Table S2
 Database S5

4 April 2005; accepted 5 July 2005
 10.1126/science.1113109

Structural Basis for the Activation of Cholera Toxin by Human ARF6-GTP

Claire J. O'Neal,^{1*} Michael G. Jobling,^{4*} Randall K. Holmes,⁴
Wim G. J. Hol^{2,3,†}

The *Vibrio cholerae* bacterium causes devastating diarrhea when it infects the human intestine. The key event is adenosine diphosphate (ADP)-ribosylation of the human signaling protein G_{Sca}, catalyzed by the cholera toxin A1 subunit (CTA1). This reaction is allosterically activated by human ADP-ribosylation factors (ARFs), a family of essential and ubiquitous G proteins. Crystal structures of a CTA1:ARF6-GTP (guanosine triphosphate) complex reveal that binding of the human activator elicits dramatic changes in CTA1 loop regions that allow nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD⁺) to bind to the active site. The extensive toxin:ARF-GTP interface surface mimics ARF-GTP recognition of normal cellular protein partners, which suggests that the toxin has evolved to exploit promiscuous binding properties of ARFs.

The *Vibrio cholerae* bacterium causes cholera, a serious diarrheal disease that claims thousands of victims in third-world, war-torn, and disaster-stricken nations each year (*J. V. cholerae* secretes its major virulence factor, cholera toxin (CT), when colonizing the mucosa of the human small intestine. CT is composed of a globular A subunit and a pentamer of B subunits (2, 3). Heat-labile enterotoxin (LT) produced by enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*, which is responsible for hundreds of thousands of children's deaths from diarrheal diseases annually (4), shares more than 80% sequence identity with CT. In both toxins, proteolytic cleavage of the A subunit and reduction of the Cys¹⁸⁷-Cys¹⁹⁹ disulfide bond covalently separate the A1 and A2 domains, formed by residues 1 to 192 and 193 to 240, respectively (5). A1 is solely responsible for the toxin's enzymatic activity; however, in vivo delivery of the A1 enzyme to its target requires the nonenzymatic B pentamer and A2 peptide, which testifies to an extensive co-evolution of the diarrheal pathogens with their human hosts (6, 7).

A1 is an ADP-ribosyltransferase, catalyzing the covalent transfer of an ADP-ribose moiety from NAD⁺ to Arg²⁰¹ of the signaling protein G_{Sca}. This modification triggers a series of events that culminates in massive efflux of salts and water from the epithelial cells into the intestinal lumen, creating the watery diarrhea characteristic of cholera. ADP-ribosylating toxins (ADPRTs) produced by other bacterial

pathogens, as well as human regulatory proteins termed poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases, catalyze similar chemistry with different acceptor residues in different protein targets. Compared with other ADPRTs, A1 by itself has relatively low activity in vitro, but the affinity and enzymatic efficiency of CTA1 toward its substrates is increased by interaction with an ADP-ribosylation factor (ARF) protein from the human host (8–10). Numerous in vitro studies have demonstrated a tight interaction between A1 and ARFs, and recent work additionally indicated that the A1 fragment of LT interacts with ARF in vivo (11), although the essential nature of this interaction is still to be established. ARFs are ~20-kD guanine nucleotide-binding proteins that act as molecular switches essential in membrane trafficking and actin cytoskeleton remodeling in eukaryotic cells (12). They have the characteristic G protein fold and bind effector proteins using structural elements, termed switch I, interswitch, and switch II, that differ in conformation between guanosine diphosphate (GDP)-bound and GTP-bound states (13–16). Only ARF-GTP, not ARF-GDP, can bind human effector proteins and, likewise, only ARF-GTP activates A1 (8). Despite extensive study, however, the manner in which ARFs activate A1 has remained a mystery.

To investigate how the toxin recognizes ARF and to understand A1 activation in the presence of ARF, we determined the 1.8 Å crystal structure of a CTA1 variant in complex with human ARF6-GTP. Production of a CTA1:ARF complex was challenging, as CTA1 alone is insoluble and expresses as inclusion bodies (17). A plasmid encoding both wild-type CTA1 and ARF6 could not be established because expression of the complex was lethal to cells. However, inactivating CTA1 through mutations of catalytic residues Glu¹¹⁰

and Glu¹¹² to Asp resulted in a CTA1 variant that could be coexpressed readily with wild-type ARF6 to form a stable, soluble complex that gave well-diffracting crystals (18).

The CTA1:ARF6-GTP heterodimer buries an extensive solvent-accessible surface of ~1900 Å² between the two proteins (Fig. 1). The interface is predominantly hydrophobic, explaining the low solubility of CTA1 in the absence of a binding partner. Polar atoms at the periphery of the interface trap six water molecules, which mediate 8 out of the 11 total hydrogen bonds present in the interface (table S2). ARF6-GTP binds CTA1 using 20 residues, mainly from switches I and II and the interswitch region, that are completely conserved or conservatively substituted among human ARFs (Fig. 1 and fig. S1). Conversely, CTA1 binds ARF6-GTP ~15 Å away from the floor of the active site where many different structural elements meet (Fig. 1). All 23 CTA1 residues that form the ARF-binding surface are completely conserved in LT-A1 (2), but interface residues in LT-IIa and LT-IIb toxins, which share only ~60% overall sequence identity with A1 but are also activated by ARFs, are not as well conserved (10, 19). Superposing A1 subunits from the CTA1:ARF6-GTP and LT-IIb (19) structures shows that, except for N152G, all substituted side chains could maintain similar interactions with partner ARF residues. Together, these results suggest that all A1 orthologs interact with all ARF isoforms in a similar manner.

Our structure shows why ARF6-GDP cannot bind CTA1. The conformations of switch I and switch II in ARF6-GDP would cause steric clashes of the CTA1 α7-α8 loop and α8 helix with switch I, and of CTA1 β4-β5 and β6-β7 loops and the β7 strand with switch II. Additionally, hydrophobic side chains of switch I and interswitch residues Phe⁴⁷, Val⁴⁹, Asn⁶⁰, and Trp⁶², which contact CTA1, are buried in ARF6-GDP (20).

Comparison of the CTA1:ARF6-GTP complex with three structures of ARF-family proteins in complex with human protein effectors, GGA1-GAT:ARF1-GTP (14), GRIP domain:ARL1-GTP (15), and PDEδ:ARL2-GTP (16), reveals three major structural similarities shared among all four complexes.

First, all effectors require ARF or ARF-like protein (ARL) to be GTP-bound. In all cases with known structures (Fig. 2), the vast majority of interactions with the ARF component are made to the switch and interswitch regions, which radically change conformation between GDP- and GTP-bound forms (12).

Second, the ARF- or ARL-GTP component maintains a rigid structure independent of binding partner. ARF6-GTP bound to CTA1 is nearly identical to that of isolated ARF6-GTP, with a root mean square deviation (RMSD) of 0.6 Å over all C^α atoms. The structure of ARF6-GTP in complex with CTA1 is similar

Departments of ¹Chemistry and ²Biochemistry and ³Howard Hughes Medical Institute, University of Washington, Seattle, WA 98195, USA. ⁴Department of Microbiology, University of Colorado Health Sciences Center, Aurora, CO 80045, USA.

*These authors contributed equally to this work.

†To whom correspondence should be addressed. E-mail: wghol@u.washington.edu

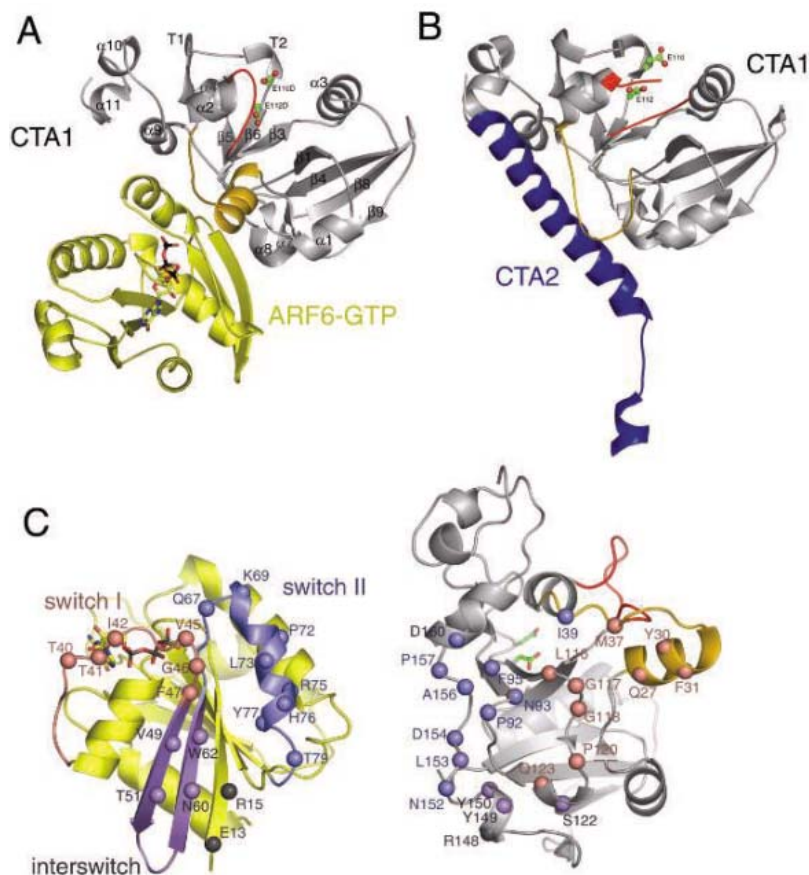
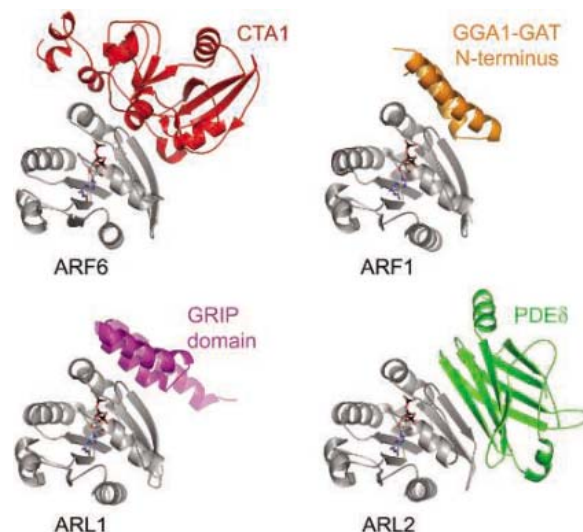


Fig. 1. The complex between bacterial CTA1 and human ARF6-GTP. (A) The CTA1:ARF6-GTP heterodimer. Secondary structural elements of CTA1 are labeled according to (2). CTA1 is gray, with important loop regions delineated in gold (activation loop) and red (active-site loop). The mutated active-site residues, Asp¹¹⁰ and Asp¹¹², are green sticks. ARF6 is yellow, with the bound GTP molecule as sticks. (B) CTA1 in complex with CTA2 (blue) from holo-CT. Conformational changes are limited to loop regions, colored as in (A). Active-site loop residue Thr⁵⁰ was disordered in the latent holo-CT structure (3); the analogous residue in other inactive holo-CT and LT structures displays increased B factors relative to surrounding residues (2, 3). (C) CTA1 and ARF6-GTP interface residues in a “butterfly” representation. Most interactions of CTA1 with ARF6-GTP occur within switch 1 (pink), interswitch (purple), and switch 2 (blue) regions, but hydrogen bonds are also made to N-terminal residues Glu¹³ and Arg¹⁵ (gray). Each interacting residue is marked with a sphere at the C α position, and CTA1 residues are colored according to the ARF6-GTP region contacted. Abbreviations of amino acid residues as in (47).

Fig. 2. Comparison of effector binding by ARF- and ARL-GTP. The ARF-family member of each complex is in identical orientation relative to ARF6-GTP from the CTA1:ARF6-GTP structure. Despite greatly varied structures, all effector proteins, including bacterial CTA1, bind a common area on ARF- and ARL-GTP.



to the other effector-bound ARF- and ARLs-GTP, with RMSDs over all C α atoms between 0.6 and 1.1 Å (14–16).

Third, the interfaces formed between all four effector:ARF-GTP complexes are quite similar. All four effector proteins bind a common \sim 450 Å² area on the surface of ARF- or ARL-GTP that is hydrophobic and relatively flat (fig. S2). Each effector:ARF- or ARL-GTP complex structure also recruits three to eight water molecules to the interface periphery to mediate hydrogen bonds between the component proteins (14–16). Despite the common features, the human complexes vary considerably in buried surface area, from \sim 1200 to \sim 1600 Å², and in shape complementarity, with S_C values ranging from 0.655 to 0.710 (table S3). Interestingly, CTA1 buries more surface area and, with an S_C value of 0.720, has a greater shape complementarity with ARF-GTP than any human effector counterparts.

The similarities between the effector:ARF- or ARL-GTP complexes and CTA1:ARF6-GTP are striking considering that (i) the interaction between human ARF and bacterial CTA1 is an interspecies event and (ii) the different effectors have entirely different structures (Fig. 2). CTA1 has thus evolved to mimic human effector binding to ARF-GTP, which suggests that the multispecific binding strategy of ARF (21) apparently leaves it vulnerable to interaction with unintentional partners.

The structure of CTA1 was previously determined in the context of the cholera holotoxin (holo-CT), where it binds CTA2 (3, 22). The structures of CTA2 and ARF6-GTP are completely different (Fig. 1B), yet \sim 70% of the ARF6-GTP-binding surface of CTA1 also binds CTA2, and conversely, \sim 50% of the CTA2-binding surface interacts with ARF6-GTP (fig. S3). This is consistent with biochemical results that CTA1 must separate from the holotoxin to interact with ARF-GTP (23).

The CTA1 activation loop (residues 25 to 40), earlier suggested to be important in CT and LT activation (24), interacts with both partners but in different ways. The loop forms an ordered coil when bound by CTA2 in wild-type holo-CT structures, but residues 25 to 33 rearrange to form an amphipathic helix upon binding ARF6-GTP (Figs. 1 and 3). The helix orients aromatic residues Tyr³⁰ and Phe³¹ toward ARF6-GTP switch I, pointing charged side chains Arg²⁵, Asp²⁹, and Arg³³ to solvent. Mutation of Phe³¹ abolishes interaction between LTA1 and ARF3-GTP (23). Interestingly, disorder of activation-loop residues 26 to 36 in a CTA1:Y30S mutant results in a holotoxin variant with intrinsic activity (3). Here, activation of CTA1 by ARF6-GTP leads to a well-structured activation loop.

In structures of latent (inactive/uncleaved and unreduced) holo-CT and holo-LT, the active-site loop (residues 47 to 56) occludes

the active site and must move to allow substrate binding (3, 24). When CTA1 is bound to ARF6-GTP, this loop swings out of the active site, with a maximal displacement of 11 Å at Gly⁵¹ (Figs. 1 and 3). ARF6-GTP binding enables CTA1 active-site loop release through subtle structural shifts near the activation loop (18). The open conformation of the active-site loop exposes active-site residues Arg⁷, Ser⁶¹, Glu¹¹⁰, and Glu¹¹², all implicated in substrate binding and catalysis (25, 26). The Glu¹¹⁰ and Glu¹¹² to Asp mutations in our construct, although inactivating, do not impair the enzyme's ability to bind NAD⁺ (26). Soaking CTA1:ARF6-GTP crystals with NAD⁺ yielded a 2.0 Å crystal structure of the quaternary complex, revealing how this substrate binds to the CTA1 active site (Fig. 4).

Coordination of the ADP moiety of NAD⁺ by CTA1 is mostly accomplished by a cluster of arginines (Fig. 4C). The Arg⁷ guanido group coordinates both phosphates, supporting evidence that this residue is essential for NAD⁺ binding but is not directly involved in catalysis (25). The Arg¹¹ guanido group makes van der Waal's interactions with the adenine ribose and π stacks with the adenine base. The Arg²⁵ guanido group, pointed away from the active site in the apoprotein complex structure, swings over the bound dinucleotide to hydrogen-bond to the ribose O_A4' and the adenine phosphate and forms van der Waals interactions with the adenine base. Mutations of Arg¹¹ or Arg²⁵ deleteriously affect toxin activity and toxicity (27).

The nicotinamide mononucleotide (NMN) moiety is bound in a compact, energetically unfavorable conformation similar to that seen in other ADPRT-NAD⁺ complexes (Fig. 4 and fig. S3) (28–33). In CTA1, the nicotinamide ring packs between Val⁷² from the α 3 helix on one face and backbone atoms from Ser⁶¹, Thr⁶², and Ser⁶³ of the conserved “STS (Ser Thr Ser) motif” (34) on the other face. Most other ADPRTs stack the ring against a Tyr or Phe residue instead of Val, which may contribute to their greater affinity for NAD⁺ relative to CT (35). The carboxamide group on the nicotinamide is coordinated in a bidentate fashion by the carbonyl and amide backbone groups of one residue, Ala⁸, a feature conserved among all ADPRT:NAD⁺ complexes.

The nicotinamide ribose ring itself interacts with the mutated residues Asp¹¹⁰ and Asp¹¹². Glu¹¹² has been implicated by numerous biochemical studies as the catalytic residue absolutely required for activity (25, 26). Here, the Asp¹¹² carboxylate is within hydrogen-bonding distance (3.2 Å) of the O_N2' of the nicotinamide ribose ring. The Asp¹¹⁰ carboxylate is oriented out into the active site over the ribose ring hydroxyls, within Coulombic-interaction distance of the reaction center. The exposed position of Asp¹¹⁰, together with the essential nature of this residue, suggests that Glu¹¹⁰

coordinates and possibly deprotonates the incoming Arg²⁰¹ from G_{Sca}, improving its nucleophilicity for attack at the C_N1' of NAD⁺ (26, 36–38).

Certain ADPRTs share two crucial features near the active site despite limited sequence and structural homology: the active-site loop and the ADP-ribosylating turn-turn (ARTT)

motif (39). In diphtheria toxin and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ExoS and ExoT, the active-site loop is required to recognize host-protein substrates and changes conformation to allow NAD⁺ access to the active site (28, 39). In CTA1:ARF6-GTP, the open active-site loop creates a new “knob” near the active site from loop residues Thr⁴⁸ to Phe⁵² (Fig. 4B). This

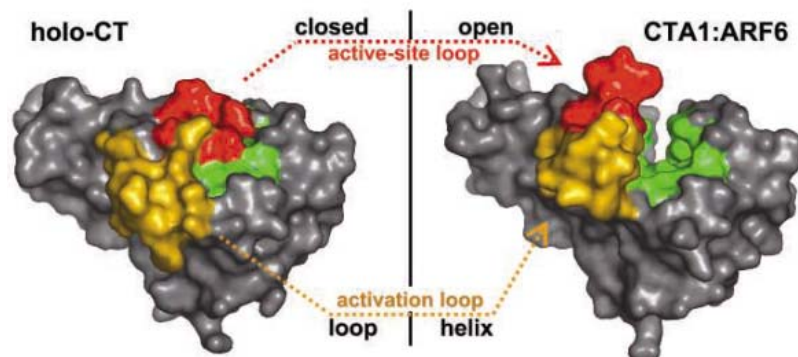


Fig. 3. Changes in loop regions of CTA1 between holo-CT (left) and CTA1:ARF6-GTP (right) lead to opening of the active site (green). Loops are colored as in Fig. 1.

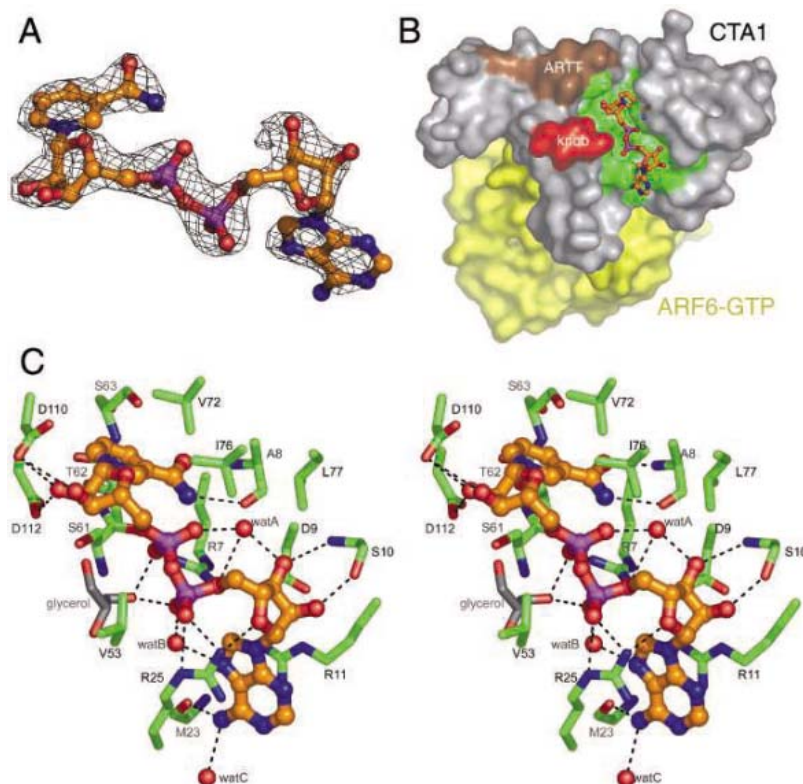


Fig. 4. ARF6-GTP-bound CTA1 in complex with its substrate, NAD⁺. (A) A σ_A -weighted omit map contoured at 2.5 σ , showing density surrounding the NAD⁺ molecule in the CTA1 active site. (B) Surface representation of the NAD⁺-occupied CTA1 active site (green), viewed from the top. The large active-site cleft is open to solvent from the top and from both ends. ARF6-GTP, in yellow, binds to CTA1 (gray) far from the active site (green). The knob (red), formed by active-site loop residues 48 to 52 when CTA1 is ARF6-bound, and the ARTT motif (brown) (40) form a surface for potential G_{Sca} recruitment. (C) Stereoview of contacts between NAD⁺ and active site residues (green sticks). Hydrogen bonds are indicated as black dashes. A detailed listing of contacts between NAD⁺ and CTA1 atoms is presented in table S4. NAD⁺ makes extensive direct interactions with protein atoms but also recruits three waters and a glycerol molecule to mediate hydrogen bonds with the active site. Abbreviations of amino acid residues as in (41).

knob forms atop CTA1 near the ARTT motif (residues 104 to 110), which is positionally conserved among ADPRTs and has been shown to play a role in target protein recognition (40). Although interaction between the CTA1 active-site loop and G_{sc} has not been studied, these results suggest that the activating human G protein, ARF, alters the bacterial CTA1 structure such that the toxin adopts an enhanced conformation for attacking its human G-protein substrate, G_{sc}.

References and Notes

1. D. A. Sack, R. B. Sack, G. B. Nair, A. K. Siddique, *Lancet* **363**, 223 (2004).
2. T. K. Sixma et al., *Nature* **351**, 371 (1991).
3. C. J. O'Neal, E. I. Amaya, M. G. Jobling, R. K. Holmes, W. G. J. Hol, *Biochemistry* **43**, 3772 (2004).
4. R. Widdus, *Bull. World Health Organ.* **79**, 713 (2001).
5. J. J. Mekalanos, R. J. Collier, W. R. Romig, *J. Biol. Chem.* **254**, 5855 (1979).
6. L. De Haan, T. R. Hirst, *Mol. Membr. Biol.* **21**, 77 (2004).
7. J. Hacker, J. B. Kaper, *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* **54**, 641 (2000).
8. R. A. Kahn, A. G. Gilman, *J. Biol. Chem.* **261**, 7906 (1986).
9. M. Noda, S. C. Tsai, R. Adamik, J. Moss, M. Vaughan, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1034**, 195 (1990).
10. C. M. Lee et al., *J. Clin. Invest.* **87**, 1780 (1991).
11. X. Zhu, R. A. Kahn, *J. Biol. Chem.* **276**, 25014 (2001).
12. S. Pasqualato, L. Renault, J. Cherfils, *EMBO Rep.* **3**, 1035 (2002).
13. S. R. Sprang, *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* **66**, 639 (1997).

14. T. Shiba et al., *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **10**, 386 (2003).
15. B. Panic, O. Perisic, D. B. Veprintsev, R. L. Williams, S. Munro, *Mol. Cell* **12**, 863 (2003).
16. M. Hanzal-Bayer, L. Renault, P. Roveri, A. Wittinghofer, R. C. Hillig, *EMBO J.* **21**, 2095 (2002).
17. L. Agren, M. Norin, N. Lycke, B. Lowenadler, *Protein Eng.* **12**, 173 (1999).
18. Materials and methods are available as supporting material on Science Online.
19. F. van den Akker et al., *Structure* **4**, 665 (1996).
20. J. Menetrey, E. Macia, S. Pasqualato, M. Franco, J. Cherfils, *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **7**, 466 (2000).
21. V. Biou, J. Cherfils, *Biochemistry* **43**, 6833 (2004).
22. R. G. Zhang et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* **251**, 563 (1995).
23. X. Zhu et al., *Biochemistry* **40**, 4560 (2001).
24. F. van den Akker et al., *Biochemistry* **34**, 10996 (1995).
25. Y. Lobet, C. W. Cluff, W. Cieplak Jr., *Infect. Immun.* **59**, 2870 (1991).
26. W. Cieplak Jr., D. J. Mead, R. J. Messer, C. C. Grant, *J. Biol. Chem.* **270**, 30545 (1995).
27. M. G. Jobling, R. K. Holmes, *J. Bacteriol.* **183**, 4024 (2001).
28. C. E. Bell, D. Eisenberg, *Biochemistry* **35**, 1137 (1996).
29. H. R. Evans et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* **278**, 45924 (2003).
30. S. Han, J. A. Craig, C. D. Putnam, N. B. Carozzi, J. A. Tainer, *Nat. Struct. Biol.* **6**, 932 (1999).
31. M. Li, F. Dyda, I. Benhar, I. Pastan, D. R. Davies, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **93**, 6902 (1996).
32. J. Menetrey et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* **277**, 30950 (2002).
33. H. Tsuge et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* **325**, 471 (2003).
34. G. Masignani, M. Pizza, R. Rappuoli, in *Bacterial Protein Toxins*, K. Aktories, I. Just, Eds. (Springer, Berlin, 1999), vol. 145, pp. 21–44.
35. G. C. Zhou et al., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **126**, 5690 (2004).
36. C. Wilde, I. Just, K. Aktories, *Biochemistry* **41**, 1539 (2002).

37. M. Nagahama, Y. Sakaguchi, K. Kobayashi, S. Ochi, J. Sakurai, *J. Bacteriol.* **182**, 2096 (2000).
38. S. Han, A. S. Arvai, S. B. Clancy, J. A. Tainer, *J. Mol. Biol.* **305**, 95 (2001).
39. J. Sun, A. W. Maresso, J. J. Kim, J. T. Barbieri, *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **11**, 868 (2004).
40. S. Han, J. A. Tainer, *Int. J. Med. Microbiol.* **291**, 523 (2002).
41. Single-letter abbreviations for the amino acid residues are as follows: A, Ala; C, Cys; D, Asp; E, Glu; F, Phe; G, Gly; H, His; I, Ile; K, Lys; L, Leu; M, Met; N, Asn; P, Pro; Q, Gln; R, Arg; S, Ser; T, Thr; V, Val; W, Trp; and Y, Tyr.
42. We thank N. H. Greene for assistance with crystallization, F. Athappilly and M. A. O'Neal for maintenance of computational facilities, and D. R. Davies, B. E. Krumm, E. Fan, and C. L. M. J. Verlinde for helpful discussions. We are indebted to G. Wisedchaisri and J. Abendroth for assistance with data collection. Funding for this study was provided by NIH grants AI-34501 (W.G.J.H.) and AI-31940 (R.K.H.) and by a Howard Hughes Medical Institute predoctoral fellowship to C.J.O. Coordinates and structure factors for the CTA1:ARF6-GTP, CTA1-NAD⁺:ARF6-GTP, and CTA1:ARF6(Q67L)-GTP structures have been deposited in the Protein Data Bank under accession codes 2A5D, 2A5F, and 2A5G, respectively.

Supporting Online Material
www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1093/DC1

Materials and Methods
 Figs. S1 to S4
 Tables S1 to S4
 References

11 April 2005; accepted 5 July 2005
 10.1126/science.1113398

Pre-Unfolding Resonant Oscillations of Single Green Fluorescent Protein Molecules

Giancarlo Baldini,* Fabio Cannone, Giuseppe Chirico

Fluorescence spectroscopy of a green fluorescent protein mutant at single-molecule resolution has revealed a remarkable oscillatory behavior that can also be driven by applied fields. We show that immediately before unfolding, several periodic oscillations among the chemical substates of the protein chromophore occur. We also show that applied alternating electric or acoustic fields, when tuned to the protein characteristic frequencies, give rise to strong resonance effects.

Proteins exhibit a large number of conformational substates that are associated with a complex energy landscape. At physiological temperature, internal specific motions enable a protein to sample its energy landscape by frequent jumps among the different states. This conformational flexibility appears to be intimately connected to protein reactivity; examples include heme proteins during the kinetics of ligand binding (1, 2), enzyme-substrate dynamics (3), and folding of RNA metastable

intermediates (4). In the past decade, attention has been extended to the internal dynamics of various biomolecules by fluorescence resonance energy transfer of engineered proteins (5, 6) and by atomic force microscopy (7). Classical investigations on biosystems have been performed mainly on ensembles that contain extremely large numbers of molecules; consequently, conformational distributions have only been indirectly inferred through models, as experiments have yielded data averaged over all the states simultaneously.

It is thus expected that the nature, the dynamics, and the role of the conformational substates can be successfully unraveled by single-molecule experiments, provided that sufficiently high space and time resolution is available. Improved experimental techniques

have recently shown great promise in revealing single-molecule dynamics (8–11). Fluorescence spectral fluctuations, for example, could be attributed to specific enzyme-substrate dynamics (4, 12). Another study revealed the protein conformational kinetics underlying fluorescence fluctuations in staphylococcal nuclease molecules (13). Single-molecule techniques have also been used to investigate protein folding and unfolding (5, 6, 14). In addition, theoretical predictions of fluorescence fluctuations associated with oscillations among different chemical states of a single molecule have been published (15).

Transitions among the conformations of green fluorescent protein (GFP), a bioluminescent protein from the jellyfish *Aequorea victoria*, have been widely investigated both experimentally (16) and theoretically (17). The intrinsic fluorescence emission of GFP has received considerable attention for its applications to molecular biology and biotechnology (18, 19). The GFP chromophore can adopt four distinct chemical substates: anionic A (deprotonated), neutral N (protonated), intermediate I (chemically similar to A), and zwitterionic Z (nonfluorescent) (20–22). Several photoconversion (fig. S1) pathways among the A, N, and I substates have been established (21, 23, 24). Under laser illumination, the GFP fluorescence displays random switching between A and N substates in the microsecond to millisecond range (24–27).

When dealing with single proteins, the contributions of each conformational substate

Laboratory for Advanced BioSpectroscopy, Physics Department, and Centro Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR)–Istituto Nazionale per la Fisica della Materia (INFN), University of Milano–Bicocca, Milano I-20126, Italy.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed.
 E-mail: baldini@mib.infn.it

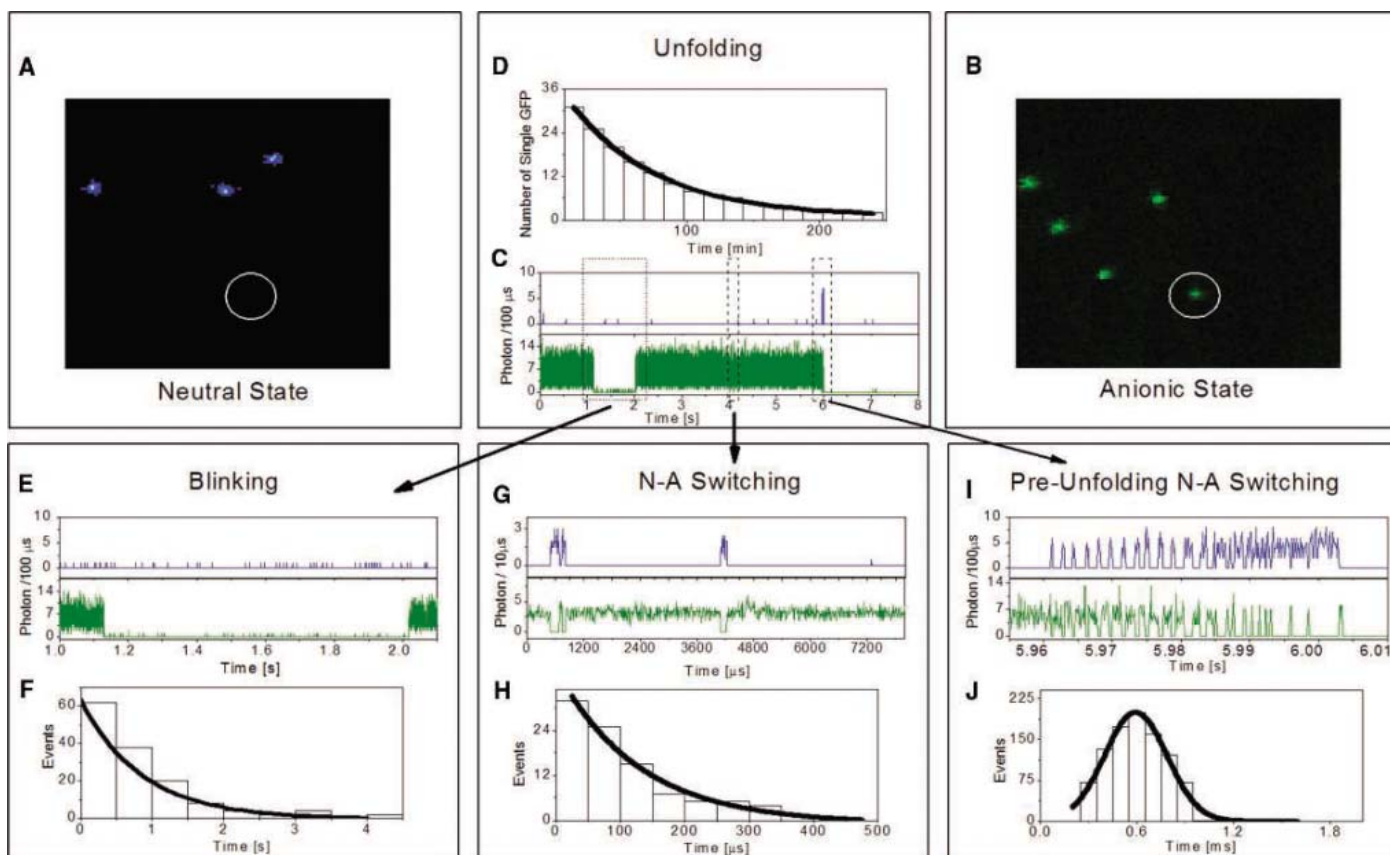


Fig. 1. (A and B) Two-photon fluorescence images of eight single GFPs in the $8 \mu\text{m}$ by $8 \mu\text{m}$ field of view (magnification, $\times 100$; residence time per pixel, 1 ms). Blue spots are molecules in the neutral state N; green spots are molecules in the anionic state A. (C) GFP fluorescence time evolution of the single GFP circled in the images after the addition of 4.45 M GuHCl 1 hour earlier. Data were simultaneously acquired in the neutral (blue) and anionic (green) channels at sampling time = $100 \mu\text{s}$. The data for the first 3593 s are not shown here. (D) Number of fluorescent GFPs versus time; the solid line is an exponential fit to the data with average unfolding time ≈ 64 min. Three time windows in (C) are expanded in the

following panels. (E) Blinking in the 1.0- to 2.1-s window [same color code as in (C)]. (F) Blinking Δt_{off} distribution of 10 molecules; the solid line is an exponential fit to the data ($\langle \Delta t_{\text{off}} \rangle_{\text{B}} = 860 \pm 80$ ms). (G) Fluorescence trace in the 4.000- to 4.008-s window [same color code as in (C)]; sampling time = $10 \mu\text{s}$. (H) Anionic fluorescence Δt_{off} distribution of 10 molecules; the solid line is an exponential fit to the data ($\langle \Delta t_{\text{off}} \rangle_{\text{S}} = 140 \pm 20 \mu\text{s}$). (I) N-A switching observed in the 5.955- to 6.010-s time window (i.e., just before the unfolding event). (J) Anionic fluorescence Δt_{off} distribution of 10 molecules; the solid line is a Gaussian fit to the data ($\langle \Delta t_{\text{off}} \rangle_{\text{O}} = 0.64 \pm 0.24$ ms standard deviation).

may be difficult to resolve because interconversion kinetics could be much too fast, the excitation probability could be much too low, and/or the signals coming from the various substates could be too close in frequency to allow the spectral discrimination. GFP, however, appears an ideal candidate for investigating the transitions among conformations because it is easy to discern the different fluorescence emissions from its well-characterized states (23). In particular, the A state fluoresces in the green and the N state in the blue. Moreover, in the proximity of unfolding, the role of some conformational transitions may be amplified as a result of structure relaxation.

These aspects have led us to study a protein mutant, GFPmut2 (28, 29), as a suitable system for investigating the dynamics of conformation interconversion close to unfolding induced by guanidium hydrochloride (GuHCl) and other denaturants (30). To check consistency between single-molecule and ensemble measurements, we compared the unfolding rate and the native-denatured equilibrium in the two con-

ditions. Single GFPmut2 molecules trapped in silica gels, monitored by fluorescence, have given data in excellent agreement with fluorescence and circular dichroism from bulk solutions (31, 32). Encapsulation of proteins in silica gels (33, 34) is a very effective method of enhancing their stability (35, 36) so as to isolate and characterize individual conformations (37) and to single out internal protein dynamics (38). Water-rich matrices such as the gels used here offer a good simulation of the ambient cell, and (unlike solutions) they allow observation of the molecule for several hours, as required when recording repeated conversions. The long-term stability of the protein has been demonstrated by fluorescence measurements that show the unfolding-refolding process of GFPmut2 to be fully reversible over several repeated cycles. The data have also been reproduced in other matrices and with urea as a denaturant (fig. S6).

In Fig. 1 we report typical two-photon fluorescence images of a gel that hosts isolated GFP molecules (29) recorded with the micro-

scope apparatus described in (30). Each spot corresponds to a single GFP either in the anionic state A (green spots) or in the neutral state N (blue spots). After each of the several induced unfolding-refolding cycles (fig. S2), the molecules are found in either the A or the N state independent of the state displayed in the previous unfolding. Fluorescence, recorded simultaneously in both channels (Fig. 1), shows signals that can last hours, depending on denaturant concentration (31), followed by a sudden signal loss that corresponds to unfolding. The recorded fluorescence kinetics of single GFP proteins indicate the following photodynamic processes: unfolding from either state, A/N \rightarrow unfolded state (Fig. 1C); blinking, A \leftrightarrow Z (Fig. 1E); and switching, A \leftrightarrow N (Fig. 1G). The unfolding events occur with an average delay time of 64 ± 5 min after the addition of 4.45 M GuHCl (Fig. 1D), and they are monitored by a sudden loss of fluorescence that can be recovered only by removing the denaturant. Fluorescence fluctuations can be described by on- and off-times

(26, 39). Blinking corresponds to a temporary [$\langle \Delta t_{\text{off}} \rangle_B = 1.0 \pm 0.2$ s (Fig. 1F)] (26, 29) and reversible loss of fluorescence from the A channel only. Switching or photoconversion, unlike unfolding, is a random and fast fluctuation between the N and A states with $\langle \Delta t_{\text{off}} \rangle_S = 130 \pm 20$ μ s (Fig. 1H) (23, 27).

Surprisingly, when the data close to the unfolding event are displayed at higher time resolution, several regular A \rightarrow N transitions appear (Fig. 1I). Because data are acquired simultaneously in both the A and N channels, and fluorescence is found in either channel but never in both at the same time, it appears that each molecule, before unfolding, oscillates several times between the two states. This pre-unfolding oscillatory regime, displayed by all 300 of the investigated single GFP molecules, has a duration $\Delta\tau_0 \approx 42 \pm 1.9$ ms at 4.45 M GuHCl (fig. S3), after which the fluorescence signal vanishes abruptly. The value of $\Delta\tau_0$ decreases slightly as GuHCl concentration increases ($\Delta\tau_0 = 46.8 \pm 2.4$ ms at 0.45 M, $\Delta\tau_0 = 39 \pm 1.6$ ms at 6.0 M GuHCl). The features of the pre-unfolding kinetics do not depend on whether the cycle begins in the A state or in the N state.

Closer inspection of the fluorescence signal shows that the switching events in the initial part of the pre-unfolding trace are much more regular than those in the final section (in the first part, the spread of the distribution of the switching period ΔP is less than 10%; fig. S4G). The increased regularity of the switching is supported by the Δt_{off} distribution, which is well described by a Gaussian (Fig. 1J), contrary to the trend of all other photodynamic events (Fig. 1, F and H), which are well represented by exponential distributions. Also, ΔP (39) exhibits a Gaussian distribution (Fig. 2), suggesting the appearance of a new periodic process. The transition from random to periodic behavior is preceded by a rapid increasing in the switching frequency, and finally it occurs only in the 20- to 40-ms time span before unfolding (Fig. 2D). A ΔP distribution analysis of the first part of the pre-unfolding fluorescence trace (Fig. 2, A to C) of nearly 300 GFPmut2 molecules yields $\langle \Delta P \rangle = 2.25$ ms (corresponding to frequency $\nu_1 = 443$ Hz) at low denaturant concentration (0.45 M). At higher GuHCl concentrations, other peaks, $\langle \Delta P \rangle = 1.38$ ms (corresponding to $\nu_2 = 755$ Hz) and $\langle \Delta P \rangle = 1.03$ ms (corresponding to $\nu_3 = 971$ Hz), appear as well. The observed ΔP distributions were fitted to three Gaussians that were found to bear similar standard deviations ($\sigma_0 \approx 0.16$ ms) independent of GuHCl concentration.

Each unfolding molecule displays one single oscillation frequency, independent of the laser excitation intensity (table S1), and no memory of the frequency assumed in the previous unfolding seems to remain (fig. S5). We have also found that inhomogeneities of the

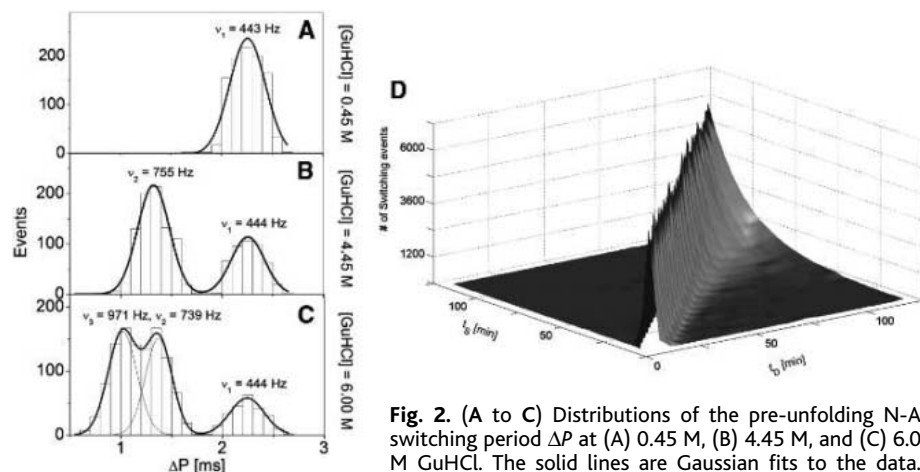


Fig. 2. (A to C) Distributions of the pre-unfolding N-A switching period ΔP at (A) 0.45 M, (B) 4.45 M, and (C) 6.0 M GuHCl. The solid lines are Gaussian fits to the data. Best fit parameters are reported in the text. (D) Plot of number of switching events (computed on intervals of 5 min each) versus switching time t_s (time at which the events are recorded) and unfolding time t_D . Data are from 30 molecules at 0.45 M GuHCl. After t_D , the fluorescence vanishes because of molecule unfolding.

number of switching events (computed on intervals of 5 min each) versus switching time t_s (time at which the events are recorded) and unfolding time t_D . Data are from 30 molecules at 0.45 M GuHCl. After t_D , the fluorescence vanishes because of molecule unfolding.

denaturant concentrations in the trapping matrix do not seem to have a role in the observed behavior. Even when the protein is trapped in other environments [such as polyelectrolyte films (fig. S6), agarose gel, and nanocapsules (40)], or when different denaturant agents such as urea are used, the oscillation frequencies do not change; they appear to be a specific property of the GFP. ΔP analysis of the whole fluorescence trace that includes all the oscillations, instead of the early part only (as above), shows that the ΔP distribution flattens out as expected from the irregular ending of the switching (fig. S4).

We next attempted to drive oscillations with the use of external ac electric and acoustic fields. Electric fields at frequency ν_a , $E(\nu_a)$, applied with platinum electrodes placed in the silica gel containing the molecules, gave marked effects only when the molecular frequencies ν_i fell within the bandwidth $\Delta\nu$ of the field. Modulated acoustic fields, $S(\nu_a)$, coming from earphones placed close to the gel surface, yielded similar results. Neither of the applied fields caused any observable (less than 50 nm) shift of the molecules from their unperturbed location.

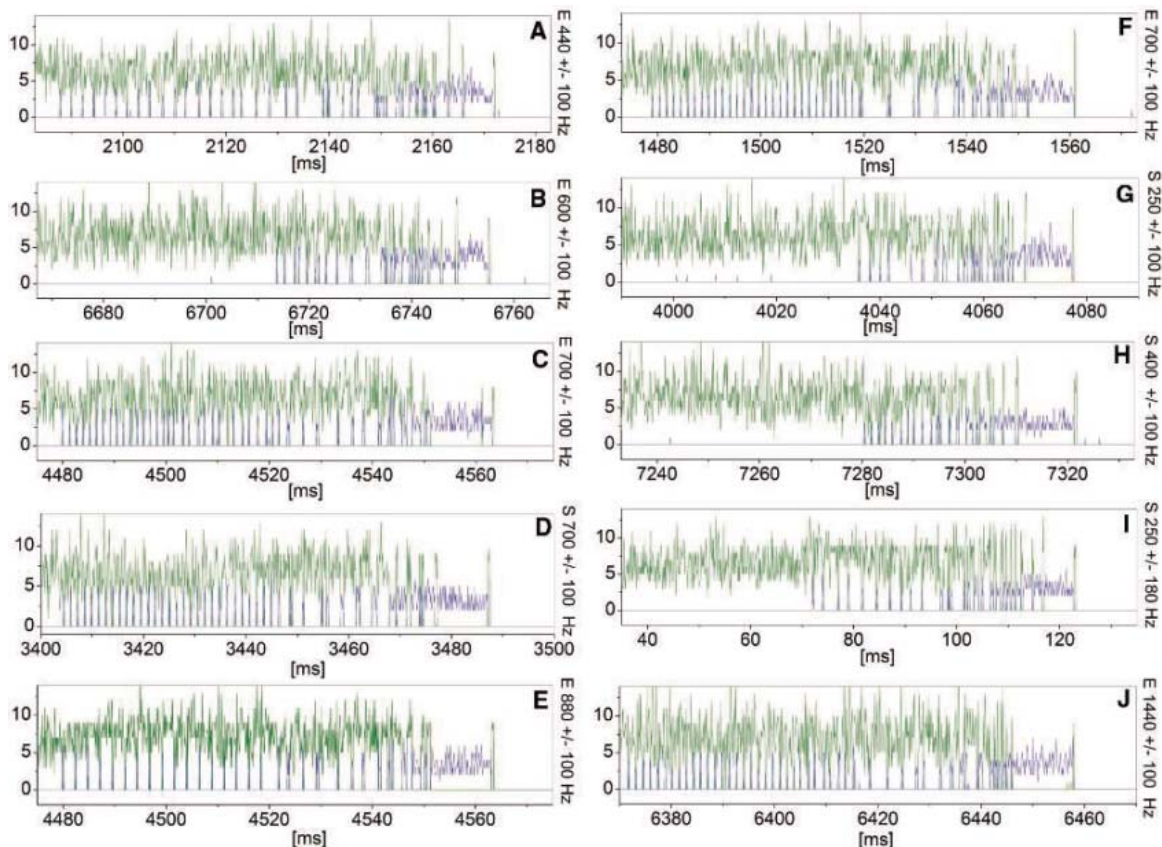
Figure 3 shows examples of repeated unfolding-refolding cycles for two GFPs randomly chosen from 102 investigated molecules. The number of observed fluorescence oscillations became substantially larger as the applied frequency ν_a approached one of the characteristic frequencies ν_i (Fig. 3, A, C, D, and F), whereas no such effect resulted if the field frequency was more than one bandwidth, σ_0 , away from ν_i (Fig. 3, B and G). Moreover, no driving was observed when the protein oscillated at one particular frequency ν_i and was stimulated at $\nu_j \neq \nu_i$ (Fig. 3H). At resonance under either field (i.e., $\nu_a \approx \nu_i$), the duration of fluorescence oscillation doubled, $\sim 2\Delta\tau_0$ (Fig. 3, A, C, D, and F), and regularity improved considerably. ΔP distribution

analysis of the first part of the oscillating fluorescence trace yielded less noisy and sharper ΔP distributions with widths of $\sim 0.5\sigma_0$ (Fig. 4, dashed line) for the GFPs oscillating at resonance with an acoustic or electric field, $\nu_a = \nu_i$, whereas the distributions remained unchanged when off-resonance (Fig. 4, solid line).

The parameters of the resonant events were faithfully reproduced at each unfolding-refolding cycle, and resonance was also found when using harmonics of ν_i (Fig. 3, E and J). Unfolding and refolding cycles performed on the same protein, with or without external field, always exhibited one and only one of the characteristic oscillation frequencies ν_i , independent of the frequency in the previous cycle and of the nature of the applied electric or acoustic fields (Fig. 3, C and D). Furthermore, the applied fields did not change the GFP spectroscopic properties (lifetime, brightness, and emission wavelength) (29), nor its denaturation kinetics parameters (31).

As expected, the resonant effects depended on both the applied frequency ν_a and the field strength, whereas the application of an off-resonance field (e.g., at $\nu_a = 250 \pm 100$ Hz) did not produce measurable effects (Fig. 3G) unless the field frequency bandwidth was broadened ($\nu_a = 250 \pm 180$ Hz). In this case, the first part of the oscillation interval became more regular, with $\Delta\tau_0$ increasing from 42 ms to 53 ms (Fig. 3I). The duration of the oscillation under ac electric and acoustic fields reached its top value at resonance, 80 ± 4 ms, only when ν_i fell within the applied field frequency range. When ν_a moved away from resonance, $\Delta\tau_0$ dropped from the resonant to the unperturbed value (fig. S7A) with a Lorentzian trend around the resonant frequency. $\Delta\tau_0$ is also a function of the field strength and can be described by a sigmoid function (fig. S7B). In particular, at an electric field

Fig. 3. Fluorescence pre-unfolding traces of two GFPs out of 102 proteins at 4.45 M GuHCl when electric or acoustic fields are applied during five consecutive unfolding-refolding cycles. The nature of the modulated perturbation (electric, E, or acoustic, S) and its frequency are indicated at the right of each plot. The green trace refers to the A channel and the blue to the N channel. (A to E) The first GFP. Cycles (A), (C), (D), and (E) show resonance either at ν_1 or ν_2 . Cycle (B) does not show resonance behavior. (F to J) The second GFP. Cycles (F) and (J) show resonance at ν_2 . Cycles (G) to (I) show no clear evidence of resonance behavior.



strength of ~ 0.9 V/cm, $\Delta\tau_0$ was found to lie halfway between the unperturbed and the sharper resonance value. The same relation pertains to $\Delta\tau_0$ versus acoustic field strength.

We note that the later part of the oscillating pre-unfolding fluorescence trace does not seem considerably perturbed by the applied fields. The data with and without applied fields are statistically equivalent in this regime.

The switching events among different conformational states of the folded GFP, as revealed by single-molecule fluorescence signals, were found to be randomly distributed in time, which suggests that thermal noise is the main cause of fluctuations (Fig. 1, E and G) (3, 14). Previous observations of fluctuations in proteins and RNAs have been ascribed to the coupling between chemical kinetics and conformational transitions (41, 42). This assumption has been the basis of some theoretical work (15, 17) that implicates fast (picosecond) intramolecular fluctuations (43), coupled to chemical transitions, as indirect sources of slow (millisecond to second) fluctuations. Our own results show that (i) the random fluorescence fluctuations, recorded much earlier than the unfolding event, become nearly regular oscillations at one of the discovered GFP low frequencies, tens of milliseconds before the event; and (ii) marked resonant effects are induced by applied oscillating fields.

The regular fluorescence oscillations (~ 0.4 to 1 kHz) occur only in a narrow time window

close to the instant of unfolding (Fig. 2D), with a transition to more chaotic behavior in the last milliseconds. In these late stages of the fluorescence emission, the barriers of the energy landscape are expected to become shallower than the energy separation of the vibrational levels, and therefore the electronic states can more strongly couple with some vibrational normal modes. At present, the complex nature of proteins' energy states obscures the details of the electronic and vibrational levels; consequently, a quantitative estimate of the vibronic coupling does not seem possible.

The involvement of a few characteristic fluorescence oscillation frequencies indicates that different chemical/conformational substates play a relevant role in the proximity of protein unfolding. In particular, the first part of the oscillation pattern, which displays regular alternations between the protein substates, suggests that a structured molecule with the A and N potential energy wells separated by a barrier (although in the process of collapsing because of the action of the denaturant) still exists, and hence periodic oscillations resonating with the applied fields can be expected. On the other hand, the irregular oscillations/fluctuations in the second part of the pattern appear related to the disappearance of the barrier structure under the final action of the denaturant. This view appears to be consistent with the observation that the final segment of the oscillations is unaffected by the applied fields.

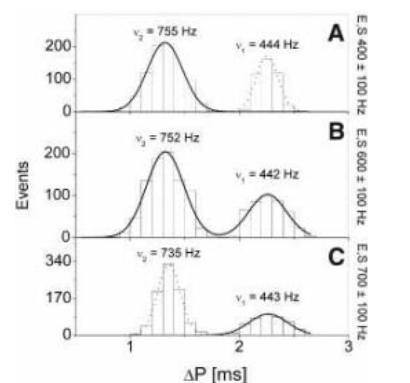


Fig. 4. ΔP distribution of the first part of the pre-unfolding fluorescence trace of 102 single GFPmut2 proteins at 4.45 M GuHCl under alternating electric, E, or acoustic field, S. (A) E and S field frequencies at 400 ± 100 Hz; (B) E and S fields at 600 ± 100 Hz; (C) E and S fields at 700 ± 100 Hz. The solid and dotted lines are Gaussian fits to the frequency distributions. Dotted lines correspond to resonant response of the proteins. The standard deviation of the distribution at resonance is approximately one-half of that off-resonance.

New experiments should accompany additional theoretical efforts in the direction of a deeper understanding of the coupling between chemical kinetics and conformational transitions in single molecules. Recent efforts to understand biological noise in cells, in which molecular species are modeled as discrete

entities through the use of master equations (44), might be adapted to the specific problems raised by the experiments presented here.

References and Notes

1. H. Frauenfelder, F. Parak, R. D. Young, *Annu. Rev. Biophys. Biophys. Chem.* **17**, 451 (1988).
2. H. Frauenfelder, S. G. Sligar, P. G. Wolynes, *Science* **254**, 1598 (1991).
3. L. Edman, R. Rigler, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **97**, 8266 (2000).
4. Z. Xie *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **101**, 534 (2004).
5. D. S. Talaga *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **97**, 13021 (2000).
6. A. A. Deniz *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **97**, 5179 (2000).
7. J. Liphardt, S. Dumont, S. B. Smith, I. Tinoco Jr., C. Bustamante, *Science* **292**, 733 (2001).
8. W. E. Moerner, D. P. Fromm, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **74**, 3597 (2003).
9. A. Zumbusch, G. Jung, *Single Mol.* **1**, 261 (2000).
10. X. S. Xie, J. K. Trautman, *Annu. Rev. Phys. Chem.* **49**, 441 (1998).
11. T. Funatsu, Y. Harada, M. Tokunaga, K. Saito, T. Yanagida, *Nature* **374**, 555 (1995).
12. H. P. Lu, L. Xun, X. S. Xie, *Science* **282**, 1877 (1998).
13. T. Ha *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **96**, 893 (1999).
14. E. A. Lipman, B. Schuler, O. Bakajin, W. A. Eaton, *Science* **301**, 1233 (2003).
15. M. O. Vlad, F. Moran, F. W. Schneider, J. Ross, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **99**, 12548 (2002).
16. R. Y. Tsien, *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* **67**, 509 (1998).
17. C. Scharnagl, R. Raupp-Kossmann, S. F. Fischer, *Biophys. J.* **77**, 1839 (1999).
18. A. B. Cubitt *et al.*, *Trends Biochem. Sci.* **20**, 448 (1995).
19. R. Heim, A. B. Cubitt, R. Y. Tsien, *Nature* **373**, 663 (1995).
20. T. M. Creemers, A. J. Lock, V. Subramaniam, T. M. Jovin, S. Volker, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **97**, 2974 (2000).
21. W. Weber, V. Helms, J. A. McCammon, P. W. Langhoff, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **96**, 6177 (1999).
22. M. Chattoraj, B. A. King, G. U. Bublitz, S. G. Boxer, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **93**, 8362 (1996).
23. M. Zimmer, *Chem. Rev.* **102**, 759 (2002).
24. R. M. Dickson, A. B. Cubitt, R. Y. Tsien, W. E. Moerner, *Nature* **388**, 355 (1997).
25. S. Abbruzzetti *et al.*, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **127**, 626 (2005).
26. M. F. Garcia-Parajo, G. M. Segers-Nolten, J. A. Veerman, J. Greve, N. F. van Hulst, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **97**, 7237 (2000).
27. U. Haupts, S. Maiti, P. Schwille, P. W. W. Webb, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **95**, 13573 (1998).
28. B. P. Cormack, R. H. Valdivia, S. Falkow, *Gene* **173**, 33 (1996).
29. F. Cannone, M. Caccia, S. Bologna, A. Diaspro, G. Chirico, *Microsc. Res. Tech.* **65**, 186 (2004).
30. See supporting data on Science Online.
31. B. Campanini *et al.*, *Protein Sci.* **14**, 1125 (2005).
32. G. Chirico *et al.*, *Protein Sci.* **11**, 1152 (2002).
33. S. Bettati, B. Pioselli, B. Campanini, C. Viappiani, A. Mozzarelli, in *Encyclopedia of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, H. S. Nalwa, Ed. (American Scientific, Stevenson Ranch, CA, 2004), pp. 81–103.
34. J. D. Badjic, N. M. Kostic, *Chem. Mater.* **11**, 3671 (1999).
35. D. K. Eggers, J. S. Valentine, *Protein Sci.* **10**, 250 (2001).
36. D. K. Eggers, J. S. Valentine, *J. Mol. Biol.* **314**, 911 (2001).
37. C. Viappiani *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **101**, 14414 (2004).
38. C. Y. Shen, N. M. Kostic, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **119**, 1304 (1997).
39. Δt_{on} is the duration of a fluorescence burst; Δt_{off} is the time between two consecutive fluorescence bursts; ΔP is the time between the onset of two consecutive fluorescence bursts (30). For N-A switching events only, neutral channel Δt_{on} corresponds to anionic channel Δt_{off} and vice versa.
40. D. Silvano, S. Krol, A. Diaspro, O. Cavalleri, A. Gliozzi, *Microsc. Res. Tech.* **59**, 536 (2002).
41. L. Edman, U. Mets, U. R. Rigler, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **93**, 6710 (1996).
42. M. Lim, P. Hamm, R. M. Hochstrasser, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **95**, 15315 (1998).
43. D. ben-Avraham, *Phys. Rev. B* **47**, 14559 (1993).
44. C. V. Rao, D. M. Wolf, A. P. Arkin, *Nature* **420**, 231 (2002).
45. Supported by INFM, Fondo Integrativo per la Ricerca di Base, and Cofin Ministero dell'Istruzione Università e Ricerca. We thank A. Mozzarelli, S. Bettati, and B. Campanini for providing the GFPmut2 and the silica gel, and M. Collini for useful suggestions.

Supporting Online Material

www.sciencemag.org/cgi/content/full/309/5737/1096/DC1

Materials and Methods

Figs. S1 to S7

References

18 May 2005; accepted 11 July 2005

10.1126/science.1115001

Turn
a new
page
to...

www.sciencemag.org/books

Science
Books et al.
HOME PAGE

- ▶ the latest book reviews
- ▶ extensive review archive
- ▶ topical books received lists
- ▶ buy books online

NEW PRODUCTS

<http://science.labvelocity.com>

Protein Expression System

TripleExpress is a rapid, flexible, and nonlytic insect-based protein expression system that avoids the manipulations and technical constraints of baculovirus systems. The patented triple combination of a powerful expression cassette (engineered from the silk moth cytoplasmic actin A3 gene, one of the strongest constitutive cellular promoters), an enhancer element, and a transcriptional activator enhances the production of recombinant proteins up to 5000-fold. With Triple Express, the quality of expressed proteins is enhanced through both reduced protein degradation and consistent posttranslational modifications. The system is amenable to both transient and stable production, and can be used for both small-scale and large-scale expression of membrane, cytoplasmic, and nuclear proteins.

CytoStore For information 888-863-2254 www.cytostore.com

Automated Image Analyzers

A new range of GeneGnome automated image analyzers is designed to make imaging chemiluminescent samples quick and simple. The GeneGnome comes complete with a 16-bit cooled camera inside a compact, light-tight cabinet and a new white light source for the added flexibility of imaging colored markers. The camera is fully integrated to a processor and flat screen monitor for easy sample viewing and utilizes the multiplexing capabilities of the system for fast and accurate molecular weight analysis. The GeneGnome is available in several versions, capable of imaging samples up to a maximum of 17 cm × 15 cm, making it simpler for users to analyze larger blots. The system is quick to set up. Its large fixed aperture lens means there is no need to spend time adjusting the camera so samples can be loaded into the system's automatic slide-out drawer; their images can be instantly captured with just one click.

Syngene For information 800-686-4407 www.syngene.com

High-Throughput Electrophoresis

The HTS Next Gel Kit is suitable for high-throughput electrophoresis of proteins. The kit contains a unique blend of agarose and Next Gel Running Buffer and can provide extended resolution of sodium dodecyl sulfate denatured proteins using standard horizontal gel apparatus. Various configurations of the horizontal system allow for the analysis of 20 to 200 samples in 1 to 2 hours.

Amresco For information 800-448-4442 www.amresco-inc.com

Tracking Software

Inventory of valuable biological samples and specimens is critical for basic research laboratories and biotechnology businesses. Cryotrack offers the ability to track large numbers and types of samples (DNA, RNA, plasmids, clones, proteins, peptides, probes, antibodies, enzymes, tissues, cell lines, and more). Users benefit from numerous features, including snapshots, graphical view, import and export of data, edit history, creation of replicates, frequently used fields selection, spreadsheets, extensive search options, barcode

compatibility, ability to track and associate notes, and printing labels. The software is customizable to fit users' needs. This personal computer-based system is a robust client/server application that allows multiple users to access the same data while protecting the integrity of data by password security.

CryoTrack For information 650-941-6774 www.cryotrack.com

Maze Tracking System

ANY-maze is an advanced behavioral video tracking system that makes it possible for researchers to automate and track animals in virtually any maze or cage system using a USB digital camera and conventional notebook computer. Researchers can also choose to create more advanced systems with multiple apparatuses and sophisticated cameras. ANY-maze is capable of tracking animals in 16 different pieces of apparatus simultaneously. It includes more than 100 standard measures covering such things as distance, speed, and zone entries, and provides graphic and statistical analyses of results immediately after testing.



Stoelting For information 630-860-9700 www.stoeltingco.com/physio

cDNA Normalization

Complementary DNA (cDNA) normalization results in equalization of the abundance of different transcripts and an increase in the number of previously undetected genes in the cDNA library. This increases the efficiency of transcriptome analysis and functional screening of cDNA libraries. The Trimmer-Direct kit is a novel, effective way to normalize cDNA enriched with full-length sequences. The kit is based on technology that makes use of the unique properties of Kamchatka crab duplex-specific nuclease.

Evrogen For information +7 (095) 336 63 88 www.evrogen.com

Kit for Difficult Proteins

The PAGEprep Advance Kit improves sodium dodecyl sulfate analysis of difficult-to-analyze proteins samples by eliminating band distortion. The kit makes use of a unique spin-cup format and an optimized procedure that can achieve 75% to 85% protein recovery for most protein samples (1 to 70 µg) in less than 20 min. The kit is especially useful for inclusion bodies solubilized in guanidine-HCl; samples containing low-pH buffers, thiocyanate, or urea; proteins

precipitated in ammonium sulfate; and protein separation from chaotropic agents, detergents, DNA, RNA, lipids, and salts.

Pierce For information 800-874-3723 www.piercenet.com

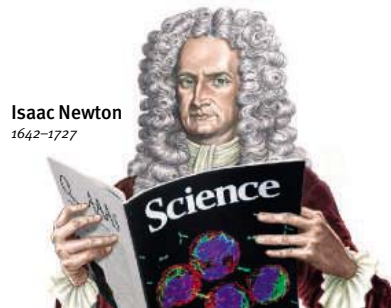
For more information visit **GetInfo**,
Science's new online product index at
<http://science.labvelocity.com>

From the pages of GetInfo, you can:

- Quickly find and request free information on products and services found in the pages of *Science*.
- Ask vendors to contact you with more information.
- Link directly to vendors' Web sites.

Newly offered instrumentation, apparatus, and laboratory materials of interest to researchers in all disciplines in academic, industrial, and government organizations are featured in this space. Emphasis is given to purpose, chief characteristics, and availability of products and materials. Endorsement by *Science* or AAAS of any products or materials mentioned is not implied. Additional information may be obtained from the manufacturer or supplier by visiting www.science.labvelocity.com on the Web, where you can request that the information be sent to you by e-mail, fax, mail, or telephone.

Classified Advertising



Isaac Newton
1642-1727

For full advertising details, go to www.sciencecareers.org and click on **How to Advertise**, or call one of our representatives.

United States & Canada

E-mail: advertise@sciencecareers.org
Fax: 202-289-6742

JILL DOWNING

(CT, DE, DC, FL, GA, MD, ME, MA, NH, NJ, NY, NC, PA, RI, SC, VT, VA)

Phone: 631-580-2445

KRISTINE VON ZEDLITZ

(AK, AZ, CA, CO, HI, ID, IA, KS, MT, NE, NV, NM, ND, OR, SD, TX, UT, WA, WY)

Phone: 415-956-2531

KATHLEEN CLARK

Employment: AR, IL, LA, MN, MO, OK, WI, Canada; Graduate Programs; Meetings & Announcements (U.S., Canada, Caribbean, Central and South America)

Phone: 510-271-8349

EMNET TESFAYE

(Display Ads: AL, IN, KY, MI, MS, OH, TN, WV; Line Ads)

Phone: 202-326-6740

BETH DWYER

(Internet Sales Manager)

Phone: 202-326-6534

Europe & International

E-mail: ads@science-int.co.uk

Fax: +44 (0) 1223-326-532

TRACY HOLMES

Phone: +44 (0) 1223-326-525

HELEN MORONEY

Phone: +44 (0) 1223-326-528

CHRISTINA HARRISON

Phone: +44 (0) 1223-326-510

SVITLANA BARNES

Phone: +44 (0) 1223-326-527

JASON HANNAFORD

Phone: +81 (0) 52-789-1860

To subscribe to *Science*:

In U.S./Canada call 202-326-6417 or 1-800-731-4939
In the rest of the world call +44 (0) 1223-326-515

Science makes every effort to screen its ads for offensive and/or discriminatory language in accordance with U.S. and non-U.S. law. Since we are an international journal, you may see ads from non-U.S. countries that request applications from specific demographic groups. Since U.S. law does not apply to other countries we try to accommodate recruiting practices of other countries. However, we encourage our readers to alert us to any ads that they feel are discriminatory or offensive.

ScienceCareers.org

We know science



POSITIONS OPEN

OHSU

Oregon Health & Science University. Two POSTDOCTORAL POSITIONS are available: (1) Nanoparticles: Available areas of study include the reactivity, transport, and pharmacokinetics of surface-modified nanoparticles in biological systems. Experience with the synthesis, derivatization, and characterization of nanoparticles is desirable. Familiarity with numerical modeling or applications of nanoparticles for medical diagnosis, therapy, and MRI also desirable. Laboratory of **Dr. Paul G. Tratnyek**, e-mail: tratnyek@ohsu.edu.

(2) Metalloprotein biochemistry: NIH-funded position to work on the structure and mechanism of copper-containing proteins and enzymes. Fast kinetic, electron paramagnetic resonance and X-ray spectroscopic investigation of proteins involved in metal trafficking in cells. The applicant should have experience in metalloprotein biochemistry, and either experience in, or aptitude for, biophysical methods for protein characterization. Laboratory of **Dr. Ninian J. Blackburn**, e-mail: ninian@ohsu.edu.

Send curriculum vitae and contact information for three references to the faculty member listed above and mail to: **Department of Environmental and Biomolecular Systems, Oregon Health & Science University, 2000 N.W. Walker Road, Beaverton, OR 97006-8921, U.S.A.** OHSU is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.

POSTDOCTORAL POSITIONS
University of California, San Francisco (UCSF)
Cell Signaling, Matrix/Cytoskeleton and
Neuroscience

Two Postdoctoral positions are available to study focal adhesion kinase (FAK)/PYK2/ILK regulation of cell migration, morphology/process extension, and matrix organization during eye development using conditional knockout mouse models (Cre/LoxP).

One candidate will use innovative imaging technology to study the dynamic interactions between cell-matrix adhesions and the cytoskeleton in the developing mouse retina and lens.

A second candidate will investigate FAK-family signaling in the retinal projection including: axonal pathfinding, topographic mapping, dendritic arborization and response to guidance cues both in vivo and in vitro. Successful applicants will have a strong background in cell/developmental biology and/or neuroscience with outstanding communication skills and motivation. Significant experience with confocal microscopy is required.

To apply send curriculum vitae, a cover letter describing research accomplishments and interests, along with a list of three references to: **Hilary Beggs, Ph.D.**, e-mail: beggh@vision.ucsf.edu. Website: <http://www.ucsf.edu/beggs/>.

POSTDOCTORAL/RESEARCH ASSOCIATE/RESEARCH SPECIALIST are available in the Lung Biology and Toxicology Laboratory at Oklahoma State University (OSU) to study exocytosis, cell differentiation, and fluid transport from molecular level to whole animal using various modern techniques including DNA microarray and RNA interference. Highly motivated candidates are encouraged to apply. A background in molecular and cellular biology, electrophysiology, lung biology, and/or animal physiology is a plus. Send curriculum vitae to: **Dr. Lin Liu, Department of Physiological Sciences, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK 74078**. E-mail: liulin@okstate.edu. Applications will be accepted through August 31, 2005, or until suitable candidates are identified. OSU is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer.

POSITIONS OPEN



POSTDOCTORAL FELLOWSHIP
PROGRAM

Institut Pasteur, Paris, France

Founded in 1887 by Louis Pasteur in the heart of Paris, the Institut Pasteur is one of the world's leading private research organizations devoted to infectious disease research. The Pasteur Foundation of New York seeks outstanding Fellowship Applicants open to an international laboratory experience. Candidates may apply to any laboratory within 12 departments.

Open only to U.S. citizens, fellowships are \$60,000 per year for three years (\$45,000 stipend plus \$15,000 bench fees). Application deadline: February 3, 2006.

Website: <http://www.pasteurfoundation.org>.
E-mail: pasteurus@aol.com.

POSTDOCTORAL FELLOWSHIPS
Colorado State University, Fort Collins

We are seeking person(s) with research experience in the areas of virology/molecular biology/stem cell biology/immunology to participate in NIH and Pediatric Dengue Vaccine Initiative (PDVI) funded projects on HIV/AIDS gene therapy and Dengue viral pathogenesis. Work involves contemporary and emerging technologies in human embryonic stem cells, hematopoietic stem cells, viral vectors, ribozymes, short interfering RNAs (RNAi) and SCID-hu mouse animal model. (Representative work: **Banerjee et al, Mol. Therapy 8:62-71, 2003; Anderson et al, AIDS Research and Therapy 2:1-12, 2005**). Capacity for independent work and ability to interact productively with colleagues are important.

Applications will be accepted until August 19, 2005, or until suitable candidates are identified; positions are available immediately. Please send a letter of application together with a list of three references to: **Ramesh Akkina, D.V.M., Ph.D., Department of Microbiology, Immunology, and Pathology, 1619, Campus Delivery, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO 80523-1619**. Telephone: 970-491-1009; e-mail: akkina@colostate.edu.

Colorado State University is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

MONTEREY BAY AQUARIUM

POSTDOCTORAL RESEARCH SCIENTIST.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium is seeking a Postdoctoral Researcher to conduct electronic tagging studies on white sharks along the California coast. Applicants must have a Ph.D. and demonstrated expertise in marine science. Visit website: http://www.montereybayaquarium.org/aa/aa_jobs/jobs_staf_opening.asp for a detailed job description. Initial appointment is one year, renewable for a second year. To apply, send curriculum vitae, description of research experience, and names, addresses, telephone numbers, and e-mails of three references to:

Monterey Bay Aquarium
Attn: Human Resources
886 Cannery Row
Monterey, CA 93940

E-mail: jobs@mbayaq.org (no attachments)
Equal Opportunity Employer/Committed to Diversity.

POSTDOCTORAL POSITION available to investigate molecular mechanisms that regulate early B lymphocyte development and V(D)J recombination. (Recent publications: *J. Exp. Med.* 199(4):483, 2004; *J. Exp. Med.* 199(4):491, 2004; *J. Exp. Med.* 200(4):411, 2004.) Ph.D. required. Applicants, send curriculum vitae and contact information for three references by e-mail to: **Dr. Rachel Gerstein**. E-mail: rachel.gerstein@umassmed.edu. *UMass Medical School, Worcester, Massachusetts, is an Equal Opportunity Employer.*



Success Factors for Postdocs

Ensuring a Fruitful Fellowship

In this year's survey sponsored by Science Careers, principal investigators pinpoint the characteristics of postdocs and their supervisors that make for fertile fellowships.

BY PETER GWYNNE

work, in terms of both well-trained fellows and significant contributions to human knowledge.

Participants agreed almost unanimously on the main attribute that they seek when recruiting postdoctoral fellows: 88 percent of respondents cited strong research experience. Other key factors that make a good impression on would-be supervisors include carrying out the Ph.D. projects for a supervisor with a good reputation (cited by 57 percent of respondents); having an interest in studying new fields of science (46 percent); and coming from a good research institution (38 percent).

What are the most important contributions that supervisors can make to ensure successful postdoctoral experiences? Of a dozen characteristics that the survey provided, 96 percent of respondents regarded good mentoring – including availability when postdocs need advice, the provision of career guidance, and help in resolving problems – as the most critical factor. Other key characteristics of supervisors rated highly by survey participants include communication within the supervisor's group (ranked important or very important by 93 percent of the sample), clear direction and vision for the work of the group (91 percent), and encouragement of fellows' ability to network, by sending them to scientific meetings, for example, and introducing them to prominent researchers in their field (90 percent).

Respondents' rankings of supervisors' key characteristics largely mirrored those of postdocs in last year's survey. However, two critical differences emerged. Whereas supervisors rated communication as the second most important characteristic of postdocs' PIs, postdoctoral fellows who completed last year's survey ranked it only 11th. And while supervisors this year put training their fellows in the nature of research projects and the tools necessary for them in 5th place, postdocs last year ranked it only 10th. **CONTINUED »**

In a special survey that made its debut last year, *Science Careers* asked postdoctoral fellows to outline the factors that produce a successful postdoctoral experience – factors that turned out to focus mainly on the attentiveness and other attributes of their supervisors. This year, the second annual survey turned the tables. It sought the opinions of principal investigators (PIs) and other supervisors responsible for overseeing postdoctoral fellows about the capabilities – their own and their students' – that help to produce the most effective postdoctoral



**Children's National
Medical Center**

<http://www.cnmcresearch.org>

Genentech

<http://www.gene.com>

**Harvard School of
Dental Medicine**

<http://www.hsdm.harvard.edu>

**National Postdoctoral
Association**

<http://www.nationalpostdoc.org>

**National Institute of Dental
and Craniofacial Research**

<http://www.nidcr.nih.gov>

Northwestern University

<http://www.northwestern.edu>

Roche Palo Alto

<http://www.roche.com>

Rutgers University

<http://www.rutgers.edu>

**University of Alabama at
Birmingham**

<http://www.uab.edu>

**University of California,
Santa Barbara**

<http://www.ucsb.edu>





Success Factors for Postdocs

Ensuring a Fruitful Fellowship

Invitation to the Survey

Science Careers launched the survey in mid May with an e-mail invitation to roughly 22,000 individuals. The titles of about 70 percent of the recipients indicated that they might have supervisory responsibilities, while the remaining 30 percent were postdoctoral students who were asked to forward the survey to their supervisors. All 803 scientists who completed their surveys were located in the United States. The majority worked in the life sciences, with molecular biology, cell biology, neuroscience, and biochemistry the best-represented fields. Slightly more than 71 percent of the participants worked for academic institutions.

Analysis showed that 77 percent of respondents had current responsibility for postdoctoral fellows, while the remaining 23 percent had done so in previous years. Slightly more than three-quarters of respondents had at least four years of supervisory experience, while seven out of eight oversaw between one and three postdocs. Just over two-thirds of the participants reported that they devoted no more than 20 percent of their professional time to their supervisory responsibilities; 70 percent of the sample asserted that they spent the appropriate amount of time supervising their fellows. Two-thirds of the respondents reported that postdoctoral fellowships in their laboratories averaged between one and three years, while just over a quarter put the average length of fellowships at four to five years.

No two supervisors deal with their postdocs in exactly the same way. But respondents' comments, under the curtain of anonymity, indicate the range of responsibilities. "I discuss research plans, review experimental designs, discuss data, discuss manuscript preparation, and edit manuscripts," says one. "I help with adjustment to the new lab and research area, define strategy of research, comment on experimental plans, discuss major results and problems, compose and/or edit meeting presentations and research papers, career advise, and help in searching for the postdoc's next employment," says another.

What have participants gleaned from their association with postdoctoral fellows? They generally agree that three main attributes characterize a successful postdoctoral experience. First, 96 percent of respondents pinpointed the ability of the postdoc to conduct high-quality research. Just two percent fewer supervisors highlighted learning to work independently as a key characteristic. And 93 percent of participants pegged the opportunity to publish work as essential to successful fellowships.

Attributes That Make for Successful Fellowships Supervisors of postdoctoral fellows and working postdocs have somewhat different attitudes to the attributes that contribute to successful fellowships. This table ranks the attributes judged for their importance by supervisors in this year's survey and by postdocs in last year's. The rankings, based on the percentages of respondents who mentioned them, fall into three tiers indicated by different shades of blue. The two groups have markedly different views about the importance of communication and training.

Attribute Group	Supervisors 2005 SURVEY		Postdocs 2004 SURVEY	
	IMPORTANCE	RANKING	IMPORTANCE	RANKING
Mentoring	96%	1	83%	1
Communication	93%	2	55%	11
Direction & Vision	91%	3	81%	2
Networking	90%	4	75%	5
Funding / Grants	89%	5 (tie)	79%	3
Training	89%	5 (tie)	61%	10
Work Culture / Environment	87%	7	64%	7
Employer / Situation	86%	8	78%	4
Advancement Opportunities	83%	9	66%	6
Quality of Life	73%	10	63%	8 (tie)
Compensation	67%	11	63%	8 (tie)
Spouses / Partners	60%	12	34%	12

Three Other Attributes

Three other attributes scored relatively high. Eighty-three percent of respondents saw the development of research skills as critical for fruitful fellowships. And two issues – gaining knowledge of a specific scientific area and learning how to write grants and obtain funding featured in almost three-quarters of responses. Perhaps surprisingly, just 59 percent of respondents regarded learning to manage and supervise others as an important factor in the postdoctoral experience, while only 27 percent saw developing teaching methods as significant.

While the individual postdocs bear the ultimate responsibility for the success of their fellowships, they rely heavily on their supervisors for advice and support. The survey asked participants to rate the importance to successful fellowships of a list of 12 factors for which PIs have some or all responsibility. The answers divided neatly into three tiers (see table above). **CONTINUED »**



Scios Inc., headquartered in Fremont, California, a member of the Johnson & Johnson family of companies, is changing the way heart failure is treated. We are developing new and exciting therapeutics for cardiovascular disease, inflammatory disease and cancer. Our winning combination of integrated research, clinical experience, and passionate commitment to patients with unmet medical needs is making a difference in the management of disease. Innovation, collaboration and education are the cornerstones of Scios' culture.

We provide mentoring and career development opportunities throughout our organization. Our ability to grow as a company depends on finding and nurturing individuals with entrepreneurial spirit and passion to change the way patients are treated.

To support our continued growth, we seek candidates in the following areas:

CLINICAL RESEARCH

- Clinical Data Coder
- Clinical Research Associates
- Directors
- Lead - Clinical Data Management
- Manager, Supervisor - Clinical Supplies
- Managers
- Scientist

RESEARCH

- Associate Director, Bioanalytics
- Post Doc - Cell Biology
- Managers - Bioanalytics
- Medical Writers
- Research Associates, Formulations, HTS, Analytical Chemistry
- Scientists - Genomics, Informatics Toxicology, Analytical Chemistry, Pharmacokinetics

MEDICAL AFFAIRS

- Associate Director
- Directors
- Managers
- Medical Education
- Medical Writer
- Manager, Medical Education
- Senior Biostatistician, Lead, Associate Director - Biostatistics

REGULATORY AFFAIRS

- Associates
- Directors
- Managers

QUALITY CONTROL/ QUALITY ASSURANCE

- Analysts
- Specialist

For more information about us, to view a complete job description, and to apply online, please visit us at:

www.sciosinc.com

Equal Opportunity Employer





Success Factors for Postdocs

Ensuring a Fruitful Fellowship

The first tier contains items that many young scientists would expect from their supervisors: mentoring; communication; setting a direction and vision for the research group; providing opportunities to network with other scientists; providing funding for postdocs' research or giving them significant help in obtaining their own grants; training; creating a work culture and environment that encourages individuals to treat everybody with respect and encourages collaboration; creating an ambience that keeps group members satisfied and attracts talented scientists to the group; and offering postdocs opportunities to explore options for their careers once their fellowships have ended. At least 83 percent of respondents mentioned those attributes.

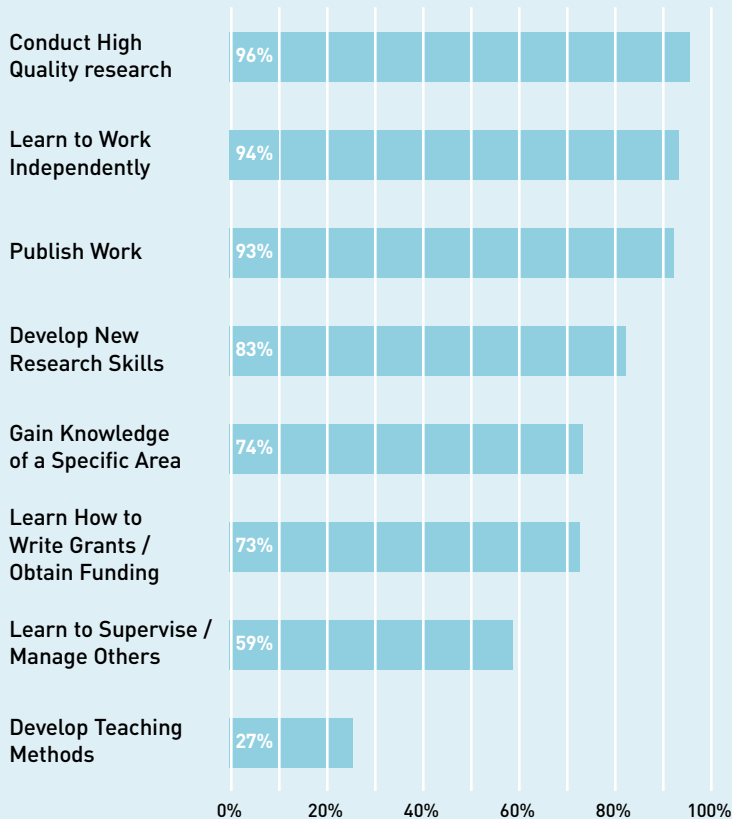
The second tier of characteristics contains just two items. Quality of life, pinpointed by 73 percent of respondents, involves providing reasonable time off for family needs and giving researchers the ability to balance their professional and personal needs. And compensation and benefits, featured by 67 percent of participants, deals with the supervisor's provision of a fair salary and compensation along with job security. Finally, the third tier consists of a single attribute: the importance of helping postdocs' spouses or partners to find a job. A mere 60 percent of PIs in the survey regarded that factor as important to the success of a postdoctoral fellowship. Intriguingly, though, an even smaller 34 percent of postdocs had the same opinion in last year's survey.

The Need for Passion

Even before they embark on their search for a postdoctoral fellowship, young scientists should examine their motivations. "To be successful over the long term, one needs to be genuinely interested in science, both at the desk and at the bench," one PI asserts. "Do this if you love it and can't imagine anything else that would make you happier; don't choose research science if you are looking for a steady, solid career with reliable, regular compensation and rewards," says another. The research life also demands other, less obvious attributes. "Patience and persistence are necessary qualities to succeed," one survey participant says. "Be willing to work very hard," adds a colleague.

Once they decide that they possess the necessary passion and patience for science, would-be postdocs need to prepare themselves for

Proficiencies That Characterize a Successful Postdoc Experience



the life of a fellow. In doing so, they should note the factors mentioned by the majority of supervisors in the survey. As far as possible, they should gain as much research experience as they can as early as possible. They should also aim to work with well-regarded Ph.D. supervisors in prestigious research institutions. And they should develop an interest in fields beyond those in which they performed their doctoral research. The ability to participate in interdisciplinary collaborations is a major calling card for present day emerging scientists.

How should early career scientists determine the best labs in which to do their postdoctoral work? Supervisors have probably the best take on that issue. "Go to the best lab you can find that will advance your professional career," one advises. "Choose a lab that has at least a national reputation in the area of choice," adds another. However, trainee scientists should not let reputations dominate their choice. "Don't choose solely on the prestige of the institution or the lab," a respondent warns. "I've seen many unhappy people in the best labs and many happy postdocs in mediocre labs." **CONTINUED >>**

Find out about jobs before you get your issue, by signing up for customized e-mail notification of jobs at www.sciencecareers.org, click on **Job Alerts**.

small-company
environment

big-company
impact®

Anthony, Research &
Development

Anthony thrives in the friendly atmosphere of a small-company environment. He also benefits from the career flexibility that a big company offers.



Jane, Research &
Development

Jane appreciates her big company's impact on global health care. She is also energized by the teamwork and cooperation of her small-company environment.

Who says you have to choose?

At Centocor Research & Development, Inc. we celebrate and promote small-company environments that support the needs of individuals and families. At the same time, as a member of the Johnson & Johnson Family of Companies, we enjoy the resources and impact associated with a global health care leader.



Centocor Research & Development, Inc. is a fully integrated biopharmaceutical and biotechnology company. A world leader in monoclonal antibody technology and manufacturing, Centocor manufactures products including REMICADE® (infliximab) for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and Crohn's disease and REOPRO® (abciximab) for use in percutaneous coronary intervention.

There are three positions available for Postdoctoral Researchers in our facility in Radnor, PA. For each position the individual will work independently and in collaboration with other team members and is expected to present data at scientific meetings and publish in peer-reviewed scientific journals. The positions are in the areas of:

Protein Engineering (Req. #0506714)

This position in the Protein Engineering Group will involve the detection, characterization, and specificity of human antibody responses to human immunoglobulins and therapeutic antibodies.

Ph.D. in a scientific discipline required. Previous academic and/or industry Post Doctoral experience is preferred but not required. The successful candidate will be familiar with a variety of basic scientific techniques and literature and have experience working in a laboratory environment, particularly in the area of immunology or vascular biology. It is essential that candidate be self-motivated and productive; have excellent computer and strong verbal and written communication skills; and is able to provide demonstration of scientific problem-solving skills.

Chemical Synthesis of Proteins (Req. #0506514)

Ph.D. in chemistry or a related scientific discipline is required. 1-3 years of previous academic and/or industry Post Doctoral experience is preferred. The successful candidate will have significant experience in the chemical synthesis, purification, and characterization of peptides using both solid phase and solution methodologies along with strong skills in organic synthesis. It is essential that candidate be self-motivated and productive and have a record of successful scientific achievements.

Molecular Biology (Req. #0507385)

The Postdoctoral Fellow that fills this position will join a group researching novel approaches to enhance functionality of antibody-like molecules. The successful candidate will have a strong background in recombinant DNA methods and have

experience with both cell-based functional assays and protein binding assays. Experience with either antibody engineering, computational design, molecular modeling, or in-vivo models would be considered a plus. Applicants should be able to work independently in a team environment while maintaining close interactions with their supervisor.

Applicants should have a Ph.D. and 0-3 years of experience. Previous academic and/or industrial post-doctoral experience is preferred but not required. The successful candidate will be familiar with a variety of basic scientific techniques, particularly with recombinant DNA, and have extensive experience working in a laboratory environment. It is essential that candidate be self-motivated, productive and have excellent computer, communication, and creative problem-solving skills.

As a biopharmaceutical leader we are currently looking for Laboratory Scientists in all of the Biological disciplines at all levels (BS, MS, and PhD) for our Discovery Research Center in Radnor, PA. If interested, please apply at the URL below. Search for vacancies in the Radnor, Pennsylvania, facility. As a valued team member, you'll receive a competitive salary and great benefits.

Visit www.jnj.com/careers to establish a career profile or to forward your resume toward a posted position. Please reference company and requisition number with all specific applications.

Look deeper at the Johnson & Johnson Family of Companies.

find more
www.jnj.com/careers

Centocor Research & Development, Inc. is a member of the Johnson & Johnson Family of Companies.

©Centocor Research & Development, Inc. 2005. Johnson & Johnson companies are equal opportunity employers. SMALL-COMPANY ENVIRONMENT/BIG-COMPANY IMPACT is a registered trademark of Johnson & Johnson.

Johnson & Johnson
Family of Companies

small-company environment
big-company impact®



Success Factors for Postdocs

Ensuring a Fruitful Fellowship

Finding the Right Lab

Tracking down the right lab and supervisor for one's needs demands plenty of exploration. "Interview at a variety of laboratories," advises one PI. "Choose a lab where past postdocs have done well after they have left," another adds. "Talk to experienced postdocs who are happy," a third says. Would-be fellows should also find out as much as possible about working conditions in the labs of their choice. "Ask to talk to current trainees in the labs under consideration," one respondent recommends.

Having chosen a lab, soon-to-be Ph.D.s must convince the supervisor to hire them as fellows. Respondents provided advice on preparing for interviews with their potential supervisors. "Become more familiar with the research being conducted in the lab you are applying to," one individual advises. "Also, think of some interesting research questions that you would be interested in addressing if you took a position in the lab." Another strikes a similar theme. "Come prepared to ask questions about the lab and the research," the supervisor recommends. "Have specific goals for what you want out of your postdoc experience. Be prepared to say what your strengths are and why you should be hired. Think about what you will bring to the postdoctoral lab and what you will learn from the lab."

Do the PIs' attitudes reflected in the survey results mirror the reality seen by working postdocs? To answer that question *Science Careers* interviewed a group of fellows whose supervisors had recommended them as the cream of their postdoctoral crop.

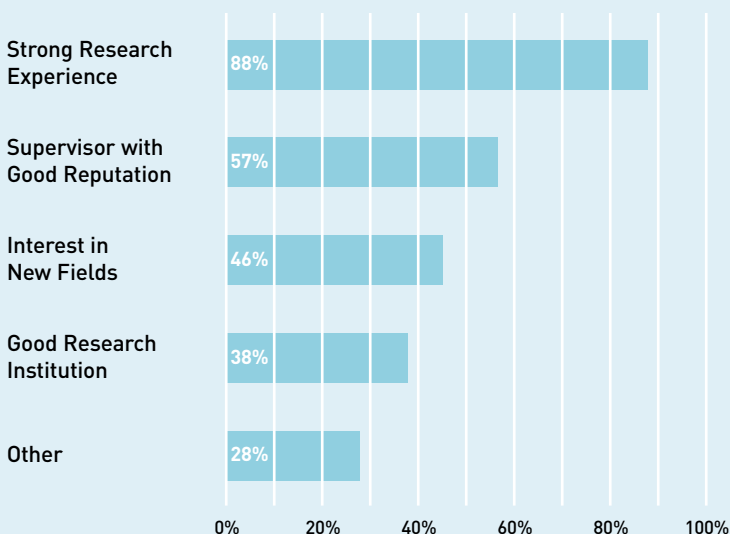
Keith Micoli, postdoctoral scholar at the University of Alabama at Birmingham and chair of the National Postdoctoral Association (NPA), sees some disconnectedness between ambition and reality, particularly in terms of mentoring. "These supervisors are saying the right things, but we're getting an almost universal complaint from our members that a lack of mentoring is the problem," he says.

Postdocs in general have one other major complaint that does not score highly in the survey. "It's a quality-of-life issue – poor benefits, low salaries, and lack of access to other things that staff and even other students get," Micoli explains. "We receive complaints from some institutions in which postdocs have to go through conflict of interest hoops without having such benefits as the ability to obtain access to employer-matched retirement programs."

Postdocs Have Their Say

Like many postdocs, Micoli takes a pragmatic view of the essence of the postdoctoral experience. "It has to be publishing papers," he says. "Ultimately publishing affects your ability to get a job." Erik Charych, a postdoc in Rutgers University's department of cell biology and neuroscience, agrees. "When I started looking for a postdoctoral position, it was clear that the goal was to broaden your expertise in your field, to

Characteristics Considered When Recruiting for Postdoc



broaden your knowledge base, and to publish in quality journals," he says. "But now that I've been a postdoc for a year, my goal is to publish as much as possible in the highest quality journals."

Ensuring that postdoctoral projects become publishable demands plenty of thought by supervisors and fellows at the start of the process. "If your research is very risky and you haven't balanced it with other projects, your publication record can be at risk," warns Klaus Hoeflich, a postdoctoral fellow in the department of oncology at Genentech. "The PI or the lab has to have a backup strategy in case the project does not go through as planned," adds Ramesh Chittajallu, postdoc in the Center for Neuroscience Research at the Children's National Medical Center.

Choosing the right project demands good communication between supervisor and postdoc. "You've got three years in your first project and you have a lot to prove," Chittajallu continues. "If it proves not to be really doable, you and your PI have to communicate." Postdoc and PI should ensure that they are on the same wavelength as early as possible. "Especially at the beginning, communication is essential to figure out what the PI wants," Charych says. "There might also be a danger of postdocs drifting from their PIs if the communication lines aren't kept open. As a postdoc you need to be on a very loose leash, but the PI should avoid your drifting away too far." Michelle Kim, a postdoctoral fellow in central nervous system research at Roche Palo Alto, augments that point. "I really don't want to work under conditions of a leadership vacuum, nor do I want to be completely tethered to preconceived project goals," she says. **CONTINUED »**

**Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS)
National Institutes of Health (NIH)
National Institute on Aging (NIA)**

The mission of the NIA is to conduct research on the processes of aging and age-related diseases. The NIA Intramural Research Program provides a stimulating, academic setting for a comprehensive effort to understand aging through multidisciplinary investigator-initiated research. The program offers many excellent training opportunities in both laboratory based and clinical research with a wealth of valuable resources. Find further information about the NIA IRP at <http://www.grc.nia.nih.gov/branches/osd/factbook2004.pdf> The NIA is committed to the development of scientists and provides advanced biomedical research training at all career stages. Salaries for all positions posted are commensurate with research experience, according to the NIH intramural pay scale. All positions are located at the Gerontology Research Center in Baltimore, MD, a city with a stimulating scientific and cultural environment.

Postdoctoral positions are available for those with less than 5 years postdoctoral training.

To apply for a postdoctoral position listed below, submit a curriculum vitae with bibliography, three letters of reference, and a short statement of research goals to the correspondent. If you are unable to contact the correspondent using e-mail, mail your application to:

**National Institute on Aging, Gerontology Research Center
Attn: (Name of Correspondent)
5600 Nathan Shock Drive, Baltimore, MD 21224-6825**

Laboratory of Cellular and Molecular Biology

A postdoctoral position is available in Molecular Immunology Unit. Projects are focused on the mechanisms/regulation of DNA recombination and repair in lymphocytes, in particular V(D)J recombination and immunoglobulin gene conversion. Experimental approaches include cell-line based in vivo systems and biochemical in vitro assays using purified (recombinant) proteins. Candidates must have a Ph.D. or M.D. degree in molecular biology, biochemistry or a related field.

Correspondent: Sebastian Fugmann, Ph.D. Email: fugmanns@grc.nia.nih.gov

Two postdoctoral positions are available in the Chromatin Structure and Function Unit. Specific areas of interest include the analysis of the role of remodeling enzymes in lymphocytes, regulation of immunoglobulin and cytokine genes, and the function of purified remodeling enzymes in a cell-free system using model transcription units. Experience with chromatin immunoprecipitation or biochemical assays with purified proteins is desired. Candidates must have a Ph.D. or M.D. degree with relevant experience in molecular biology/biochemistry.

Correspondent: Michael Pazin, Ph.D. Email: pazinm@grc.nia.nih.gov

Laboratory of Personality and Cognition (LPC)

This project is an interface between the personality and neuroimaging programs of LPC. It involves investigating the role of personality factors in relation to data from volumetric MRI and resting and activated PET studies. The broad goals of the project are to elucidate the neuroimaging bases of general personality dimensions. The fellow would utilize the extensive databases of medical, personality, and neuroimaging data, including longitudinal structural and functional (PET-CBF) brain imaging studies of participants in the Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. Candidates must have a Ph.D. or M.D. degree in psychology, psychiatry, or neuroscience. Expertise in the neurobiology of personality, an interest in the neural underpinnings of personality is desired. Familiarity with analysis and interpretation of structural and functional imaging data is preferred.

Correspondent: Paul Costa, Ph.D., Chief, LPC Email: costap@mail.nih.gov

Laboratory of Cardiovascular Science

The Cardiovascular Gene Therapy Unit is seeking an individual with a broad knowledge of the physiology of the cardiovascular system, to participate in research of the pathophysiology of chronic heart failure and vascular remodeling and development of novel treatment. The applicant must have an M.D. or Ph.D. degree in a relevant field. Experience in surgery, and in vivo assessment of cardiac function and hemodynamics in mice is highly desirable.

Correspondent: Mark Talan, M.D., Ph.D. Email: talanm@grc.nia.nih.gov

Research Resources Branch

A postdoctoral training position is currently available in the Gene Expression and Genomics Unit. Current studies involve database development of general and disease specific databases of multiplex data involved in common genetic disorders including Alzheimer's disease, autoimmune disorders, autism, Tourette syndrome, human and mouse aging, among others. Candidates must have a Ph.D. or equivalent degree in computational biology, computer science, molecular biology, or closely-related field. A background in genetics or molecular biology and experience in database development and computational methods in the context of genomic data are highly desirable.

Correspondent: Kevin G. Becker, Ph.D. Email: beckerk@grc.nia.nih.gov

Laboratory of Molecular Gerontology

A postdoctoral position is available in an interdisciplinary program focused on gene targeting by triple helix forming oligonucleotides (TFOs). We have described TFOs that can deliver DNA reactive compounds to specific sites in living mammalian cells (see Biochemistry 43, 1343, 2004; JBC 278, 11072, 2003). These have application in basic research on genome stability, and can be used to target gene conversion and homologous recombination, with potential for gene therapy. Applicants should have training in synthetic organic chemistry, experience in nucleoside and/or oligonucleotide chemistry preferred. Applicants must have a Ph.D. degree and an interest in working at the interface of chemistry and biology.

Correspondent: Michael Seidman, Ph.D. Email: seidmanm@grc.nia.nih.gov

A postdoctoral position is available in the Structure and Function in Base Excision Repair Unit. Projects will couple molecular, biochemical, and cellular approaches and mouse models, to define the mechanisms of base excision and single-strand break repair, with emphasis on interrogating the contribution of oxidative DNA damage to aging and age-related disease, namely cancer and neurodegeneration. Candidates must have a Ph.D. degree or M.D. in a relevant field. Experience with molecular biology highly preferred; some experience in protein biochemistry, cell biology, or animal investigations is desirable.

Correspondent: David M. Wilson, III, Ph.D. Email: wilsonda@grc.nia.nih.gov

A postdoctoral position is available to conduct studies that involve molecular, biochemical, and cellular approaches at the interphase of DNA repair mechanisms and aging. Human premature aging diseases are studied at the molecular level with a focus on mitochondrial DNA repair. Candidates must have a Ph.D. degree or M.D. in a relevant field. Prior experience with molecular biology highly preferred; some experience in protein biochemistry, cell biology, or animal investigations desirable.

Correspondent: Vilhelm A. Bohr, M.D., Ph.D. Chief, Email: bohrv@grc.nia.nih.gov

Laboratory of Immunology

The Immunotherapeutics Unit is seeking a highly motivated and ambitious scientist to join a team working on the development of novel immunotherapeutic formulations for cancer and chronic diseases. Projects focus on elucidation of molecular basis for chemo-attractant based antigen cross-presentation and development of simpler and potent vaccine formulations for the elderly. The successful candidate must have a Ph.D. in immunology or cell biology or an M.D. with training in clinical immunology and vaccinology.

Correspondent: Arya Biragyn, Ph.D. Email: biragyna@mail.nih.gov

Postdoctoral fellow positions are available in the Lymphocyte Differentiation Unit to conduct research projects in 1) Mechanism of telomerase in regulating memory T cell replicative lifespan; and 2) Regulation of transcriptional changes during memory T cell formation, maintenance, and aging. Applicants must have an M.D. and/or Ph.D. and solid training in immunology and molecular biology. Experience in cell culture, animal study, and protein purification is preferred.

Correspondent: Nan-ping Weng, M.D., Ph.D. Email: wengn@mail.nih.gov

Molecular Dynamics Section

A postdoctoral position is available to study the oxidative reactions involving hemoglobin and other heme proteins as well as reactions with nitric oxide. Studies will require extensive use of spectroscopic techniques including electron paramagnetic resonance, ultraviolet, visible and fluorescence spectroscopy and chemiluminescence. The successful candidate must have a Ph.D. in chemistry or biochemistry or an M.D. degree with relevant experience.

Correspondent: Joseph Rifkind, Ph.D. Email: rifkindj@mail.nih.gov

DHHS and NIH are an Equal Opportunity Employers



Success Factors for Postdocs

Ensuring a Fruitful Fellowship

As in mentoring, NPA members' experiences in communicating with their PIs suggests a disconnect between reality and expectation. "Good communication is indispensable," Micoli says, "but not always done well."

An Interactive Lab

Communication doesn't involve only PIs. "An interactive lab is important – one that encourages communication not only with the PI but among its members," says Alison Criss, a postdoctoral fellow in microbiology and immunology at Northwestern University. "As research is trending toward multidisciplinary approaches, I value the opportunity to interact with scientists who have different realms of expertise, and therefore different ways of approaching a problem," Kim says. "It's not just your supervisor," Hoeflich adds. "The more collaborative your learning environment, the better your fellowship." Chittajallu adds a related criterion. "The lab has to have the physical resources – and the expertise of members who can answer the postdocs' questions," he says.

What characteristics make a perfect PI in the view of postdocs? Mohammed Razzaque, a junior faculty member in the Harvard School of Dental Medicine, has a pithy response. "The PI should have enough time and patience," he says. "PIs should also ensure that postdocs' grants are funded by providing enough intellectual inputs. And they have a responsibility to help and guide their fellows to reach their career goals."

Postdocs must not neglect their own responsibilities in ensuring successful fellowships. "Publication productivity is essential in today's job market," points out Gretchen Hofmann, an associate professor in the University of California, Santa Barbara's Department of Ecology, Evolution, and Marine Biology. "And as you mature and start to look for a job, you have to strategize a way that is uniquely yours – the take-away part of your program." Micoli recommends that postdocs prepare their personal career plans as soon as they start their fellowships. "One of the key failings of postdocs going in is not recognizing that they're going into temporary positions," he explains. "They should go in with a plan to get out, just like a graduate going into grad school."

At the same time, PIs should remember that life exists outside the laboratory. "I don't think that working 24 hours a day is something that everybody can do," Criss says. "Every person has her or his own idea of balance. It's important for the PI to set the example. That means not necessarily taking account of the exact number of hours that postdocs put in but, rather, seeing good work done while realizing that fellows have to spend time out of the lab."

A former science editor of Newsweek, Peter Gwynne writes about science and technology from his base on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Been There, Done That, Put It into Practice

In addition to the scientific training it provides, says Klaus Hoeflich, a postdoc in Genentech's department of oncology, "a postdoctoral fellowship provides baby steps toward being an independent investigator." Unfortunately, postdocs obtain few clues on the directions in which they should take those steps. "The hidden tasks awaiting you when you become a principal investigator [PI] are to manage a lab and deal with people problems," explains Gretchen Hofmann, an associate professor in the University of California, Santa Barbara's Department of Ecology, Evolution, and Marine Biology. "You don't get seminars on it; it's on-the-job training."

Not surprisingly, several young scientists who head their own laboratories after that training recall their own experiences as postdocs when they devise strategies for supervising fellows of their own. "The PI must know how to make for success in terms of the postdocs' own needs," says Wanjun Chen, a principal investigator in the mucosal immunology unit at the National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research. "Everything I do," says Luca Santarelli, director of central nervous system research at Roche Palo Alto, "I couldn't do without my postdoc experience." Hofmann makes the point more tersely. "I wear my postdoc hat when I talk to my postdocs," she says.

Hofmann makes two key points in those talks. "I tell them they have to be really creative with their science but to keep their eyes on the bottom line," she says. "I also tell them that mentorship is part of the deal

for a PI; I have my postdocs mentor an undergraduate or a graduate student." In some ways, effective mentorship resembles successful parenting, particularly when it involves more than one individual. "Good mentors have to be fair – not treating their fellows equally, but doing so according to their performances and working abilities," Chen says.

Also like parents, PIs must permit their fellows to find their own way in professional life. "My way of guidance is to provide new postdocs with a range of options. I'm not forcing projects on them," Santarelli says. At the same time, PIs ensure that their fellows don't run into blind scientific alleys. "To create success in publications, you need some exciting material, but you want a guarantee that you'll get an 85 percent payback from, say, 50 percent of your project," Hofmann explains. "I never ask postdocs to put all their eggs in one risky basket. If I did that, I would be doing a real disservice as a professional mentor."

Supervisors also encourage postdocs to mix with other members of the laboratory family. "I have my postdocs work with other people in my group who can provide technical expertise," Santarelli adds. Hofmann takes a similar view. "We do many collaborator based projects," she says. "So we need to figure out publication rights."

Traditionally, fellows seek to join the labs of established scientific stars, in the hope of emulating their mentors. But PIs must be prepared to find themselves in the shade. "You have to be willing," Chen says, "to accept that your fellows will be better than yourself."



Postdoctoral Fellowships



A Meeting of Great Minds

At Roche Palo Alto, we are creating new drug candidates aimed at viral and inflammatory diseases, and autoimmune, central nervous system and genitourinary disorders. Through our Postdoctoral Fellowship program, we bring together world-class researchers to collaborate in the discovery and development of innovative new medicines. We have immediate openings for Postdoctoral Fellowships in the following areas:

HCV Biology

Conducting research in the area of interferon-alpha mediated clearance of hepatitis C virus RNA and the mechanisms used by the virus to evade interferon-alpha responses, you will aid in the understanding of these mechanisms to allow for the optimization of IFN-alpha-based therapy for HCV and yield new viral targets for anti-HCV drug development. Multidisciplinary approach will include gene expression profiling, and RNAi knock-down techniques, using the HCV replicon system. Requires a Ph.D. focusing on Molecular Virology, IFN or related field. Knowledge in Hepatitis C virus biology and in the field of Interferon preferred. Job Requisition: 100032.

CNS Neurobehavior

You will select, characterize and validate a small number of potential CNS targets identified using genetics and genomics approaches, expression profiling, histology, RNAi knock-down and viral delivery. Requires a Ph.D. in Neurobiology, Genetics or a related field. Job Requisition: 100208.

CNS Neurobehavior

Establishing and validating novel in vivo procedures for Alzheimer's disease and/or cognition, you will characterize and validate multiple behavioral procedures in cognition using operant/touch screen technology. Requires a Ph.D. in Experimental Psychology, Cognitive Science, Behavioral Pharmacology, Neuroscience or a related field. Job Requisition: 100254.

Located in the San Francisco Bay Area, our park-like environment offers leading-edge technologies and a full range of employee amenities. We are pleased to offer a competitive stipend, relocation assistance and a generous schedule of paid time off, as well as other benefits for Postdoctoral Fellows. Additionally, Fellows will have the opportunity to be published in high profile, peer-reviewed journals.

For complete details on our Postdoctoral Program and to apply online, please visit our careers website and search by keyword: **Postdoctoral**.

<http://paloalto.roche.com>

As an equal opportunity employer, we are committed to workforce diversity

Dunedin, New Zealand

Postdoctoral Fellow - Optical Microscopy

(Fixed-term)



Department of Anatomy and Structural Biology
Otago School of Medical Sciences

A Postdoctoral Fellowship position is available to study development of optical methods for analysing the contents and behaviour of single cells. The position would suit a candidate with a strong background in optics and software development. The position is funded by the New Economy Research Fund (NERF) as part of a four year programme focusing on identification of biomarkers for Assisted Reproduction Technology (ART) and stem cells. The laboratory is well equipped for molecular biology, computing, and microscopy. A dedicated Olympus TIRF microscope facility has been established for the project and two Zeiss confocal microscopes are housed nearby.

Specific enquiries may be directed to Professor David Green, Department of Anatomy and Structural Biology, Tel 64 3 479 7439, Email david.green@stonebow.otago.ac.nz

Reference Number: A05/109.

Closing Date: Friday 16 September 2005.

APPLICATION INFORMATION

With each application you must include an application form, an EEO Information Statement, a covering letter, contact details for three referees and one copy of your full curriculum vitae. For an application form, EEO Information Statement and a full job description go to: www.otago.ac.nz/jobs Alternatively, contact the Human Resources Division, Tel 64 3 479 8269, Fax 64 3 479 8279, Email karen.sutherland@stonebow.otago.ac.nz

Equal opportunity in employment is University policy.

www.otago.ac.nz/jobs



POSTDOCTORAL POSITIONS

The Research Foundation of Stony Brook University/SUNY anticipates the following postdoctoral positions being available between Fall 2005 and Spring 2006.

• BIOCHEMISTRY AND CELL BIOLOGY

Breast Cancer Research: Multidrug resistance; DNA methylation; testis-antigen; gene expression.
Haopeng Xu Duffy, #WC-R-2587-05-07-S

Role of MESD in folding LRP receptors and mouse development. Bernadette Holdener
#WC-R-2343-05-04-Q2

Role of RNA-protein interactions in bacterial pathogenesis. A. Wali Karzai, #WC-R-2338-05-04-Q

Biochemistry of glycoproteins.
William J. Lennarz, #WC-R-2342-05-04-Q

Yeast chromatin modifying enzymes.
Rolf Sternglanz, #WC-R-2339-05-04-Q

• MARINE SCIENCE

Environmental mass spectrometry of endocrine disrupting contaminants in urban estuaries.
Bruce Brownawell, #WC-R-2588-05-07-S

• MATERIAL SCIENCE/ENGINEERING

Science and technology of thermal spray processing and related materials.
Sanjay Sampath, #WC-R-2589-05-07-S

• MATH

Mathematics tied to modern interface between mathematics and physics. Blaine Lawson, Jr.
#WC-R-2590-05-07-S

• MINERAL PHYSICS

High pressure and synchrotron X-rays studies.
Jiuhua Chen, #WC-R-2591-05-07-S
Elasticity measurement at high pressure and high temperature. Baosheng Li, #WC-R-2592-05-07-S

• NURSING SCIENCE

Improving overall health and physical activity in women, especially minority populations.
Mary Nies, #HS-R-2556-05-07-S

• PHARMACOLOGICAL SCIENCE

Cell signaling mediating the atheroprotective effects of ApoE using KO/transgenic mice.
Craig Malbon, #HS-R-2607-05-07-S

• PHYSICS

Accelerator-based experimental particle physics. (1-4 positions) John Hobbs, Michael Marx, Michael Rijssenbeek, #WC-R-2311-05-04-Q
X-ray imaging of biological and materials science specimens. Chris Jacobsen, #WC-R-2310-05-04-Q
Experimental nucleon decay and neutrino particle physics. (2-3 positions)
Clark McGrew, #WC-R-2309-05-04-Q

• PSYCHIATRY

Methods for the measurement of pain and fatigue using electronic diary data (EMA) as validation standard. Arthur Stone, #HS-S-1904-04-11-Q3

To apply online and for information, see www.postdocs.stonybrook.edu or mail résumés to: Murray Lamond, Office of the President, Stony Brook University, Stony Brook, NY 11794-0701. AA/EEOE

POSITIONS OPEN

POSTDOCTORAL, RESEARCH, AND
CLINICAL FELLOWSHIPS

at the
National Institutes of Health
U.S. Department of Health
and Human Services

Website: <http://www.training.nih.gov>

*NIH is dedicated to building a diverse
community in its training and employment
programs.*

POSTDOCTORAL POSITION

An NIH-funded position in mucosal immunology is currently available to study *Yersinia pestis* pathogenesis, DNA vaccine efficacy, and mucosal lymphocyte homing. Excellent opportunity to be involved in basic and translational research. Studies will involve identification of novel vaccine epitopes for their subsequent incorporation into mucosal vaccine formulations. Applicants must have a Ph.D. or M.D., some cellular immunology experience, and the ability to design experiments relevant to testing and analyzing novel vaccines. Veterinary Molecular Biology resides in a new research building housing state-of-the-art facilities, including confocal microscopy, fluorescence activated cell sorting and analysis, gene microarray support, and DNA sequencing. Salary commensurate with level of experience. Send or e-mail a letter of application, curriculum vitae, and names of three references to: **Dr. David W. Pascual, Center of Zoonotic Diseases, Veterinary Molecular Biology, Montana State University, Bozeman, MT 59717-3610. Telephone: 406-994-6244; fax: 406-994-4303; e-mail: dpascual@montana.edu. ADA/Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Veteran's Preference.**

SCHOLAR-EDUCATOR POSTDOCTORAL FELLOWSHIPS in neuroscience and behavior. The Program of Excellence in Neuroscience and Behavior (POENB) at Illinois State University (ISU) invites applications for two, two-year Postdoctoral Fellowships. POENB (website: <http://www.lit.ilstu.edu/POENB>) offers unique research opportunities in neuroscience, behavior, ecological physiology, immunology, and analytical chemistry. Responsibilities include independent research with a POENB sponsor, collaborative research with POENB faculty and students, and mentored teaching of one course per year. Salary: approximately \$36,000 with benefits. Send curriculum vitae, research interests, and three letters of recommendation to: **Dr. Paul A. Garriss, Department of Biological Sciences, Illinois State University, Normal, IL 61790-4120. ISU is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.**

OPTICAL MAPPING POSITION AVAILABLE
FOR POSTDOCTORAL/RESEARCH
ASSOCIATE/RESEARCH ASSISTANT
PROFESSOR

In the cardiovascular MERIT research program, candidate must have extensive expertise in computer-based biological signal acquisition and analysis. Ideal candidate would have practical experience in optical mapping using fluorescent dyes and a background in biophysics or bioengineering. *Candidate must be U.S. citizen or permanent resident.* Please send curriculum vitae and reference to: **Nabil El-Sherif, VA Medical Center, Brooklyn, NY 11209. Fax: 718-630-3740; e-mail: nelsherif@aol.com.**

POSTDOCTORAL POSITIONS available to study negative regulation of antigen presentation and to develop novel immunotherapy and vaccines against tumors and HIV infection (*Nature Biotech.* 22:1546; *Nature Medicine* 3:1110). Experience in immunology, especially dendritic cell biology and mouse models, and molecular biology is preferred. Send curriculum vitae and three references to: **Dr. Si-Yi Chen (e-mail: sychen@bcm.tmc.edu), Center for Cell and Gene Therapy, Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, TX 77030.**

Baylor College of Medicine is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

POSITIONS OPEN

POSTDOCTORAL POSITION

Applications are invited for Postdoctoral Trainee positions (three to four) under the NIH-training program in alcoholic liver and pancreatic diseases (ALPD), which is designed to promote training in cellular and molecular research in ALPD under the mentorship of well-established investigators **Drs. Neil Kaplowitz, Shelly Lu, Laurie DeLeve, and Hide Tsukamoto** at the University of Southern California and **Dr. Steve Pandol** at UCLA. Candidates should have a Ph.D. in biological sciences, good communication skills, and ability to conduct independent research, and have no more than six years of postdoctoral research experience. The training environment is highly conducive to promote independent research and grant writing. *The NIH postdoctoral training grant requirements are that the individual should have U.S. permanent residency/citizenship and salary commensurate with experience.* Please e-mail curriculum vitae, a statement of interests, and names of three references to: **Vijay Kalra, Ph.D., Professor and Co-Director, training program in ALPD at the University of Southern California Keck School of Medicine, Los Angeles (e-mail: vkalra@usc.edu)** or to: **Hide Tsukamoto, Ph.D., Professor and Director (e-mail: htsukamo@usc.edu).**

POSTDOCTORAL POSITION

UT Southwestern Medical Center

A Postdoctoral position is available to study the molecular mechanisms of daily (circadian) biological clocks. We use a combination of molecular, biochemical, and physiological approaches to address fundamental questions concerning circadian clocks in eukaryotic organisms (See: *Science* 297:840, 2002; *Genes Dev.* 19:1518, 2005; *Genes Dev.* 19:234, 2005). See website: <http://www.utsouthwestern.edu/findfac/research/0,2357,42920,00.html> for details. Requirements: Ph.D. degree in biological sciences with training in molecular biology and biochemistry. Applicants should e-mail curriculum vitae and names of three references to: **Dr. Yi Liu, Department of Physiology, UT Southwestern Medical Center, 5323 Harry Hines Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75390-9040. E-mail: yi.liu@utsouthwestern.edu. UT Southwestern Medical Center is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer.**

POSTDOCTORAL POSITION
IMMUNOLOGY

Applications are invited for a Postdoctoral position to investigate the molecular mechanisms underlying development of neonatal immunity and T cell memory (for details see website: <http://www.missouri.edu/~mmi/www/habib/hz.php>). Candidates should possess a Ph.D. and/or M.D. and a good background in molecular biology. Salary is competitive and Columbia is a quality living city. Please send curriculum vitae and the names of three references to: **H. Zaghouni, University of Missouri School of Medicine, Department of Molecular Microbiology and Immunology, DC044, Columbia, MO 65212, U.S.A. Or, e-mail: zaghounih@health.missouri.edu.**

Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer.

POSTDOCTORAL RESEARCH POSITIONS:

The Department of Molecular Biology at Princeton University currently has Postdoctoral positions available in the areas of molecular biology, biochemistry, physics, neuroscience, and genetics. Candidates are required to have a Ph.D. or M.D. in related field. Interested applicants should send curriculum vitae, references, and a brief description of research interests to e-mail: resumes@molbio.princeton.edu or to contact: **Aviva Rosoff Bideaux, Department of Molecular Biology, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ 08544.** No faxes please.

For information about applying to Princeton and how to self-identify, please visit website: <http://web.princeton.edu/sites/dof/applicantsinfo.htm>.

Princeton University is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.

POSITIONS OPEN

POSTDOCTORAL FELLOWSHIPS
Cardiopulmonary Genomics Program
University of Maryland
School of Medicine

The newly formed Cardiopulmonary Genomics Program is seeking Postdoctoral Fellows for research in the genomics, molecular biology, signaling, and pharmacology of G-protein coupled receptors. The ideal candidate (Ph.D., M.D., D.V.M., or equivalent) will have published experience in DNA manipulation and related techniques, human polymorphism discovery, receptor signaling, promoter analysis, and production of transgenic mice. An interest in heart and lung disease is helpful but not required. For examples of research and publications perform National Library of Medicine search on Liggett SB. The program is located in new, well-equipped, state-of-the-art laboratory space at the medical campus in Baltimore, Maryland.

Individuals interested should send their curriculum vitae to: **Stephen B. Liggett, M.D., University of Maryland-Baltimore, via e-mail: sbliggett@gmail.com.**

The University of Maryland-Baltimore encourages women and members of minority programs to apply and is an Affirmative Action/Equal Employment Opportunity/ADA Employer.

POSTDOCTORAL FELLOWSHIP
Departments of Medicine and
Cellular and Molecular Pharmacology
Biomedical Sciences Program
University of California, San Francisco

Position available immediately for qualified individual with interest in the molecular mechanisms of kinase signaling pathways in epithelia. Background in molecular cloning techniques essential, experience with cell culture and immunocytochemistry highly desirable. Excellent environment in state-of-the-art laboratory at University of California, San Francisco's new Mission Bay campus. *Must be U.S. citizen or permanent resident.* Please send curriculum vitae to:

Dr. David Pearce
Departments of Medicine and Cellular
and Molecular Pharmacology
Genentech Hall-N272C, Box 2140
University of California, San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94143
E-mail: pearce@medicine.ucsf.edu

POSTDOCTORAL RESEARCH POSITIONS available for studies regarding FoxO transcription factors in the regulation of metabolism and gene expression, focusing in liver and muscle. Areas of interest include identification of novel genomic/proteomic targets, protein-protein interactions, and physiologic effects of FoxO proteins on signaling and metabolic pathways in cell culture and transgenic/knockout models. Ph.D. and appropriate experience required. For full consideration, send curriculum vitae and three letters of recommendation by August 31, 2005, to: **Dr. Terry Unterman, University of Illinois at Chicago College of Medicine and Jesse Brown VA, Research Unit (MP 151), 820 South Damen Avenue, Chicago, IL 60612. E-mail: unterman@uic.edu.**

POSTDOCTORAL POSITION is available immediately to study the structure of the *Bacillus anthracis* protective antigen (website: <http://mrce.wustl.edu/Bann.html>). Candidates should have experience in molecular biology and biochemical techniques. Interested applicants should send curriculum vitae and three letters of recommendation to: **Dr. Jim Bann, Department of Chemistry, Wichita State University, Wichita, KS 67260-0051. E-mail: jim.bann@wichita.edu. Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.**

The GKSS Research Centre is located in Geesthacht near Hamburg with a further centre in Teltow near Berlin, and is a member of the Helmholtz Association of German Research Centres. With its approximately 700 employees it undertakes, in collaboration with universities and industry, research and development in the areas of coastal research, materials research, regenerative medicine, and structure research with neutrons and synchrotron radiation.

We are looking for a

Postdoctoral Scientist Code-No.: W 7

for a three year period, commencing as soon as possible.

Topic: Development of lipid based surface modification of metal implant materials

We are looking for a biochemist, biologist, chemist or material scientist with experience in the field of surface modification and functionalisation. A strong background in biochemistry, molecular biology and histology is preferred as the management of the cell culture laboratory is part of the position. Background in material science is desired.

The position focuses on the covalent bonding of lipid layers to biomaterials and defined modifications concerning the thickness and composition of the layers. Additionally, the incorporation of e.g. RGD-peptides and/or antimicrobial molecules will be a topic of research. In methodology, the characterisation of the layers using e.g. AFM, and the analysis of biochemical and biomechanical parameters shall be established. Another topic focuses on the modification of the material with the aim to introduce porous structures. In case they are not provided by partners in the project, suitable techniques have to be evaluated and implemented into the research at GKSS.

Candidates should be flexible, mobile and able to learn and adopt new methods.

Working place is in Geesthacht.

We offer an appropriate salary, related to BAT as well as the usual public sector social benefits.

In order to increase the number of female employees we ask interested and qualified women to apply for the job.

Handicapped persons with equal qualifications will be preferred.

Please send your application (with reference to Code-No. W 7) including CV and references to the Personnel Department of the GKSS Research Centre. The closing date for applications is two weeks after publication of this advertisement.

**GKSS • FORSCHUNGSZENTRUM GEESTHACHT
MAX-PLANCK-STRASSE 1 • 21502 GEESTHACHT**

Postdoctoral Fellows Program in Sustainable Development at The Earth Institute

The Earth Institute at Columbia University is the world's leading academic center for the study, teaching, and implementation of sustainable development. It builds on excellence in the core disciplines—earth sciences, biological sciences, engineering sciences, social sciences, and health sciences—and stresses cross-disciplinary approaches to complex problems.

Through research, training, and global partnerships, The Earth Institute mobilizes science and technology to advance sustainable development and address environmental degradation, placing special emphasis on the needs of the world's poor.

The Earth Institute seeks applications from innovative postdoctoral candidates or recent Ph.D. recipients interested in a broad range of issues in sustainable development.

The Postdoctoral Fellows Program in Sustainable Development provides scholars who have a foundation in one of the Institute's core disciplines the opportunity to acquire the cross-disciplinary expertise and breadth needed to address critical issues in the field of sustainable development including reducing poverty, hunger, disease, and environmental degradation. Those who have developed cross-disciplinary approaches during Ph.D. studies will find numerous opportunities to engage in leading research programs that challenge their skills.

Candidates for the Postdoctoral Fellows Program should submit a proposal for research that would contribute to the goal of global sustainable development. This could take the form of participating in and contributing to an existing multidisciplinary Earth Institute project, an extension of an existing project, or a new project that connects existing Institute expertise in novel ways. Candidates should identify their desired small multidisciplinary mentoring team, i.e., two or more senior faculty members or research scientists/scholars at Columbia with whom they would like to work during their fellowship. For information on The Earth Institute and its programs, visit the Institute's Postdoctoral Fellows Web site (<http://www.earthinstitute.columbia.edu/postdoc/>) for a list of research units and relevant Columbia University and Barnard College departments. Fellowships will ordinarily be granted for a period of 24 months.

More information on the program is available on the Postdoctoral Fellows Web site.

Application forms should be completed online at
<http://www.earthinstitute.columbia.edu/postdoc/>

Applications submitted by December 1, 2005, will be considered for fellowships starting in the summer or fall of 2006.

For more information, contact:

Hilary Cisneros Dewhurst
Manager, Fellows Program
The Earth Institute at Columbia University
B-16 Hogan Hall, MC 3277
2910 Broadway
New York, NY 10025
E-mail: hd6@columbia.edu

Columbia University is an affirmative action/equal opportunity institution. Minorities and women are encouraged to apply.

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMIES

Research Associateship Programs

**Postdoctoral Research Awards
Senior Research Awards
Davies Teaching Fellowships**
*offered for research in residence at
US Government Laboratories*

**Opportunities for postdoctoral and senior research
in all areas of science and engineering**

- 350 awards for independent research at over 120 participating laboratories
- 12-month awards renewable for up to 3 years
- Annual stipend \$36,000 to \$65,000 - higher for senior researchers
- Relocation, professional travel, health insurance
- Annual application deadlines Feb. 1, May 1, Aug. 1, Nov. 1

Detailed program information, including instructions on how to apply, is available on the NRC Web site at :

www.national-academies.org/rap

Questions should be directed to :

National Research Council

TEL: (202) 334-2760

E-MAIL: rap@nas.edu

Qualified applicants will be reviewed without regard to race, religion, color, age, sex or national origin.

THE NATIONAL ACADEMIES

Advisers to the Nation on Science, Engineering, and Medicine

SPIRE

POSTDOCTORAL FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM

SPIRE (Seeding Postdoctoral Innovators in Research and Education) is an innovative postdoctoral fellowship program at The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

SPIRE's mission is to provide multi-dimensional professional development for science researchers and educators to succeed in academic careers, to bring engaging teaching methods into the classroom, and to increase diversity in science professions.

SPIRE Fellows do everything a traditional research postdoc does and more...

RESEARCH: Pursue original research in participating laboratories at UNC-Chapel Hill.

TEACHING: Teach courses and mentor students at one of seven historically minority universities (HMUs) in North Carolina.

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT: Participate in multiple workshops, covering topics such as science education, technology-supported learning and workplace professional skills.

Now Recruiting
Visit www.unc.edu/spire



THE UNIVERSITY
of NORTH CAROLINA
at CHAPEL HILL

POSTDOCTORAL FELLOWSHIPS IN CANCER RESEARCH

The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Odyssey Program encourages the newest generation of cancer researchers to explore novel areas of clinical or basic cancer research in preparation for successful, independent careers in this field while taking advantage of the resources offered by The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center in Houston, Texas. The Odyssey Program supports the training and research efforts of dedicated scientists at the beginning of their careers by sponsoring outstanding junior and senior postdoctoral fellows who wish to pursue innovative cancer research. Odyssey Scholarships and Fellowships are awarded based on level of experience, strength of credentials, and potential of proposal. Odyssey Fellows and Scholars receive up to three years of support for their salaries and a yearly research allowance for supplies, small equipment and meeting expenses.

2005-2006 Application Deadlines:

Odyssey Fellowship:

- October 3, 2005 (notice of intent due September 19, 2005)
- March 6, 2006 (notice of intent due February 6, 2006)

Odyssey Scholarship

- No fixed deadline (notice of intent due 3 weeks prior to submitting application)

For further information, consult our website:

<http://www.mdanderson.org/odyssey>

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
MD ANDERSON
CANCER CENTER

Making Cancer History™

M. D. Anderson Cancer Center is an Equal Opportunity Employer and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, sexual orientation, age, religion, disability or veteran status, except where such distinction is required by law. All positions at M. D. Anderson are considered security sensitive; drug screening and thorough background checks will be conducted. The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center values diversity in its broadest sense. Diversity works at M. D. Anderson. Smoke-free environment.

Join WHO/TDR's discovery
efforts -- innovation with
capacity strengthening

Medicinal chemistry programme Call for applications

We have identified several potential lead structures through our compound evaluation efforts. These compounds are expected to form the basis of a strong chemistry-driven drug discovery program for the TDR target diseases. We are looking for:

- Postdoctoral chemists to synthesize compounds
- Senior investigators interested in providing guidance and bench space to fellows

One year grants cover postdoctoral fellows, reagents and supplies. We are planning a long-term lead identification/optimization partnership that will leverage funding from other sources.

Applications from institutions, companies and postdoctoral chemists in developing countries are strongly encouraged.

August 31, 2005, deadline for receipt of applications.

For complete details and application, visit us online at www.who.int/tdr or contact Dr Solomon Nwaka at nwakas@who.int



POSTDOCTORAL OPPORTUNITIES



ST JOHN HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER/ WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY

POSTDOCTORAL POSITION IN BASIC CARDIOVASCULAR RESEARCH

The Center for Heart & Vessel Preclinical Studies of St John Hospital & Medical Center/Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan, has 1 position available for a postdoctoral scientist to investigate cellular mechanisms of ischemia/reperfusion injury and heart failure. Research projects will involve, though not be limited to, analysis of signal transduction, cell death, and metabolic pathways in cell culture, animal models of cardiac diseases, and human heart. The successful applicant will have a PhD degree and/or MD degree, with a strong background in biochemistry, molecular and cellular biology. Outstanding candidates may be eligible for a pertinent faculty appointment at Wayne State University.

Applications including a CV, and a brief letter of intent, should be emailed to:

Tiziano M. Scarabelli, MD, PhD
Director, Center for Heart & Vessel Preclinical Studies
Director, Basic Cardiovascular Research
Associate Professor of Internal Medicine & Pharmacology
St John Hospital & Medical Center
Wayne State University
Email: Tiziano.Scarabelli@stjohn.org
Phone direct: 313 343-4559
Fax: 313 343-3912

St John Hospital/Wayne State University is an Equal Opportunity Employer and encourages women and minorities to apply.



James E. Stegank, Founder

Biomufacturing Research Institute and Technology Enterprise (BRITE) Center for Excellence, a newly established Institute, will provide training and research for undergraduates and graduate students in areas critical to biotechnology and biomufacturing. BRITE, located at North Carolina Central University (NCCU), is seeking applicants for tenure-track positions at Assistant, Associate, or

Full Professor in: (1) Microbial and Protein Group: Research is desirable in the optimization of the scale-up process using recombinant microorganisms and the downstream processes of improvement of purification, covalent modifications and folding of active macromolecule. (2) Mammalian Cell Genomic Group: Research is desirable in the development of novel cell lines, proprietary media and viral vectors to improve the large production of recombinant proteins under serum-free conditions. (3) Bioanalytical Chemistry Group: Research is desirable in the development of analytical methods for the quantification of target molecules in complex biological systems. Analytical methods include HPLC, LC/MS/MS, TOF-MS, and CE. (4) High throughput Sciences and Biosensor Group: Research is desirable in high throughput detection, biosensing technologies in quantitative analysis of macromolecular interactions. A Ph.D. in pharmaceutical sciences or a related discipline; a record of publication, grantsmanship and independence are required. Industrial experience in pharmaceutical sciences, process development is a plus. Candidates will be expected to develop or maintain a strong externally funded research program and contribute to enthusiastic teaching. Other non-tenure-track instructor positions with advanced degree are also available.

Applicants should submit curriculum vitae with publications, a statement of research interests, and three references. Review of applicants will begin immediately and continue until the position is filled. Contact information: **C/o Ms. C. Harrington, Faculty Search Committee-BRITE, BBRI/NCCU, 700 George Street, Durham, NC 27707.** For more information about the positions, BRITE or NCCU, please visit www.nccu.edu.

NCCU is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer. Minorities and women are encouraged to apply.

POSTDOCTORAL OPPORTUNITIES

POSTDOCTORAL POSITIONS IN MAMMALIAN MOLECULAR AND DEVELOPMENTAL GENETICS

McLaughlin Research Institute is a small non-profit research organization near the east slopes of the Rocky Mountains and provides an outstanding environment to train for a career in mammalian genetics. Applicants for these positions should provide evidence, including publication in internationally recognized journals, for their potential for an independent research career. Refer to www.montana.edu/wwwmri for additional information about the following research programs.

- **Genetic Regulation of Myelination (J. Bermingham)**
- **Genetics of Susceptibility to Neurodegenerative Disease. (G. Carlson)**
- **Molecular Motors & Chemical Genetics (J. Mercer)**
- **Development of the Auditory and Renal Systems (P. Xu)**

To apply, state clearly the program to which you wish to apply, send your curriculum vitae, a statement of research interests, and the names of three individuals whom we may contact for references to:

Training Office
McLaughlin Research Institute
1520 23rd Street South
Great Falls, MT 59405
tg@po.mri.montana.edu

Postdoctoral Research Associate in Aquatic Conservation Simon Fraser University

The newly established BC Leadership Chair in Salmon Conservation is seeking a Postdoctoral Research Associate to study conservation and management of salmon and their ecosystems in the Pacific northwest. Research will include large-scale experiments on salmon-ecosystem interactions, with the aim of modelling and testing alternative scenarios for restoring fish populations and biodiversity in their marine, freshwater and terrestrial ecosystems. The Research Fellow will also contribute to strategic planning and development of new research initiatives in the Program. Candidates should have a PhD, solid analytical abilities, and a proven track record of research excellence in field studies of aquatic conservation. The position will be available for 5 years, and potentially renewable.

Please send a CV, a statement of research background and interests, and contact information for three references to: **Professor John D. Reynolds, Department of Biological Sciences, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada, V5A 1S6. Reynolds@sfu.ca.** We will begin reviewing applications on **September 15, 2005** and continue until the position is filled.



Faculty Positions, Virology Boston University School of Medicine

The Department of Microbiology (www.bumc.bu.edu/microbiology) is seeking outstanding scientists for faculty positions in all areas of virology and viral pathogenesis. Applicants specializing in respiratory viruses or viruses that constitute emerging pathogens are especially encouraged to apply. Candidates should have strong research records and a commitment to develop independent, innovative research programs, with interests in graduate and medical education. All faculty ranks will be considered, but preference will be given to candidates at the Assistant or Associate Professor level.

Interested individuals should submit their curriculum vitae, summary of research accomplishments and future research plans to kfurness@bu.edu no later than **October 1, 2005**. Three letters of recommendation should be sent to: **Virology Search Committee, Department of Microbiology, Boston University School of Medicine, 715 Albany Street, Boston, MA 02118-2394.**

Boston University School of Medicine is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.



WEILL CORNELL
MEDICAL COLLEGE IN QATAR

FACULTY POSITIONS

In a pioneering international initiative, Weill Medical College of Cornell University established the Weill Cornell Medical College in Qatar (WCMC-Q) through a unique partnership with the Qatar Foundation for Education, Science and Community Development. Located in Doha, Qatar, and in its fourth year of operation, Weill Medical College of Cornell University seeks candidates for faculty positions to teach in Doha in:

- **Cell Biology • Cell Physiology • Genetics • Molecular Biology**
- **Molecular Pharmacology • Pharmacology • Physiology**

Following a two-year Pre-medical Program, the inaugural class has now completed the first year of the traditional four-year education program leading to the Cornell University M.D. degree, which they will receive in May 2008. The medical program at WCMC-Q replicates the admission standards and the innovative problem-based curriculum, which includes, among other things, integrated, multidisciplinary basic science courses that are the hallmark of the Weill Medical College of Cornell University.

Faculty, based in Doha, will be expected to teach their specialty and to contribute to the academic life of the Medical College. This unique program provides the successful applicant with the opportunity to leave his/her mark on a pioneering venture. A state of the art research program, to be housed in WCMC-Q and focused on genetics with an emphasis on diabetes, obesity, hypertension and metabolic bone disease will be initiated within the next year. Teaching and research facilities are situated within a brand new building designed to Cornell specifications and located in Education City in Doha amongst other American universities.

All faculty members at WCMC-Q are appointed by the academic departments at Weill Medical College of Cornell University.

Further details regarding the WCMC-Q program and facilities can be accessed at: www.qatar-med.cornell.edu.

Candidates should have a M.D., Ph.D. or M.D./Ph.D. or equivalent terminal degree. Salary is commensurate with training and experience and is accompanied by an attractive foreign-service benefits package. Applicants should submit a letter of interest outlining their teaching and research experience and curriculum vitae to:

facultyrecruit@qatar-med.cornell.edu

***Please quote Faculty Search #05-016-sci on all correspondence**

Weill Medical College of Cornell University is an equal opportunity, affirmative action educator and employer.

The screening of applications will begin immediately and continue until suitable candidates are identified.

VCU

Virginia Commonwealth University

CHAIR, DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY Medical College of Virginia - School of Pharmacy

Nominations and applications are sought for the position of Chair of the Department of Medicinal Chemistry, School of Pharmacy Virginia Commonwealth University, Medical College of Virginia Campus. The Department of Medicinal Chemistry currently consists of thirteen faculty. The School of Pharmacy offers a four year professional program leading to the Doctor of Pharmacy degree as well as graduate programs leading to the MS and Ph.D. degrees.

The Chair will provide supervision of the Department. Responsibilities will include enhancing the teaching, research and service activities of the faculty; faculty development; evaluation of faculty and program performance and management of the departmental budget. The successful candidate will be expected to participate in the teaching activities of the department and maintain a productive research program.

Candidates should possess a Ph.D. degree in medicinal chemistry or one of the areas related to medicinal chemistry, including chemistry, biochemistry, pharmacology, structural biology, chemical biology, computational chemistry, computer-aided drug design, QSAR, drug metabolism, or a closely related discipline. Candidates with a proven record of excellence in research and administration, demonstrated ability to motivate and inspire faculty and students, and an eagerness to promote multidisciplinary scholarly interactions will be given preference.

Screening of applicants will continue until the position is filled. Nominations may be submitted through email, fax or phone to the Chair of the Search Committee. Applicants should submit a letter of intent along with a curriculum vitae and the names, email addresses and phone numbers of three references to:

Donald J. Abraham, Ph.D., Chair of the Search Committee
Virginia Commonwealth University
School of Pharmacy
P.O. Box 980540
Richmond, Virginia 23298-0540

Tel: (804) 828-8183 Fax: (804) 827-3664

Email: donald.abraham@vcu.edu

Virginia Commonwealth University is an EEO/AA employer. Women, minorities and persons with disabilities are encouraged to apply.

Looking for a JOB?

For great
resources visit
ScienceCareers.org

- Job Postings
- Job Alerts
- Resume/CV Database NEW
- Career Forum
- Career Advice
- Meetings and Announcements
- Graduate Programs

All of the features
on ScienceCareers.org
are FREE to job seekers

ScienceCareers.org

We know science



ground-breaking



© 2004 Amgen. All rights reserved.

ScienceCareers.org

With the industry-leading investments in R&D that we make each year, Amgen's pipeline continues to grow — a pipeline from which significant break-through treatments for anemia and inflammation have recently emerged. But investment alone is insufficient, for it's the people of Amgen who must deliver results. Devoted to methodology and open to new ideas, this diverse, accomplished team of professionals gives meaning to our values and our mission to serve patients throughout the world. • To apply and learn more, visit: www.amgen.com/careers. As an EEO/AA employer, Amgen values a diverse combination of perspectives and cultures. M/F/D/V.

AMGEN CURRENTLY HAS THE FOLLOWING OPPORTUNITIES IN ITS THOUSAND OAKS, CA LOCATION:

ASSOCIATE SCIENTIST (Job # amge-00011521)
Use your expertise in 2-deoxyglucose and receptor occupancy studies to support our Pain and Neuropsychiatry programs.

ASSOCIATE SCIENTIST (Job # amge-00011522)
Provide neurohistopathology support to our Neurodegeneration programs. Requires previous experience measuring amyloid plaque burden in transgenic mouse models of Alzheimer's disease.

ASSOCIATE SCIENTIST (Job # amge-00011451)
Use your small animal handling and HPLC expertise to support neurodegeneration (with focus on Parkinson's disease) and neuropsychiatry research.

ASSOCIATE SCIENTIST (Job # amge-00011359)
Individual will serve as a key liaison within neurodegeneration project teams by maintaining transgenic mouse colonies, dosing therapeutics,

tracking and distributing harvested tissues/plasma and developing critical ex vivo assays to measure drug efficacy.

AMGEN CURRENTLY HAS THE FOLLOWING OPPORTUNITIES IN ITS SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO LOCATION:

MULTIPLE SENIOR SCIENTIST ROLES (Job # amge-00011910, amge-00008716)
Help us identify drugs to treat neurodegenerative disorders. Our focus will be on neuro-inflammatory mechanisms. Draw on your extensive, hands-on experience to identify & validate targets, design screening strategies, evaluate pharmacology of leads and verify mechanism of action to facilitate clinical development.

To learn more about these positions, as well as other opportunities at Amgen locations throughout the country, please visit our website.

*Dramatically Improving
People's Lives*

Image: Protein crystals of consensus interferon.

www.amgen.com/careers

GLADSTONE INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO

The Gladstone Institute of Cardiovascular Disease (GICD) is a renowned center of excellence focused on applying basic science to the problem of heart disease. The Institute is closely affiliated with the University of California San Francisco (UCSF) and located in the rapidly expanding Mission Bay area of UCSF. The GICD shares a new building with the Gladstone Institute of Neurological Disease and the Gladstone Institute of Immunology and Virology, together providing a rich and diverse basic science community.

GICD, in conjunction with relevant programs at UCSF, seeks to capitalize on the emerging opportunities in cardiovascular science. We invite applications from scientists with Ph.D. and/or M.D. degrees who are potential or established leaders in the following area:

Cardiovascular Genetics

Applicant should have the skills to apply modern tools of human genetics toward an understanding of cardiovascular disease. Scientists studying genetics of complex traits including, but not limited to, atherosclerosis, hypertension, heart failure, metabolic disorders or congenital diseases will be considered. An established genomics core is present at Gladstone and extensive core facilities for genomics and human genetics exist at UCSF. The successful applicant will be a part of the UCSF Center for Human Genetics and the Cardiovascular Research institute.

Candidates may be at the Assistant, Associate or Full Professor level. Interested candidates should send a curriculum vitae and a brief description of research interests to the following address:

Deepak Srivastava, M.D.
Professor and Director
Gladstone Institute of Cardiovascular Disease
University of California San Francisco
1650 Owens Street
San Francisco, CA 94158

The J. David Gladstone Institutes and UCSF are Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employers. They undertake affirmative action to assure equal employment opportunity for minorities and women, for persons with disabilities, and for Vietnam-era veterans and special disabled veterans.

Sensor Research & Development Corporation in Orono, ME is recruiting for:

Electrical or Computer Engineer to design and develop signal-processing techniques for chemical gas sensors. Involves developing chemometrics methods to maximize the information extracted from sensor response data. These methods include statistical signal processing, pattern recognition, method optimization, calibration, factor analysis, and neural networks. Developed techniques will be used for interpretation and visualization of sensor array response data. Duties include all aspects of testing including interpreting trends in the data and preparing it for presentations. Analysis and interpretation of test data to detect any test system problems is important. Must actively contribute to proposal and report writing. Applicant must be a creative thinker, self-motivated, and able to generate ideas, solutions, and approaches for a given task, and report results to others.

Required:

- M.S. or PhD, electrical or computer engineering with experience or equivalent discipline, focused on signal processing.
- Competence in Matlab (i.e. making graphical interfaces and manipulation of graphics and integrating algorithms into a suite of tools)
- Excellent verbal, writing, and presentation skills
- Ability to work effectively in small teams and work independently
- Ability to multitask between several projects
- US Citizenship

Technical Marketing Support: Responsible for providing direct support to Scientific/Engineering staff members in the preparation of informational materials in the areas of chemical and biological detection systems. Must write and edit technical materials, prepare documents designed to report ongoing research and produce scientifically accurate slides and charts for public presentations. Responsible for identifying new funding sources for company R&D and new products. Requires an awareness of the grant and contract funding mechanisms utilized by government agencies. Will manage proposal efforts including the development of nontechnical content and supporting information. Should possess an MS/PhD or equivalent experience in physical science: have excellent writing and English language skills, and at least four (4) years of specialized, related experience.

Full benefit package and salary commensurate with experience. Send resume to: cfreeman@srdcorp.com.

Positions @ NIH

THE NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH



Center Director Positions

The National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research (NIDCR), a major research component of the National Institutes of Health (NIH) and the Department of Health and Human Services, seeks two outstanding scientists to lead its Center for Infectious Diseases and Immunology (CIDI), and Center for Biotechnology and Innovation (CBI), both located at the National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Maryland.

THE DIRECTOR, CIDI, will direct and manage research supported by grants, cooperative agreements and contracts in oral microbiology and microbial pathogenesis; immunology and immunotherapy; and AIDS and oral manifestations of immunosuppression; oversee plans for support of research to ensure maximum utilization of available resources in the attainment of the Institute's objectives; provide advice on extramural research and science in general to the Institute Director; and establish and maintain effective relationships with the extramural research community and with dental and biomedical research institutions, with behavioral, public health and voluntary health professional organizations and with other agencies involved in research and research training activities in order to promote programmatic goals and new research initiatives.

Applicants must possess a Ph.D., D.D.S./D.M.D., M.D., or equivalent degree, in a biomedical or related field. Applicants must have a broad knowledge of the oral health sciences, and a compelling vision for the future of the field. Applicants must be able to serve as a spokesperson for NIDCR research to science professionals and the general public, and have proven experience in directing and managing a comprehensive scientific extramural research program, with the requisite administrative and interpersonal skills to meet the demands of program direction.

THE DIRECTOR, CBI, will direct and manage research supported by grants, cooperative and inter-agency agreements and contracts in biomimetics, nanoscience and nanotechnology, regenerative dental medicine, salivary diagnostics, technology development and material science for dental applications, and encourage technologies that will result in quantum improvements over existing technologies or entirely new approaches, rather than incremental improvements to the state of the art; oversee plans for support of research to ensure maximum utilization of available resources in the attainment of the Institute's objectives; provide advice on extramural research and science in general to the Institute Director; and establish and maintain effective relationships with the extramural research community and with dental and biomedical research institutions, with behavioral, public health and voluntary health professional organizations and with other agencies involved in research and research training activities in order to promote programmatic goals and new research initiatives.

Applicants must possess a Ph.D., D.D.S./D.M.D., M.D., or equivalent degree, in a biomedical or related field. Applicants must have a broad knowledge of the oral health sciences, knowledge of dental materials and restorative procedures, and a compelling vision for the future of the field. Applicants must be able to serve as a spokesperson for NIDCR research to science professionals and the general public, and have proven experience in directing and managing a comprehensive scientific extramural research program, with the requisite administrative and interpersonal skills to meet the demands of program direction.

Interested applicants should send their curriculum vitae and bibliography, and the names and addresses of four references. Please be sure to indicate for which position the application is made. Applications should be sent to: **Ms. Carol M. Beasley, National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research, Building 31, Room 2C39, Bethesda, MD 20892-2290; E-mail: carol.Beasley@nih.gov; Fax: 301-402-4088.**

The closing date for these positions is: **September 9, 2005**

Interview/Hire the World's Best Scientists

Reach innovative young scientists at the forefront of their fields

Attend the Job Fair for NIH Postdoctoral, Research, and Clinical Fellows

Date: October 20, 2005
Time: 10:30 am - 3:00 pm
Place: Natcher Conference Center
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

Access 3800 doctoral scientists and clinicians in training at the NIH

Register by September 15th at: www.training.nih.gov/jobfair

Office of Intramural Training and Education





WWW.NIH.GOV



NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ALLERGY AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES TENURE/TENURE TRACK POSITION

With nation-wide responsibility for improving the health and well being of all Americans, the Department of Health and Human Services oversees the biomedical research programs of the National Institutes of Health (NIH) and those of NIH's research Institutes.

The National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), a major research component of the NIH and the Department of Health and Human Services, is recruiting for a Tenure/Tenure Track position in the Laboratory of Host Defenses (LHD). The LHD studies immune functions essential for host defense against infection (inherited immune deficiencies) and those required for immune homeostasis (autoimmunity associated with excessive inflammation). The LHD seeks an M.D. or M.D., Ph.D. physician scientist to develop an independent translational research program related to the genetic basis, pathophysiology, diagnosis and treatment of inherited abnormalities of immunity and/or of autoimmune diseases associated with excessive inflammation. An emphasis on clinical aspects of innate immunity including phagocytic cells, natural killer cells, dendritic cells, toll-like receptors or other pattern recognition receptors is desirable, though clinically related studies of the interface of innate and acquired immunity is also acceptable. The applicant should have a strong track record of basic research of the genetic basis of disease and alterations in signaling pathways responsible for inherited immune dysfunction. The applicant must possess expertise and experience in the design and conduct of diagnostic and therapeutic clinical trials studying and treating such diseases. Strong clinical credentials in a specialty area relevant to the proposed translational research program (relevant specialties include but are not limited to infectious disease, allergy-immunology, rheumatology, pulmonary diseases, or hematology) are required. The program of study proposed by the applicant must include both laboratory components and the conduct of clinical protocols to assess new diagnostic and therapeutic modalities to diagnose and treat inherited diseases associated with immune deficiency and/or autoimmunity associated with excessive inflammation. Applicants particularly suitable for this program are those who have knowledge and experience in the development and clinical application of novel cellular therapies or gene therapy, cytokines, monoclonal antibodies or other novel biologic agents to correct defects in immunity, to achieve immune tolerance or to reduce abnormal inflammation.

The applicant must provide evidence in the submitted materials that the applicant has a current license to practice medicine in one of the states of the United States or must have the all the credentials required by the State of Maryland for licensing to allow the practice of medicine. These credentials must include but are not limited to having a Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy degree from an accredited school in the U.S. or Canada, or a Doctor of Medicine or equivalent degree from a foreign medical school that provided education and medical knowledge substantially equivalent to accredited schools in the U.S. as demonstrated by permanent certification by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG).

To be considered for this position, you will need to submit a curriculum vitae, bibliography, 3 letters of reference, a detailed statement of research interests, and a hardcopy of selected publications to **Thomas A. Fleisher, MD, Chairperson, NIAID Search Committee, c/o Mrs. Lynn Novelli, DIR Committee Coordinator, 10 Center Drive MSC 1356, Building 10, Rm. 4A-26, Bethesda, Maryland 20892-1356**. Completed applications **MUST be received by Friday, August 26, 2005**. For additional information on this position, and for instructions on submitting your application, please see our website at: www.niaid.nih.gov.



Director Coordinating Center for Clinical Trials

The NCI is searching for an M.D. and/or Ph.D. physician/scientist of national stature to serve as the Director of the Coordinating Center for Clinical Trials (CCCT), with overall responsibility for implementing, managing, and evaluating all functions of the CCCT. The Director will serve as an authoritative source of scientific expertise on the development and administration of a national clinical trials enterprise, to include solutions to a myriad of regulatory issues. The CCCT has been charged with implementing the recommendations of the National Cancer Advisory Board's chartered Clinical Trials Working Group (CTWG) on the development, conduct, infrastructure, and support necessary for the optimal coordination and future progress of the entire range of intramural and extramural clinical research trials supported by the NCI, including diagnosis, treatment, and prevention studies.

The CCCT will implement four critical initiatives in order to design a restructured national clinical trials enterprise that is not only more efficient and coordinated but founded on the best science. The first initiative is to improve coordination and cooperation among the functionally diverse components of the current system, including industry and Federal regulatory agencies. The second initiative is to improve prioritization and scientific quality by developing an open and transparent process for the design and prioritization of clinical trials that are science-driven and meet the needs of patient care. Additional initiatives that the CCCT will implement include improving standardization of tools and procedures for trial design, data capture, data sharing, and administrative functions to minimize duplication of effort, and to facilitate development of a shared infrastructure to support an integrated national cancer clinical trials network. Another major initiative includes improving operational efficiency by increasing the rate of patient accrual and reducing operational barriers so that trials can be initiated and executed in a timely, cost-effective manner. More information regarding these initiatives can be found in the final report of the CTWG at: <http://integratedtrials.nci.nih.gov/ict/>.

The salary range is from \$103,947 to \$135,136 per annum. Various incentives may apply for physicians in individual circumstances, based on experience and expertise. To obtain the application requirements and other necessary information, please visit: <http://jobsearch.usajobs.opm.gov/a9nih.asp> and search for Vacancy Announcement (VA) NCI-05-90949 for the Interdisciplinary, GS-405/601/1320-15 title. Vacancy Announcement, NCI-05-90953 is for the MD/DO, GS-602-15 title. For more information regarding application procedures, please contact Ms. Mary Lou Weathers at (301) 402-2812.

Please send, at a minimum, your C.V., Bibliography and Response to the Selective Factor to:

**Ms. Mary Lou Weathers
Human Resources Specialist
NIH, OHR, CSD, NCI HR Operations Branch
6120 Executive Boulevard, Room 550
Rockville, MD 20892**

Responses to the Knowledges, Skills and Abilities (KSA) are encouraged. Application materials may also be faxed to (301) 402-9333 or emailed to weatherm@mail.nih.gov.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE RECEIVED BY AUGUST 29, 2005.

**Dean
Ira A. Fulton School of Engineering
Arizona State University**

As the only comprehensive engineering school serving Phoenix, the nation's fastest growing major metropolitan region, the Ira A. Fulton School of Engineering plays a unique role in building the technological capital and shaping the economic future of the business community, the region, and the State of Arizona. Balancing its dedication to serve the larger global society with its commitment to the Southwest region, the Ira A. Fulton School fulfills an ambitious agenda to deliver the highest quality of research, education, and service to society. To carry out its missions, the Ira A. Fulton School seeks an innovative and energetic dean who will continue its faculty and programs along a steep trajectory of achievement and contribute to building Arizona State's new paradigm for the American research university.

Located on the University's Tempe campus, the Ira A. Fulton School enrolls 4500 undergraduate students and 2000 graduate (600 doctoral) students. The School houses eight academic units and more than twenty centers, institutes and focused research programs and participates in a number of University institutes. The School emphasizes several signature themes that cut across traditional academic boundaries; much of the School's research is conducted in these interdisciplinary areas. The School has 200 tenured and tenure-track faculty, nine of whom are members of the National Academy of Engineering. Research expenditures totaled \$40 million in 2004, more than doubling in the last six years. The School's undergraduate program is ranked in the top thirty among public university programs by U.S. News & World Report and in the top fifty among graduate engineering programs. The School's programs are accredited by ABET and the American Council for Construction Education.

As the chief executive officer of the school, the dean provides leadership to the faculty and programs and fosters excellence in research, teaching, and service to the community. The successful candidate must have recognized leadership accomplishments, intellectual breadth, demonstrated vision for what a strong research-intensive multidisciplinary engineering school should be, and the ability to articulate and implement this vision. She or he must have demonstrated excellent communications skills; success in working across disciplines to build connections; and management knowledge and experience working collaboratively and imaginatively with faculty, deans and other senior administrators. The dean must have a track record of distinctive contribution to engineering – in academia, research, or public service – that demonstrates a drive to build and to innovate. The dean must warrant appointment as a full professor with tenure through some combination of the following: a doctorate in engineering, mathematics, applied science or related discipline; recognized contributions to the field of engineering; a record of achievement in the practice of her or his discipline, industrial activity or public service; acknowledged excellence in teaching and research; and successful experience in securing external resources through fundraising or other business development.

Review of candidates will begin immediately. If the position is not filled, review of candidates will continue bi-weekly until the search is closed. Nominations and applications (including a cover letter, curriculum vitae and the names of five references) must be electronically directed in confidence to:

**Kim M. Morrisson, Ph.D., Managing Director
Diversified Search
One Commerce Square
2005 Market Street, Suite 3300
Philadelphia, PA 19103
fultonschool@divsearch.com**

For further information about the Ira A. Fulton School of Engineering, please consult its website at <http://www.fulton.asu.edu>.

Arizona State University is an Equal Opportunity, Affirmative Action Employer. Pre-employment screening, including a criminal history check, of the finalist is required under Arizona Board of Regents policy.



**National Central University
NCU Chair
Professorships**



NCU is a comprehensive research university in Taiwan, with seven colleges: College of Liberal Art, College of Science, College of Engineering, College of Electrical Engineering & Computer Science, School of Management, College of Earth Sciences, and College of Hakka Studies. It has 43 graduate programs for graduate studies and 19 departments for undergraduate studies.

The outstanding research areas of NCU specialized as follows: Learning Science, Bioethics, Visual Culture, Mathematics, Plasma Physics, Genomics, Materials Chemistry and Physics, Materials Science and Engineering, Energy Engineering, Biomedical Engineering, High-Speed Optoelectronic Devices and Ics for Communications, New Generation Wireless Mobile Core Network and Service Enabling Technology, Network Learning Technology, Software Engineering and Technology, Financial Engineering and Electronic Finance, Electronic Commerce, Atmospheric Science and Earth Science, Space Science, Remote Sensing and Hakka Studies.

In celebration of the 90th anniversary of its founding, NCU would establish up to 10 chair professorships for distinguished scholars under age 60 with a record of distinguished research accomplishments, in any field appropriate for the above listed areas.

The chair professorship offers extra salary up to 1,000,000 NTD /per year (with start up funding up to NTD 5,000,000) for 5 years. For further information on terms and conditions of the appointment, please contact Professor Gin-Rong Liu, Dean of Research and Development, by **E-mail**: griiu@csrsr.ncu.edu.tw

Application, together with curriculum vitae and 3 references should be sent to Research & Development Office, National Central University by Dec. 31, 2005, (No. 300, Zhong da Rd., Zhong li City, Tao-Yuan County 32001, Taiwan).

Website: <http://www.ncu.edu.tw/>



**HAWAI'I PACIFIC
UNIVERSITY**

DEAN, COLLEGE OF NATURAL SCIENCES

Hawai'i Pacific University is an independent, comprehensive university with campuses in Honolulu and Windward Oahu. The College of Natural Sciences, located on the Windward Campus, has 24 full-time faculty serving over 700 undergraduate majors in science, and plans to add graduate degree programs in ocean-related sciences in the near future. The Dean will be the administrative and academic head of the College, report to the Vice President of Academic Administration, and exercise with the faculty a responsibility for coordination of undergraduate degree programs in biology, environmental science, environmental studies, marine biology, oceanography, and pre-medical studies. The position carries responsibilities related to academic program review and development, enrollment growth, student retention and the search for extramural funding to support the College's programs. The Dean is responsible for the management of the College's resources and facilities. Responsibilities include working collaboratively with other departments of the University and representing the College within the University and to the larger community.

The recent affiliation of HPU with the Oceanic Institute, a leading aquaculture research and development organization located on Oahu, provides an unprecedented opportunity for growth in the degree offerings and research capacity of the College. HPU seeks a Dean to lead the College in its development of research and graduate programs while maintaining excellence in undergraduate instruction. Successful candidates will hold a doctoral degree in the marine, environmental, or life sciences; have a track record of excellence in teaching and research; and experience in the administration of programs in the natural sciences.

Applications accepted until **October 15, 2005**. Salary negotiable. All inquiries, applications, and nominations should be sent with cover letter, curriculum vitae, statement of teaching and administrative philosophy, and three letters of reference to: **Hawai'i Pacific University, Dean of College of Natural Sciences Search, c/o Human Resources, 1166 Fort Street, Suite 201, Honolulu, HI 96813.**



EMBL, an international research organisation based in Heidelberg, Germany, is searching for:

HEAD OF OIPA

Office of Information and Public Affairs

EMBL is seeking an experienced communications manager to oversee all outreach and public relations activities at EMBL headquarters in Heidelberg and the outstations. Responsibilities will include:

Developing and implementing a strategic plan for communication and outreach activities; Managing a team; Raising EMBL's visibility and representing EMBL externally; Monitoring the impact and success of EMBL public relations and outreach activities; Developing new ideas and funding sources especially for outreach activities.

A background in molecular biology and a secondary degree and experience in one or more of the following areas is required: media relations, internal communication, electronic media design, print publications and outreach activities.

Applicants should also have excellent written and oral English skills and either German or French is required.

The position will report to a member of the EMBL Directorate. Candidates should be able to effectively manage the overall communication team.

To apply, please send a CV, references and cover letter detailing salary history, by email, quoting ref. no. G/05/87 in the subject line, to: application@embl.de

Personnel, EMBL, Postfach 10.2209, D-69012 Heidelberg, Germany.
Fax: +49 6221 387555. <http://www.embl.org>

European Molecular Biology Laboratory
Heidelberg, Germany



EMBL, an international research organisation based in Heidelberg, Germany, is searching for:

COORDINATING MANAGER

EMBL International Center for Advanced Training - EICAT

The provision of advanced training represents one of the core missions of the EMBL. With the opening of EICAT, EMBL enters a new phase of advanced training activity, coordinating a broad spectrum of excellence-driven activities including the widely known EMBL-organized Courses and Conferences Program and in-house training (eg. PhD, postdoctoral and visiting scientists programmes). In coordination with the senior management of EMBL, the post holder will assume broad responsibilities, planning the development and managing EICAT, fundraising and representing EICAT to the scientific community.

Advanced university degree (PhD with experience in a scientific environment preferred) and demonstrated success in scientific administration in a managerial role are required. The ideal candidate will already have managerial experience in the field of advanced scientific education.

Outstanding interpersonal and organizational skills, the ability to think creatively and familiarity with writing grant applications complete the profile.

Excellent command of English is essential; knowledge of German or French is desirable.

To apply, please send a CV, references and cover letter detailing salary history, by email, quoting ref. no. G/05/82 in the subject line, to: application@embl.de

Personnel, EMBL, Postfach 10.2209, D-69012 Heidelberg, Germany.
Fax: +49 6221 387555. <http://www.embl.org>

European Molecular Biology Laboratory
Heidelberg, Germany

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN DENMARK

www.jobs.sdu.dk



Professor position at the Maersk Mc-Kinney Moller Institute, University of Southern Denmark

The Maersk Mc-Kinney Moller Institute, University of Southern Denmark invites applications for a five-year position as Professor with special duties, starting December 1, 2005 within one of three research profiles: Software Engineering, Robotics, or AdapTronics.

For further information please contact Director Uffe Kock Wiil, phone +45 6550 3565, e-mail: ukwiil@mip.sdu.dk

Applicants should be aware that it is necessary to read the full text for this position before applying.

Please find the full notice with further information and address on the University's homepage:

http://www.jobs.sdu.dk/vis_stilling.php?id=2176&lang=eng

Deadline for applications is September 7, 2005.



SYDDANSKUNIVERSITET.DK



Endowed Chair
Pediatric Cardiovascular Research
Scott & White Health System
Texas A&M University System Health Science Center
College of Medicine



The Children's Hospital at Scott & White and The Texas A&M University System Health Science Center College of Medicine are seeking a nationally recognized research scientist as the first holder of the Josephine Ballard Endowed Chair in pediatric cardiovascular research. Applicants should be accomplished investigators (Ph.D., M.D. or M.D./Ph.D.) at the associate or professor level with current federal grants and a proven track record in cardiovascular basic, clinical, and/or translational research. The successful candidate will join an expanding faculty within a large academic healthcare system. The chair holder will play a critical role in directing and expanding research activities in pediatric cardiovascular disease, in close collaboration with investigators in the Cardiovascular Research Institute and other local, national and international experts in cell biology, genomics and proteomics.

The Children's Hospital at Scott & White serves a large clinical base throughout Central Texas. There are outstanding clinical practice and laboratory facilities on campus that perform state of the art molecular and cellular biology techniques, flow cytometry, proteomics and genomics as well as biostatistical support services. Animal laboratory facilities include areas to perform medical and surgical procedures. Laboratory space and an appropriate start-up package for the chair holder will be provided. The Scott & White Healthcare system is one of the largest multi-specialty integrated delivery systems in the nation. Scott & White is the primary clinical and hospital teaching campus for the College of Medicine. Academic appointments at the associate and professor level through the College of Medicine are commensurate with qualifications and experience.

Interested candidates should send a copy of their curriculum vitae, letter addressing their qualifications and a list of 3 individuals who can provide references to: **Don P. Wilson, M.D., Chair, Search Committee for Josephine Ballard Centennial Chair in Pediatric Cardiovascular Research; Chairman, Department of Pediatrics, 2401 South 31st Street, Temple, Texas 76508, 254-724-4363, fax 254-724-1938, email: dwilson@swmail.sw.org**

Scott & White is an equal opportunity employer. For more information regarding Scott & White and The Texas A&M University System Health Science Center College of Medicine, please log onto: www.tamu.edu and www.sw.org.



One of the oldest institutions of higher education in this country, the University of Delaware today combines tradition and innovation, offering students a rich heritage along with the latest in instructional and research technology. The University of Delaware is a Land-Grant, Sea-Grant, Urban-Grant and Space-Grant institution with its main campus in Newark, DE, located halfway between Washington, DC and New York City. Please visit our website at www.udel.edu.

Assistant/Associate Professor of Plant Pathology

Department of Plant and Soil Sciences
College of Agriculture and Natural Resources

The Department invites applications for a tenure-track faculty position at the Assistant or Associate professor level. The appointment will be an academic year appointment beginning September 1, 2006 with approximately 70% research and 30% teaching. The successful candidate will be expected to develop a vigorous, extramurally-funded research program with a high potential for unique fundamental discoveries and will teach the introductory plant pathology course. All areas of plant pathology will be considered. Applications are particularly welcomed from candidates interested in host plant resistance, mycology, epidemiology, and molecular plant pathology. Candidates whose research would be enhanced by existing faculty in agronomy, horticulture, plant breeding, plant pathology, and molecular biology of plant/microbe interactions are particularly encouraged to apply. We also encourage applicants with an interest in collaborating with other faculty, extension personnel, and industrial partners in the application of basic research to address national and regional needs in the areas of plant pathology and crop improvement. Competitive salary/start up packages, modern greenhouse and plant growth facilities, and state-of-the-art facilities for microarray/gene chip analysis, proteomics, bioimaging and computational biology are available. Candidates must have a Ph.D. and demonstrated excellence in innovative research. Postdoctoral training preferred. Applicants should forward a curriculum vitae, a statement of research interests and future plans, and provide names for five references to: James A. Hawk, Chair, Plant Pathology Search, c/o Kathy Fleischut, University of Delaware, 531 South College Avenue, 152 Townsend Hall, Newark, DE 19717-1303. Email: kathyfl@udel.edu. The review of applications will commence on September 1, 2005. The curriculum vitae and letters of reference shall be shared with department faculty.

The UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE is an Equal Opportunity Employer that encourages applications from Minority Group Members and Women.



**Terry Fox Molecular Oncology Group
Lady Davis Institute
for Medical Research
McGill University
Faculty Position
Molecular Oncology**

The Lady Davis Institute of McGill University is expanding its program in Molecular Oncology. An ASSISTANT PROFESSOR tenure-track position is available for candidates with research interests in the molecular and cellular basis of cancer with preference for applicants that use genetic mouse models. Applicants should have a Ph.D. and/or M.D. with relevant postdoctoral experience. Candidates will be judged on their potential to develop a vigorous independent research program that can attract extramural support.

Applicants should have an MD and/or PhD or the equivalent. Please send a letter outlining your current and future research interests, a copy of your CV and the names and addresses of three references to:

- Send email inquiries and applications to: gdipanocr@ldi.jgh.mcgill.ca
- Application deadline: **December 15, 2005**
- More information can be found at: <http://www.jgh.ca/research/ldi/index.html>

In accordance with Canadian Immigration requirements, priority will be given to Canadians and permanent residents of Canada. McGill University is committed to equity in employment.

CAREER SERVICES

Career Tactics For The Life Scientist

- Association/Society Meetings
- Campus Visits to Support MS, PhD and Postdoctoral Candidates
- One-On-One Coaching "Hot Line" (voice and e-mail)
- Corporate "Ambassador" Presence
- Interviewer Skill Development/ Recruitment Campaign Planning
- "Significant Other" Relocation Support

Your Personal Coach On:
Resumes • Cover Letters
• References • Interviews
• Networking • Transitions
• "Hidden" Job Markets
• First Impressions

Twelve+ Years of Recruiting/
Coaching Experience in the Life Sciences with AAAS, FASEB, MBC, Biophysical Society, Leading Universities and the Biotechnology Community.

FOR MORE INFORMATION:
EBockoprotran@att.net
or 781-784-7663

BioCareer-PROTRAN Resources™



Premier Leadership Opportunity Associate Dean for Research and Graduate Programs

The University of Iowa Roy J. and Lucille A. Carver College of Medicine seeks applications and nominations for the position of Associate Dean for Research and Graduate Programs, the preeminent leadership role for research and graduate education in the College. With overall responsibility for the College's research and graduate programs, the successful candidate will be committed to achievement of the highest standards of excellence in advancing knowledge through research and education. This unique opportunity is an ideal career path for a dynamic individual with a strong personal record of biomedical research, productive scholarship and mentoring; a successful track record of promoting research and research training; and demonstrated leadership in creating and promoting a strategic vision.

The University of Iowa is a member of the select Association of American Universities, an organization of institutions recognized for excellence in research. The Carver College of Medicine is one of the nation's leading research-oriented medical schools with impressive extramural funding and outstanding research talent that includes four Howard Hughes Medical Institute investigators, three members of the National Academy of Sciences and 13 members of the Institute of Medicine.

The Associate Dean for Research and Graduate Programs will work to advance and expand the research and graduate education missions, align them with emerging strategic plans, and advocate support from public and private agencies. He/she will work in close collaboration with the University's Vice President for Research to ensure that the College is an intrinsic part of—and partner in—the University's, the state's and the nation's vision for research.

Responsibilities include developing a collegiate infrastructure for all types of research, including basic, translational, clinical and outcomes; overseeing the recruitment and retention of outstanding faculty scientists; managing and planning research space; and directing a team of professional and support personnel. The Associate Dean for Research and Graduate Programs will also develop, oversee and promote an array of activities including multidisciplinary research program and centers, mentoring programs, facilities planning, IT support, regulatory compliance in human and animal testing, technology transfer and economic development.

Candidates must have an M.D. and/or Ph.D., outstanding interpersonal and communication skills, demonstrated administrative experience including supervision of staff and finances, and prior experience at a major research institution, as well as credentials to merit appointment as a tenured professor in an appropriate discipline. Candidates must have demonstrated evidence of a commitment to diversity in the educational community.

The University of Iowa is located in Iowa City, a vibrant community in the rolling hills of southeastern Iowa, noted for its public schools, medical and athletic facilities, attractive business district, parks, and literary, musical and cultural opportunities. A regional airport provides easy access to every major city in the United States.

Letters of application and curriculum vitae may be directed to:

Peter Densen, M.D.

Executive Associate Dean

**University of Iowa Carver College of Medicine
206 Medicine Administration Building
Iowa City, IA 52242-1101**

The University is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer and strongly encourages applications from women and minority candidates.

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)

Director, Office of Research and Applications

(A Senior Executive Service Position in the Federal Government)



Department of Commerce (DOC)
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)
National Environmental Satellite,
Data, and Information Service Camp Springs, MD
\$107,550 - \$162,100 annually
Vacancy Announcement NOAA#05-13



The candidate selected for this position, acting under the general guidance of the Deputy Assistant Administrator for Satellite and Information Services, NESDIS, is responsible for the overall policy direction, administration and management of all satellite related research programs within NESDIS. The incumbent must possess the following:

1. Experience in the management of research and development programs involving the physical sci-ences and remote sensing from space.
2. Expert knowledge of satellite remote sensing devises including demonstrated ability to conceive and execute remote sensing programs.
3. Knowledge of and experience in applications of remotely sensed satellite data and transfer of theknowledge to the user community.

Please contact **Dede Epstein** at 301/713-0530, x 106 for an announcement package (Internet: address: dede.epstein@noaa.gov), including mailing instructions—referring to the announcement number -OR- you may access the entire full-text vacancy from NOAA's Executive Resources Homepage (see below). Incomplete applications will be returned.



<http://www.rdc.noaa.gov/~hrmo/er-vacn.htm>

This vacancy will close on **September 7, 2005**

"NOAA Values a Diverse Workforce and is an Equal Opportunity Employer"



ASSISTANT PROFESSOR Department of Pharmacology

The Department of Pharmacology is seeking applications to fill two tenure-track Assistant Professor positions.

The successful applicants will be expected to develop solid, extramurally funded research programs and contribute to medical and graduate teaching. Although outstanding candidates in all areas of Biomedical Sciences will be considered, special consideration will be given to investigators who will complement existing strengths of the department in Cardiovascular, Cell Signaling or Cancer research (visit department website at www.upstate.edu/pharm/). Individuals using structural, developmental, cellular or molecular biology or electrophysiological approaches in their research are particularly encouraged to apply.

Candidates should have a Ph.D. and/or M.D. degree and relevant postdoctoral experience. They must also demonstrate the potential to establish an independent extramurally funded research program. Highly competitive startup packages including laboratory space will be provided to successful candidates.

Please send CV, description of research interests and three letters of reference to: **M. Saeed Sheikh, M.D., Ph.D., Chair, Search Committee, Department of Pharmacology, SUNY Upstate Medical University, 750 E Adams St. Syracuse, NY 13210**. Electronic applications are preferred and should be submitted at: pricek@upstate.edu



State University of New York
Upstate Medical University
Formerly known as SUNY Health Science Center

An AA/EEO/ADA employer, committed to excellence through diversity.

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND LABORATORY MEDICINE UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA

PATHOBIOLOGY - EMERGING PATHOGENS

The Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of Ottawa, invites applications for tenure-track positions to expand a world-class research group that explores the immunopathogenesis of emerging microorganisms. The candidates will be Ph.D., M.D. Ph.D. with expertise in viral pathogenesis or prion diseases. They will preferably have significant experience or capacities through appropriate training in developing animal models to evaluate morphological changes and explore cellular and molecular physiopathologic mechanisms involved in diseases generated by emerging pathogens. The candidate's research should have a strong translational potential.

Researchers will occupy a state of the art new research unit at the Medical School, which houses the Biohazard and Animal Care facilities. Opportunities for networking with CIHR-funded investigators and synergize with current successful research groups are possible throughout the University of Ottawa and its affiliated Research Institutes as well as with several federal agencies.

The University of Ottawa and its affiliated hospital research institutes have had, in the last ten years, a tremendous growth in research capacity. The medical school is currently expanding its research facilities with the construction of 56,000 square foot research wing. This includes expansion of transgenic and knock-out animal facilities and a BSL-3 laboratory space.

Applicants should submit a curriculum vitae, a statement of their research goals and teaching experience and the name of three referees, to: **Dr. Jean Michaud, Professor and Chairman, Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of Ottawa, 451 Smyth Rd., Ottawa, Ontario, K1H 8M5; Email: jmichaud@uottawa.ca**. These positions are already budgeted. The review of applications will begin on **November 15, 2005** and will continue until a suitable candidate is identified.

All qualified candidates are encouraged to apply. However, preference will be given to Canadian citizens and permanent residents. The University of Ottawa subscribes to an employment equity policy.

Professor of Neuroscience - 03107

Located in Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University is a bold, innovative, inclusive and dynamic teaching and research university where staff, faculty, and students alike are challenged to make an enduring contribution to the betterment of humanity.

The Department of Human Development (<http://www.human.cornell.edu/hd/>) seeks applicants for an open-rank, tenure-track position in **human behavioral neuroscience** to begin August 2006. The Department is developing a comprehensive training program in developmental aspects of behavioral neuroscience, and currently affective and cognitive areas of neuroscience are represented. Methodological approaches currently represented include fMRI, pharmacological manipulation of neurotransmitters and neuropeptides, and electrophysiological recording. Subject populations studied range from infants and adolescents to young adults of both normal and disordered status. We now wish to broaden the training program by adding an additional researcher, with a preference for someone in **social neuroscience**, broadly conceived. Although methodological approaches are not limited, analysis of genetic polymorphisms is of special interest. Cornell has new facilities that fully support researchers in genotyping.

Responsibilities include teaching three courses per year (one large undergraduate course, one small undergraduate course, and one graduate seminar), supervising student research, and maintaining an externally-funded program of empirical research. Send CV, statement of research and teaching interests, representative publications, and three letters of reference to **Richard A. Depue, Behavioral Neuroscience Search, Department of Human Development, MVR Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853**. Review of applications will begin November 15, 2005, and continue until the position is filled.



Cornell University

Cornell University is an Affirmative Action/
Equal Opportunity, Employer and Educator

<http://chronicle.com/jobs/profiles/2377.htm>

M UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

SCHOLARS PROGRAMS

BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES SCHOLARS PROGRAM For Junior, Tenure-Track Faculty

The University of Michigan announces recruitment for the Biological Sciences Scholars Program (BSSP) to continue to enhance its investigational strengths in the life sciences research programs.

Now entering its 9th year, this Program has led to the recruitment of outstanding young scientists in the areas of genetics, microbiology, immunology, virology, structural biology, pharmacology, biochemistry, molecular pharmacology, stem cell biology, physiology, cell and developmental biology, and the neurosciences. The Program seeks individuals with PhD, MD, or MD/PhD degrees, at least two years of postdoctoral research experience, and evidence of superlative scientific accomplishment and scholarly promise. Successful candidates will be expected to establish a vigorous, externally-funded research program, and to become leaders in departmental and program activities, including teaching at the medical, graduate, and/or undergraduate levels. Primary college and department affiliation will be determined by the applicant's qualifications and by relevance of the applicant's research program to departmental initiatives and focus. All faculty recruited via the BSSP will be appointed at the Assistant Professor level.

APPLICATION INSTRUCTIONS: Please apply to the Scholars Programs through the SSP web site at: (<http://www.med.umich.edu/medschool/orgs/ssphome/>). A curriculum vitae (including bibliography), a three-page research plan, an NIH biosketch, and three original letters of support should all be submitted through the SSP web site. More information about the Scholars Programs, instructions for applicants and those submitting letters of recommendation, and how to contact us is located on the SSP web site: (<http://www.med.umich.edu/medschool/orgs/ssphome/>). **The final deadline for applications is Friday, October 14, 2005, 5:00 pm EDT.** *The University of Michigan is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer.*

CLINICAL SCIENCES SCHOLARS PROGRAM For Tenure-Track Faculty

The University of Michigan Medical School announces the Clinical Sciences Scholars Program (CSSP), an initiative for the recruitment of outstanding clinician investigators.

Now entering its 2nd year, the Program led to the recruitment of the first cohort of outstanding clinician investigators. The Program seeks individuals with MD, DO and / or PhD degrees and a minimum of four years postgraduate clinical research training. The program is looking for candidates that perform patient-oriented research, and who could eventually build a clinical or translational research program at Michigan. Special emphasis is placed on the identification of candidates whose research is multi- or interdisciplinary, taking advantage of the rich environment at Michigan for inter-departmental and inter-school research. CSSP candidates will be appointed to a clinical department and must have a strong history of collaboration and an interest in developing programs to benefit the institution. It is anticipated that faculty recruited via the CSSP will be at the rank of Assistant or Associate Professor, but more senior candidates will also be considered.

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY

FACULTY POSITIONS IN MOLECULAR BIOSCIENCES

The School of Molecular Biosciences (<http://molecular.biosciences.wsu.edu>) is filling two tenure-track Assistant Professor positions, beginning August 2006 or later. Applicants should have research interests in the analysis of biological molecules or processes that complement existing departmental strengths. Candidates must have a Ph.D. in a discipline related to molecular biosciences, postdoctoral training, the ability to communicate effectively with students and colleagues, and a record indicating outstanding potential in research and teaching. The successful candidate will be expected to develop and maintain a vigorous research program supported by extramural funding, train graduate students, and participate in graduate and undergraduate teaching. Candidates with expertise in microbiological research that focuses on integrating molecular information with the biology of the organism(s) or in analyzing the structure and function of biologically important macromolecules, using biochemical, biophysical or computational approaches are especially encouraged to apply. **Exceptionally qualified applicants may be considered for appointment at a higher level.**

Applicant screening will begin **October 1, 2005**. Send a letter of application, curriculum vitae, a statement of research interests and goals, and arrange to have three letters of reference addressing research potential, teaching and communication skills sent to: **Dr. Michael Kahn, Search Committee Chair, School of Molecular Biosciences, Washington State University, Pullman, WA 99164-4660.**

WSU employs only U.S. citizens and lawfully authorized non-U.S. citizens. WSU is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Educator and Employer. Members of ethnic minorities, women, Vietnam-era or disabled veterans, persons of disability, and/or persons age 40 or over are encouraged to apply.

Science Careers Forum

22 –26 August
Careers in the
Pharmaceutical
Industry



Guest Host David Lathbury
Director of Process Chemistry
AstraZeneca



Visit *Science's* Careers Forum between
22 and 26 August to get Dave's insider
advice on industry careers.

Visit ScienceCareers.org
and click on Career Forum





Interdisciplinary Center for Clinical Research IZKF "BIOMAT." Aachen, Germany



Head of a Junior Research Group

Starting January 01, 2006

The Interdisciplinary Center for Clinical Research IZKF "BIOMAT." at the Medical Faculty of the RWTH Aachen University combines basic molecular and cell biology as well as in clinical disease-oriented research. The IZKF "BIOMAT." fosters innovative technologies in "Tissue Engineering", "Extracorporeal systems", "Revascularisation" and "Localization and impairment of cortical functions".

Applications are invited for a Principal Investigator Position with a strong background in either:

- Extracellular Matrix
- Stem Cell or Tissue Engineering Research
- Biomaterials
- Signal Transduction and Gene Regulation
- Biohybrid Systems
- Neuroregeneration

The group will consist of the principal investigator (Salary according to BAT Ib), one postdoctoral position, 2 doctoral positions and one technical assistant. Funding will be for a three-year period, with the possibility of a three-year prolongation after positive evaluation by the IZKF Scientific Board.

We are looking for a successful, highly motivated Research Fellow with a proven track record of publications and the willingness to contribute to the Center's goals (www.izkf.ukaachen.de).

The RWTH Aachen encourages the employment of women. Qualified women are therefore especially invited to apply.

Handicapped applicants are favourably considered in the case of equal qualification.

To apply please send a curriculum vitae, a list of publications, three references and a 1-2 page outline of current and planned research to: **IZKF "BIOMAT.", Scientific Office, attn: Karen De Bruyne, Pauwelsstraße 30, D-52074 Aachen, Germany.**

For further information: e-mail: kdebruyne@ukaachen.de
Tel.: +49 (0)241 8080034

Closing date for applications: **August 31, 2005**



**Vollum Institute
Oregon Health &
Science University**

Faculty Positions

The Vollum Institute has faculty openings for outstanding scientists. We are particularly interested in individuals with a research focus in the general areas of molecular and cellular neuroscience, molecular genetics, development and/or mechanisms of signal transduction. Applications will be considered at all levels. We offer an attractive start-up package and the opportunity to work in an outstanding scientific environment that includes strong ties to related departments at Oregon Health & Science University.

Applicants should have a strong record of research and an interest in training graduate students. The Vollum Institute is committed to maintaining diversity in its faculty. Candidates with a Ph.D. and/or M.D. and several years of postdoctoral experience should apply by sending a copy of their curriculum vitae, a description of research plans and goals and the names of three references by **November 1, 2005** to:

Gary L. Westbrook, M.D.
Senior Scientist and Co-Director
Vollum Institute, L474
Oregon Health & Science University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland, OR 97239-3098

Electronic submissions may be sent to:
frankru@ohsu.edu

*OHSU is an Affirmative Action,
Equal Opportunity Institution.*



Chair in Computational Chemistry

The Universities of St Andrews and Edinburgh have jointly established a new Research School of Chemistry. EaStCHEM is the premier Research School for Chemistry in Scotland and is generously funded by the Scottish Higher Education Funding Council, The Office of Science and Technology and the Universities.

As part of a rolling programme of significant new appointments, EaStCHEM wishes to appoint a world-class scientist to a Chair of Computational Chemistry, to be based at the University of St Andrews. An outstanding individual, you will have an established international reputation for excellence and achievement in research.

Informal enquiries to Professor Neville Richardson (nvr@st-andrews.ac.uk) or Professor Derek Woollins (jdw3@st-and.ac.uk).

Information about EaStCHEM is available at www.eastchem.ac.uk while more details about the University of St Andrews are available at www.st-andrews.ac.uk

Please quote ref: ML273/05.

Closing date: 30 September 2005.

Applications should include a full CV and details of research plans and are available from Human Resources, University of St Andrews, College Gate, North Street, St Andrews, Fife KY16 9AJ (tel: 01334 462571, by fax: 01334 462570 or by e-mail: Jobline@st-andrews.ac.uk). The advertisement and further particulars can be viewed at <http://www.st-andrews.ac.uk/hr/recruitment/vacancies>

University of St Andrews

The University is committed to equality of opportunity

www.st-and.ac.uk

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND LABORATORY MEDICINE UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA

PATHOLOGY- MOLECULAR ONCOLOGY

The Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of Ottawa, seeks applicants for tenure track positions at the Assistant/Associate Professor level, in the scientist career path. Applicants have or will establish independently funded research programs in basic molecular oncology with strong transitional potential. Collaborative research is also possible with members of the Centre for Cancer Therapeutics of the Ottawa Health Research Institute. Ongoing research in that center includes the exploration of various properties of cancer cells, like surface molecule and genetically determined cellular damage as potential therapeutic targets. There is also a strong team involved in anti-cancer effects of viruses. The University of Ottawa research network includes outstanding research teams in the areas of apoptosis and stem cells. The candidates must hold a Ph.D. in a field related to basic science of cancer and possess at least one year of postdoctoral experience. The successful applicants will also be expected to contribute to the education of undergraduate and graduate students.

The University of Ottawa and its affiliated hospital research institutes experienced, in the last ten years, a tremendous growth in research capacity. The medical school is currently expanding its research capacity with the construction of 56,000 square foot research wing. This includes expansion of animal facilities. Recently completed or ongoing constructions are also occurring in two affiliated research institutes.

Applicants should submit a curriculum vitae, a statement of their research goals and teaching experience and the name of three referees, to: **Dr. Jean Michaud, Professor and Chairman, Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of Ottawa, 451 Smyth Rd., Ottawa, Ontario, K1H 8M5; Email: jmichaud@uottawa.ca.** These positions are already budgeted. The review of applications will begin on **November 15, 2005** and will continue until a suitable candidate is identified.

All qualified candidates are encouraged to apply. However, preference will be given to Canadian citizens and permanent residents. The University of Ottawa subscribes to an employment equity policy.

**Faculty Positions
University of Michigan
Division of Molecular Medicine and Genetics
Department of Internal Medicine**

The Division of Molecular Medicine and Genetics in the Department of Internal Medicine, University of Michigan Medical Center, is seeking tenure-track faculty members with expertise in the general fields of molecular medicine and/or genetics to expand and complement existing strengths in medical/cancer genetics, gene expression, signal transduction, stem cell biology and developmental biology, including the use of model organisms that provide insight into disease pathogenesis.

Individuals recruited will have the following qualifications: MD, PhD or MD/PhD, three years postdoctoral experience and evidence of outstanding scientific accomplishment and scholarship. Candidates have the opportunity to participate in clinical and/or teaching activities of the Division, but primary emphasis will be placed on developing an independent research program. Appointees will be considered for joint appointment in basic science departments as well as the University of Michigan Biological Sciences Scholars Program and/or Life Sciences Institute, which are designed to enhance investigational strength in the biomedical sciences. Preference will be given to appointments at the Assistant or Associate Professor level. Applicants should send their curriculum vitae, a letter of interest which includes a summary of their current research program as well as future plans, and 3 letters of recommendation to:

Stephen J. Weiss, MD
Chief, Division of Molecular Medicine and Genetics
University of Michigan
5403 Life Sciences Institute, 210 Washtenaw
Ann Arbor, MI 48109-2216

*The University of Michigan is an Affirmative Action/
Equal Opportunity Employer.*



**Intellectual Property Rights (IP)
Business Manager
for business development in China
Novozymes China - R&D Center, Beijing**

In the R&D Center, Novozymes China, Beijing, which is a wholly owned part of Novozymes A/S (www.novozymes.com), we have an opening for a professional with a solid understanding of contract negotiation, structuring of contracts where patent rights play a major role, and preparation of patent analyses.

The task will be to support our business development activities in China from an IPR perspective in close collaboration with Novozymes personnel worldwide. This includes participation in evaluation, scoping and formation of formal partnerships with Chinese Universities and Industries within all Novozymes' business areas.

Report to
IP Business Manager reports to IPR Director in Denmark

Challenges
You will be responsible for IP aspects, including the IP governance structure, of our Chinese partnerships, and you will work closely with people from many parts of Novozymes - scientists, marketing managers, business developers, as well as our patent and legal experts on preparing negotiation strategies, drafting and negotiating agreements and securing internal anchoring of Novozymes' commitments and obligations.

Another important part of your work will be to prepare IP analyses of selected companies and business/technology areas - securing and timely communicating relevant knowledge of high value IP fitting or threatening Novozymes' business plans.

You will be working in the License and Strategy (L&S) department including 7 colleagues based in Denmark.

Qualifications
We expect you to hold an academic degree – the preferred candidate has a degree in Biochemistry, Chemical Engineering or the like, supplemented with several years of patent and business experience. You must have a good understanding of IPR and ideally you are experienced in negotiating agreements. China-specific knowledge and experience is a plus.

We consider strong communication skills a key competence for the job. Being familiar with enzyme technology is seen as an additional asset.

On a personal level you have a strong analytical mind, extensive business understanding and excellent team working skills. We expect you to be fluent in Mandarin as well as English.

Working and living in Beijing is a great experience - and we offer compensation and benefits that reflect our position as the world's leading employer in the industrial enzyme business.

Contact
Please send curriculum vitae, summary of research interests and names of relevant scientific references to our People & Organization department by Email, zhaopin@novozymes.com. Please also do not hesitate to contact Marianne Weile Nonboe (IPR Senior Manager – mwno@novozymes.com), or Svend Petersen (IPR Director – svep@novozymes.com) for further information on this position.

For more information about careers at Novozymes A/S, please visit our web site
Novozymes A/S: www.novozymes.com/job
Novozymes China: www.novozymes.com.cn/joinus



Unlocking the magic of nature

Novozymes is the biotech-based world leader in enzymes and microorganisms. Using nature's own technologies, we continuously expand the frontiers of biological solutions to improve industrial performance everywhere.

Great jobs
don't just fall
from the sky. Let
ScienceCareers.org
help.



- Save multiple resumes and cover letters to tailor job search
- Apply online to job postings
- Saved job searches update automatically
- Search by city/state or city/country
- And much more

ScienceCareers.org

We know science



POSITIONS OPEN

IMMUNOPHARMACOLOGY
FACULTY POSITION

Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences
College of Pharmacy
Western University of Health Sciences

The Western University of Health Sciences College of Pharmacy ([website: http://www.westernu.edu/pharmacy](http://www.westernu.edu/pharmacy)) invites applications for a full-time, tenure-track faculty position at the **ASSISTANT PROFESSOR** level in immunopharmacology in the Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences. A Ph.D. in immunology/pharmacology or a closely related discipline with postdoctoral training in these areas is required. Preference is given to applicants who have teaching experience in a professional medical program. The successful candidate is expected to co-teach introductory immunology and teach immunopharmacology to professional (Pharm.D.) and graduate (M.S.) students. In addition, the candidate is expected to establish and maintain an extramurally funded research program, preferably in the area of neuroinflammatory disorders. Research startup funds are available to the successful candidate. Various opportunities for collaborative research exist within the university and surrounding area biotechnology companies in Southern California. More detailed information on this job post can be found at the WesternU Job Post [website: http://www.westernu.edu/employment/current.xml](http://www.westernu.edu/employment/current.xml).

The review of applications will begin immediately and continue until the position is filled. Appointment and salary are negotiable, commensurate with qualifications and experience. Interested applicants should submit (1) a letter of intent, (2) a teaching and research statement including startup needs, (3) curriculum vitae, and (4) arrange to have three letters of recommendation sent to the search committee co-chair. Electronic submissions of all appropriate materials are preferred and encouraged. Please send all application materials to: **Stephen A. O'Barr, Ph.D., Co-Chair, Search Committee, Western University of Health Sciences, College of Pharmacy, College Plaza, 309 E. Second Street, Pomona, CA 91766-1854. Telephone: 909-469-5643. E-mail: sobarr@westernu.edu.**

Western University of Health Sciences is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer and actively seeks applications from women and minorities.

PROJECT SCIENTIST POSITION available in the Department of Medicine, Division of Gastroenterology, [website: http://gastro.ucsd.edu](http://gastro.ucsd.edu). Candidates must have a Ph.D. in physiology, neuroscience, or closely related field, and have some experience as a basic scientist. The laboratory is interested in the area of sensory and motor function of the gastrointestinal tract from a clinical, physiologic, and basic perspective. Candidates should be able to develop an independent research program. Demonstrated productivity in research is required. Rank and series of appointment commensurate with candidate's qualifications and experience. Reply with curriculum vitae by August 19, 2005, or until position is filled to: **R. K. Mittal, M.D., Professor of Medicine, University of California San Diego, 3350 La Jolla Village Drive (111D), San Diego, CA 92161. E-mail: rmittal@ucsd.edu. Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer.**

RESEARCH INVESTIGATOR: Immediate opportunity to join active group of scientists working to develop vaginal and rectal protectants (microbicides) for preventing AIDS and other sexually transmitted infections. We seek a creative chemist to increase safety, stability, and efficacy profiles of microbicide Carraguard (currently in efficacy trials in South Africa) and develop new formulations. Additional responsibilities involve assaying Carraguard batches for consistency. Requires Ph.D. in biology/science-related field. Send curriculum vitae with letter of interest referencing Job #41-05 to: **Human Resources Specialist, Population Council, 1230 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021. E-mail: jobs@popcouncil.org or fax: 212-327-7678. Complete job details at website: http://www.popcouncil.org. Equal Opportunity Employer.**

POSITIONS OPEN

TEMPORARY FACULTY POSITION
Dartmouth College

Applications are invited for a temporary faculty position in the Dartmouth College Department of Chemistry. We seek an experienced teacher for a spring term (March 28, 2006, through June 6, 2006) physical chemistry course that centers on quantum chemistry and molecular spectroscopy. The course has an associated laboratory as well and is anticipated to have fewer than ten students, all of whom will be highly motivated junior chemistry majors. Preference will be given to individuals who have an established record of outstanding teaching in this area. Applicants should submit curriculum vitae, a statement of their teaching background, and the names and addresses of three references who are willing to send letters on their behalf. All inquiries and applications will be treated confidentially. Application materials should be sent to: **Chair, Physical Chemistry Teaching Search Committee, Department of Chemistry, 6128 Burke Laboratory, Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH 03755-3564.** The Committee will begin to consider completed applications as they are received and will continue to review applications until the position is filled. *With an even distribution of male and female students and over a quarter of the undergraduate student population members of minority groups, Dartmouth is committed to diversity and encourages applications from women and minorities. Dartmouth College is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.*

FULL-TIME ENDOCRINOLOGY ASSISTANT
TENURE-TRACK PROFESSOR
University of Pittsburgh
School of Medicine

The position involves the study of the molecular control of growth factor-regulated pancreatic beta cell proliferation, cell death, hypertrophy, and gene therapy and cell replacement approaches to the treatment of diabetes. Outstanding expertise and experience in cell and molecular biology, transgenic and knockout mouse strategies, gene therapy, protein chemistry, pharmacology and signaling, and whole animal physiology relating to diabetes and glucose homeostasis are required. A strong publication record and strong extramural funding record from NIH and other sources are also required. Please send curriculum vitae to:

c/o Nancy Penney
Endocrinology Division Administrator
University of Pittsburgh
E1140 BST, 200 Lothrop Street
Pittsburgh, PA 15261

The University of Pittsburgh is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer.

POSTDOCTORAL FELLOW
Biological Energy Group
J. Craig Venter Institute

The Venter Institute, the leading not-for-profit research institute engaged in the advancement of the science of genomics seeks a Postdoctoral Fellow in our Biological Energy Group. Incumbent will be developing an O₂-tolerant cyanobacterial system for sustained and continuous light-driven H₂-production. Requirements include a Ph.D. with a strong background in molecular biology. Experience in hydrogenases, photosynthesis systems, or photosynthetic microbes a plus. Please reply with curriculum vitae, names of three references, and salary history to **e-mail: jobs@venterininstitute.org**. Reference Code: VI-2005-021.

A **RESEARCH ASSOCIATE** position is available for a recent Ph.D. in molecular biology and/or biochemistry to study DNA replication on the genomic scale. Experience with DNA arrays, RNA handling or databases is a definite plus. Interested applicants please send curriculum vitae and names of references to: **Dr. Zhifeng Shao (e-mail: zs9q@virginia.edu), Department of Molecular Physiology and Biological Physics, University of Virginia Health System, Box 800736, Charlottesville, VA 22908. University of Virginia is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.**

POSITIONS OPEN

MRI PHYSICIST POSITIONS
Department of Radiology
Indiana University
School of Medicine

The Indiana University (IU) School of Medicine (IUSOM) Department of Radiology in Indianapolis, Indiana, has openings for two MRI Physicists. The first position is a **TENURE-TRACK FACULTY POSITION** (rank based upon experience). The successful candidate will be expected to sustain an active research program through extramural funding, participate in graduate education programs, and provide technical expertise and support as a key member of our research imaging center. The second opening is a **SCIENTIST TRACK FACULTY POSITION** for a clinical MRI physicist and responsibilities will include optimization of the imaging characteristics of MR imaging equipment; provide technical expertise for purchases of new MRI equipment; provide MRI physics education to physicists, physicians, fellows, residents, graduate students, technologists, and other members of the hospital staff who work in or closely with radiology. Successful candidates for both positions will possess a Ph.D. in medical physics, biomedical engineering, or a closely related field with a strong technical background in MR physics and engineering. Individuals interested in either of these positions should send curriculum vitae and a statement of interest to: **Gary D. Hutchins, Ph.D., Vice Chairman for Research, Department of Radiology, 950 W. Walnut Street, R2 E124, Indianapolis, IN 46202 or e-mail: gdhutchi@iupui.edu. Women and minorities are encouraged to apply. IU is an Equal Employment Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, Minorities/Females/Persons with Disabilities.**

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING
University of Kansas

The School of Engineering at the University of Kansas (KU) invites applications for one **FACULTY POSITION** (rank open) in the area of bioengineering. The home department will be mechanical engineering (ME). Applicants should have demonstrated strong research interests and experience that complement and/or expand our current strengths in biodynamics, biomaterials, bone mechanics, imaging, motor control, neuromotor control, and orthopedic biomechanics.

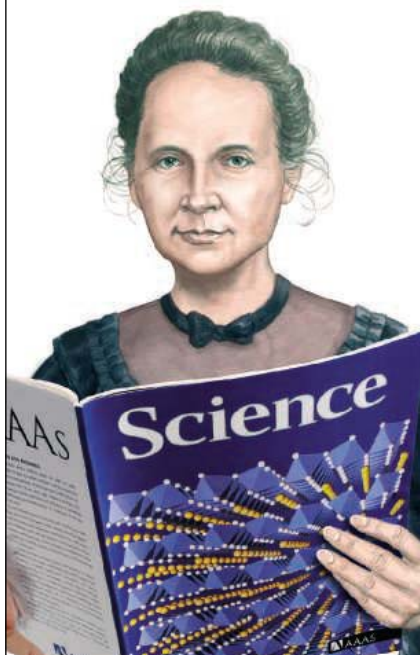
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR applicants should have demonstrated high potential for success in engineering education, research, and professional service; Associate Professor applicants should have a strong record in these areas; and Full Professor applicants should have outstanding records in these areas and be able to spearhead the development of strong bio-related research and educational ties between engineering and the life science disciplines. A detailed position description and application procedures can be found at the ME ([website: http://www.engr.ku.edu/me](http://www.engr.ku.edu/me)) website. Review of applications begins December 15, 2005, and will continue until selections are made. Paid for by KU.

The University of Kansas is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.

ASSOCIATE RESEARCH SCIENTIST position available immediately in the Department of Pharmacology at Columbia University. This is an opportunity to join an interdisciplinary team studying structure and function of ion channels with a focus on the molecular basis of inherited mutation-induced rhythm disturbances in the heart. Applicants must have a doctoral degree and some postdoctoral training. The successful candidate is expected to have technical expertise in patch clamp methodology for the study of ion channel function in cardiac cells and research experience in molecular biology and/or biochemistry of membrane and signaling molecule proteins. Send curriculum vitae to: **Dr. Geoffrey S. Pitt, M.D., Ph.D., Department of Pharmacology, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, 630 West 168th Street, New York, NY 10032. Columbia University is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.**

Looking for a career that radiates success?

Then talk to someone who knows science.



Marie Curie
1867–1934

If you want to shine in the world of science, don't leave your career to chance. At ScienceCareers.org we know science. We are committed to helping you find the right job, and to delivering the advice you need. So if you want a glowing career, trust the specialist in science.

ScienceCareers.org

We know science



University of Zurich

The Faculty of Science of the University of Zurich invites applications for the position of a

Professor of Organic Chemistry

The University of Zurich announces the search for a Professor (rank open) in the Institute of Organic Chemistry. Candidates at the full or associate level will have a distinguished and internationally recognized track record of research. Applications from exceptional persons at the outset of their career will also be considered for appointment as Assistant Professor. The successful candidate will be expected to participate in teaching of core components and specialized topics in Organic Chemistry at all levels. The new professor should complement existing research strengths in Zurich and be capable of establishing strong research links within Zurich and beyond.

The Institute of Organic Chemistry is part of the Chemistry Department at the University of Zurich. It is situated on the Irchel science campus, close to the center of Zurich where the University Hospital and medical institutes are located. Nearby is the science department of the ETH Zurich. This concentration of science institutes provides a stimulating and attractive environment for interdisciplinary research.

The new professor should ideally be appointed by summer 2006, or as soon as possible thereafter. Applications, including a curriculum vitae, list of publications, outline of current and future research plans, should be sent by 15th October 2005 to the Dean of the Faculty of Science at the following address: Professor Peter Truöl, Dekanat der Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Universität Zürich, Winterthurerstrasse 190, CH-8057 Zürich, Switzerland. The CV and list of publications should also be submitted in a single Word or PDF file to jobs@mnf.unizh.ch.

For additional information see also <http://www.oci.unizh.ch/> or please contact Prof. John Robinson, robinson@oci.unizh.ch, Organic Chemistry Institute, University of Zurich, Winterthurerstrasse 190, CH-8057 Zurich.



University of Maryland
CENTER FOR ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

Multiple Faculty Positions

As part of our growing multi-disciplinary research programs focused on environmental issues of international concern and relevance to the Chesapeake Bay watershed, we invite applications for tenure-track faculty positions to complement our strong research and teaching programs and contribute to the Center's strategic directions.

The Appalachian Laboratory (Frostburg, MD) solicits applications for a landscape ecologist using a combination of GIS, remote sensing, modeling, and field experimentation to understand population, community, or ecosystem processes at broad spatial scales. We are especially interested in applicants who study the effects of land use (history, pattern, or change) on the functioning, sustainability, or restoration of forest ecosystems.

The Chesapeake Biological Laboratory (Solomons, MD) solicits applications (rank open) in the following areas:

- Aquatic Environmental Geochemistry – individuals with interests in fundamental geochemical processes, particularly who apply innovative geochemical tracer methods to study processes in rivers, estuaries, and/or the coastal ocean, should apply. Expertise and demonstrated leadership in trace element geochemistry with focus on large-scale field investigations preferred.
- Quantitative Ecosystem or Community Ecologist – individuals capable of linking higher trophic levels to lower food web processes and structures in estuarine and coastal systems should apply. Areas of possible research interest include food web or network analysis, ecosystem modeling, community trophic ecology and spatial aspects of food web dynamics, as well as ecosystem-level approaches to living resource management.
- Quantitative Fisheries Ecologist – individuals with expertise in population dynamics able to work at the interface between fisheries science and management should apply. Areas of possible research interest include stock assessment, multi-species interactions, spatial dynamics, application of Bayesian statistics approaches, and conservation biology.
- Aquatic Physiologist – individuals whose research interests focus on the health of aquatic organisms should apply. Expertise in applying multiple approaches to assess effects of sublethal stressors on organismal and ecological health, and desire to collaborate with a diverse faculty in toxicology, fisheries, and ecology desired.

Salary and benefits are competitive and dependent on qualifications. A Ph.D. is required of the successful candidate at time of appointment. He/she must be able to generate external research funding, and participate in graduate teaching and training. For best consideration, submit application by **September 23, 2005**. Application information can be found at: www.umces.edu/FacultyPositions.htm.

UMCES is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer. We promote excellence through diversity and encourage women and minorities to apply.

POSITIONS OPEN



ASSISTANT/ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Applications are invited for a 12-month, tenure-track position in the Division of Pharmaceutics in The University of Iowa College of Pharmacy. Individuals focused in pharmaceutical research based at the interface of biology and engineering are particularly encouraged to apply. Suitable applicants will be eligible for a joint or secondary appointment in the Departments of Biomedical Engineering and/or Chemical and Biochemical Engineering in the College of Engineering. Applicants should possess a Ph.D. or equivalent degree with appropriate postdoctoral experience. Candidates will be expected to establish an extramurally funded research program, mentor graduate and post-graduate students, as well as contribute to the professional and graduate teaching programs. Competitive salary, startup funds, and benefits are available for this position, with the selected candidate expected to assume the position on or after July 1, 2006. Review of candidates will begin October 1, 2005, and will continue until the position is filled. Send curriculum vitae, summary of research plans, names of three references, and expected date of availability via e-mail (PDF format) to: **Dr. Craig K. Svensson, Division of Pharmaceutics, College of Pharmacy, University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA 52242-1112. E-mail: craig-svensson@uiowa.edu.**

The University of Iowa is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.

**JUNIOR FACULTY POSITION, PROSTATE
CANCER METASTASIS RESEARCH
University of Michigan Medical School**

We are seeking a colleague to join us in a tenure-track position as an **ASSISTANT PROFESSOR** of medicine in the Division of Hematology/Oncology. The successful applicant will join a core group of research investigators from multiple disciplines studying mechanisms underlying prostate cancer metastasis/bone microenvironment interactions. We are seeking an investigator with expertise in the area of signal transduction and prostate cancer metastasis. Applicants are expected to have a Ph.D. (or equivalent) and at least two years of postdoctoral experience in the field of prostate cancer metastasis. Applicants should have a demonstrated ability to communicate and have a record of publications in the field. A history of funding at the postdoctoral level is preferred. To be considered, please submit curriculum vitae, publication list, and a statement of research accomplishments. Completed applications must be received by September 1, 2005. Applications should be submitted to: **Kenneth J. Pienta, M.D., 7308 CCGC, 1500 E. Medical Center Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48109. The University of Michigan is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.**

Applications are invited for faculty positions at The University of Alabama at Birmingham (UAB). Investigators/Physician Investigators, M.D. or Ph.D., or M.D./Ph.D. investigators with an interest in immunology and molecular biology are invited to apply for **ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR** of medicine (tenure-earning and tenured) **POSITIONS**. Successful applicants will be expected to develop a research program focused on immunology and autoimmunity including the analysis of transgenic and knockout mice, cell surface receptors and their function, and apoptosis pathways in vitro and in vivo. Applicants should have extensive knowledge of current problems in immunology.

Interested applicants should send their curriculum vitae to: **Robert P. Kimberly, M.D., Director, Division of Clinical Immunology and Rheumatology, University of Alabama at Birmingham, Tinsley Harrison Tower, Room 429, Birmingham, AL 35294-0006.**

The University of Alabama at Birmingham is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer.

POSITIONS OPEN

**TWO TENURE-TRACK FACULTY POSITIONS
Microbiology and Plant Biology
Department of Biology, Grinnell College**

Grinnell College invites applications for two tenure-track faculty positions (microbiology and plant biology) at the rank of **ASSISTANT PROFESSOR** in the Department of Biology. The positions begin in August 2006. The successful candidates will be expected to teach two courses in our inquiry-based curriculum (introduction to biological inquiry [Bio 150] and either molecules, cells, and organisms [Bio 251] or organisms, evolution, and ecology [Bio 252]) and a third course at the upper level in the candidate's area of specialty. Candidates will be expected to teach in the general education program (e.g., the first-year tutorial) of the College as well. Candidates must have a Ph.D., postdoctoral experience, and plan an active research program involving undergraduates. Startup funds, excellent equipment, new and recently renovated facilities, support for student-faculty research, and a biological field station are available. Grinnell is a highly selective, residential, liberal-arts college with an enrollment of about 1,500 students from across the country and around the world. One-third of the College's students major in the sciences, including about 35 biology and 15 biological chemistry graduates in recent years. The Department has 12 faculty with active research programs and offers an innovative curriculum centered around research-based learning; for information see **website: <http://www.grinnell.edu/academic/biology/>**. In their letters of application, candidates should discuss their interest in developing as a teacher and scholar in an undergraduate, liberal-arts environment that emphasizes close student-faculty interaction and values diversity; they should also address their ability to teach one of the Department's second-year core courses and upper-division courses in the areas of either microbiology or plant biology. Send curriculum vitae, three letters of recommendation, copies of all transcripts, and other supporting materials to: **Charles H. Sullivan, (specify Microbiology or Plant Biology) Search Committee, Department of Biology, Grinnell College, 1116 8th Avenue, Grinnell, IA 50112-1690 (telephone: 641-269-3042; fax: 641-269-4285; e-mail: biologysearch@grinnell.edu).** Electronic applications will not be accepted. To be assured of full consideration, all materials should be received by October 3, 2005.

For further information about Grinnell College, see our **website: <http://www.grinnell.edu>**. *Grinnell College is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer committed to attracting and retaining highly qualified individuals who collectively reflect the diversity of the nation. No applicant shall be discriminated against on the basis of race, national or ethnic origin, age, gender, sexual orientation, marital status, religion, creed, or disability.*

SCIENCE PROGRAM MANAGER

The Ocean Biogeographic Information System (OBIS, **website: <http://www.iobis.org>**) International Secretariat at Rutgers University seeks a Program Manager to oversee day-to-day operations and planning for a federation of OBIS-affiliated data systems throughout the world. The Program Manager will have full responsibility for managing activities related to the OBIS Portal at Rutgers University and its partners, including a number of independent marine biological databases, Census of Marine Life Field Projects, and Regional OBIS Nodes in eight countries. Preference will be given to applicants with experience managing major scientific programs. A higher degree and/or extensive experience in one or more of the following areas is desirable: biology, fisheries, ecology, oceanography, marine sciences, and computer sciences. Please send three references, curriculum vitae, and a statement of interest to: **J. Frederick Grassle, Institute of Marine and Coastal Sciences, Rutgers University, 71 Dudley Road, New Brunswick, NJ 08901-8521.** If possible, please reply by September 15, 2005. *Rutgers is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer. Employment eligibility verification required.*

POSITIONS OPEN


HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Division of Engineering and Applied Sciences

The Division of Engineering and Applied Sciences at Harvard University invites applications for a faculty position in environmental microbiology. The position is part of an initiative at Harvard in environmental sciences and engineering. In addition, there are important linking opportunities with a University initiative in the microbial sciences and in interdisciplinary connections to the Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences. We intend to make this appointment at the **ASSISTANT** or, in exceptional cases, at the **ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR** level (untenured).

Several examples of topics of environmental microbiology are provided below, although excellent candidates from any area of environmental microbiology will be considered: geomicrobiology and applications to environmental problems; genetic, proteomic, and molecular microbiology to solve environmental problems; biofilms and/or microbial ecology and applications to environmental problems; transformation and fate of pollutants; microbial processes and feedbacks related to human impacts on climate.

An application, assembled as a single PDF file, should include curriculum vitae, separate two-page statements of research and teaching interests, and up to three scientific papers. Three to five letters of recommendation should be requested and sent separately. Applications will be reviewed beginning October 1, 2005, although applications received after that date may also be considered.

Applications should be sent via e-mail: **environmental_microbiology@deas.harvard.edu**. Letters of recommendation are also preferred by e-mail at the same address but may optionally be mailed to: **Chair, Environmental Microbiology Search Committee, Division of Engineering and Applied Sciences, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA 02138. Harvard University is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer. We particularly encourage applications from women and minorities.**

**ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
Marine Invertebrate Physiology**

McDaniel College invites applications for a tenure-track appointment at the level of Assistant Professor in marine invertebrate physiology to begin fall 2006. Responsibilities include courses in animal physiology, invertebrate zoology and marine biology, senior research projects. Ph.D. required. Interested applicants should send a letter of application, curriculum vitae, three letters of reference, statement of teaching philosophy, and research interests, including areas for student-faculty research to: **Dr. Louise Paquin, Biology Department, McDaniel College, 2 College Hill, Westminster, MD 21157-4390.** Review of applications will begin September 26, 2005. See **website: <http://www.mcdaniel.edu/hr/facultyjoblistings.shtml>**. *McDaniel College, an Affirmative Action/Equal Employment Opportunity and award-winning ADA Employer, welcomes applications from women and men of diverse racial/ethnic backgrounds.*

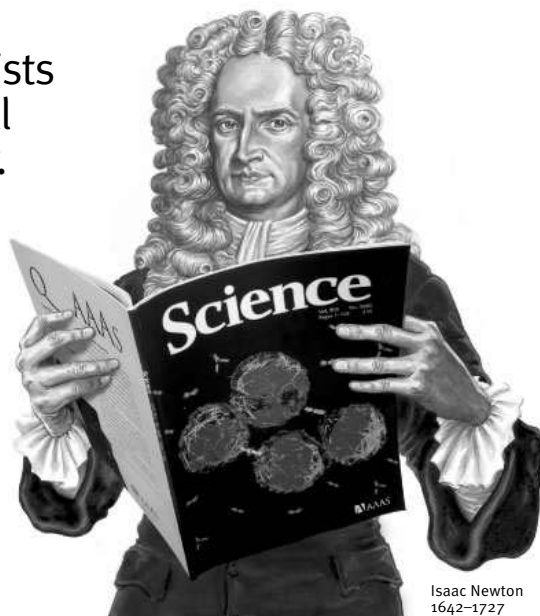
MOLECULAR NEUROBIOLOGIST

With expertise in regeneration research and stem cell technology. A background in developmental neurobiology is a plus. Research to be conducted in collaboration with clinical neuroscientists. Mentoring residents in neurological surgery in research techniques is expected. Competitive salary and benefits. Please submit curriculum vitae and letters of interest to: **Setti Rengachary, M.D., Department of Neurological Surgery, Wayne State University, 4160 John R, Suite 930, Detroit, MI 48201. E-mail: srengachary@med.wayne.edu.**

Great scientists
don't just fall
from the sky.



Post your jobs on
ScienceCareers.org
with **Post and Go.**



- Jobs are posted within one business day and stay up for 8 weeks.
- Applicable jobs are also searchable on the following websites:
 - Biocompare
 - National Postdoctoral Association (NPA)
 - Stanford University School of Medicine
 - *Science's* Signal Transduction Knowledge Environment (STKE)
 - *Science's* Aging Knowledge Environment (SAGE)
 - *Science's* Next Wave
- ScienceCareers.org averages over 1 million page views and over 75,000 unique visitors each month.¹
- All jobs are included in our Job Alerts e-mail system.

All this exposure means you can find the right scientist for your vacancy quickly and inexpensively.

For more information,
contact Beth Dwyer
Phone: 202-326-6534
E-mail: bdwyer@aaas.org

ScienceCareers.org

We know science



¹ *Science* Webtrends Reports.

POSITIONS OPEN

FACULTY POSITION
Department of Biological Sciences
Carnegie Mellon University

The Department of Biological Sciences at Carnegie Mellon seeks to fill one tenure-track position in biochemistry/molecular biology. Consideration will be given to outstanding candidates studying nucleic acid synthesis, processing, structure, or function in the context of problems in molecular, cellular, or developmental biology. Research programs of current faculty include the areas of cell/developmental biology, genetics/molecular biology, and biochemistry/biophysics, with recent expansion into computational biology and neuroscience and the creation of a Department of Biomedical Engineering. Carnegie Mellon has a long history of interdisciplinary research with strengths in computer science, robotics, light microscopy, magnetic imaging, proteomics, and computational biology. Candidates must have a doctoral degree and strong research credentials. They will be expected to develop a strong and innovative research program and to participate in the undergraduate and graduate educational programs.

Please send curriculum vitae, statements of research and teaching interests, and three letters of recommendation to: **Dr. John Woolford, Department of Biological Sciences, Carnegie Mellon University, 4400 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, PA 15213-2683.** Review of applications will begin October 15, 2005. **Website:** <http://www.cmu.edu/bio>. *Carnegie Mellon is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.*

FACULTY POSITIONS
Institute of Environmental Health Sciences
Wayne State University

The Institute of Environmental Health Sciences (IEHS) at Wayne State University is accepting applications for tenure-track faculty positions at the **ASSISTANT, ASSOCIATE, or FULL PROFESSOR** levels. The successful candidate will be expected to maintain a competitively funded research program focused on cell signaling and gene regulation pathways. A strong preference will be accorded to research that targets crucial human health issues and environmental disease mechanisms. The IEHS has a Training Grant in Molecular and Cellular Toxicology and serves as the nexus for an EHS Center of Excellence which offers state-of-the-art genomic, proteomic, and bioinformatics support. The successful candidates will be expected to contribute to teaching in the graduate program and to the work of the EHS Center. Interested individuals should send their curriculum vitae, statement of research interests, and future research plans to: **Chair, Faculty Search Committee, c/o M. Hardy (e-mail: mhardy@wayne.edu), Wayne State University, Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, 2727 Second Avenue, Suite 4000, Detroit, MI 48201.** Review of applications will begin upon receipt and will continue until the positions are filled. *Wayne State University is an Equal Opportunity Employer and encourages applications from women and minorities.*

POSTDOCTORAL RESEARCH POSITION

is available in the Basic Science Division of Department of Surgery, at University of Chicago to study the role of chromatin remodeling enzymes, calcium-signaling in regulation of muscle gene expression, apoptosis, and development of cardiac hypertrophy/heart failure. Example of recent publication: *J. Bio. Chem.* **278**:20047, 2003; *J. Bio. Chem.* **278**:44935, 2003; *Am. J. Physiol.* **288**:H486, 2005; *Am. J. Physiol.* **288**:H1477, 2005. Ph.D. and/or M.D. with basic knowledge of physiology and cellular/molecular biology is required. Adequate command of English is required. Prospective applicant should forward their curriculum vitae and three names of reference to: **Dr. Mahesh P. Gupta. E-mail: mgupta@surgery.bsd.uchicago.edu.** *University of Chicago is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer.*

POSITIONS OPEN


DIRECTOR, MOLECULAR IMAGING
Children's Hospital Boston
Harvard Medical School

The Departments of Radiology and Pathology at Children's Hospital are seeking an **ASSISTANT or ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR** to serve as Director for a newly created Center for Advanced Molecular Imaging Research (CAMIR) at the Boston Children's Hospital, and Harvard Medical School. The candidate is expected to establish an independent research program in molecular imaging and maintain strong extramural research support.

Qualified candidates with an M.D., a Ph.D., or an M.D./Ph.D. degree and postdoctoral experience in molecular imaging should send resume, cover letter, summary of research interests and three reference letters to: **George A. Taylor, M.D., Chair, Department of Radiology, Children's Hospital, 300 Longwood Avenue, Boston, MA 02115.**

Children's Hospital Boston is an Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer. Applications from women and minority candidates are encouraged.

PHYSICAL SCIENTIST
ICE CLIMATOLOGIST

The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) Great Lakes Environmental Research Laboratory (GLERL) seeks an enthusiastic research scientist to perform research and develop forecasting models on Great Lakes ice. Research will involve both the statistical analysis and forecasting of Great Lakes ice cover for application to environmental problems in the Great Lakes, as well as development of thermodynamically based and/or statistically based practical ice forecasting models for, short-term and seasonal, ice prediction. The incumbent will also update and maintain the Great Lakes digital ice climatology database as well as work with the National Weather Service, National Ice Center, and Canadian Ice Center on problems involving ice on the Great Lakes. The incumbent should have experience in seasonal to inter-annual climate forecasting. The individual will present results in peer-reviewed publications and scientific presentations and grow the program by submitting research proposals.

This is a full-time, permanent federal position (GS-12). Closing date is September 30, 2005; however, the position may be filled before that date. Applications received by August 31, 2005, will be given full consideration.

This position is posted on the U.S. Department of Commerce **website:** <http://www.jobs.doc.gov> under two vacancy numbers OAR-LABS-2005-0018 and OAR-LABS-2005-0019 (current federal employees). *Applicants must be U.S. citizens and are required to submit applications online.* Further information can be obtained from e-mail: **peter.landrum@noaa.gov.** In addition to making a formal application online, please send courtesy curriculum vitae to: **Dr. Landrum** either electronically or by mail to: **The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration-GLERL, 2205 Commonwealth Boulevard, Ann Arbor, MI 48105.** Further information on NOAA's GLERL can be found at **website:** <http://www.glerl.noaa.gov>.

The Department of Commerce is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

The U.S. Geological Survey's Patuxent Wildlife Research Center in Laurel, Maryland, (**website:** <http://pwrc.usgs.gov/>) seeks an **AVIAN BIOLOGIST** (GS-404-12/13, Research Physiologist or Research Zoologist) to concentrate on our captive flock of whooping and sandhill cranes, and other species as time or interest allows. Research may address aspects of endocrinology, reproduction, growth and development, behavior, or behavioral ecology. Results will contribute to improvements in crane husbandry, captive breeding, restoration, or conservation. Apply August 15, 2005, to September 2, 2005, at **website:** <http://www.usgs.gov/ohr/oars/>. Details on the position and application provided on the website.

POSITIONS OPEN

The University of Florida McKnight Brain Institute (MBI), UF Shands Cancer Center (UFSCC), the Department of Neurological Surgery, and the Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics in the College of Medicine are expanding the neuro-oncology program with a focus on molecular therapeutics. Positions are open for Tenure-Track Neuro-Oncology Researchers having a Ph.D. and/or M.D. degree, at the **ASSISTANT/ASSOCIATE/FULL PROFESSOR** levels. We are especially interested in the fields of cancer stem cell biology, immunology, and cell signaling with an eye toward the development of new cellular and molecular therapeutic approaches for brain cancer. Substantial startup packages and endowments will support the investigators to help build a program dedicated to the development of new therapeutics for invasive brain tumors. Additional information about the research and educational programs in the MBI, UFSCC, and the Department are available at **websites:** <http://www.mbi.ufl.edu>, <http://www.ufsc.ufl.edu>, and <http://www.med.ufl.edu/pharm>, respectively. Applications consisting of curriculum vitae and three letters of recommendation will be accepted until December 31, 2005. Please contact: **Dr. Dennis A. Steindler, Executive Director, The Evelyn F. and William L. McKnight Brain Institute of the University of Florida, College of Medicine, P.O. Box 100015, Gainesville, FL 32610.** E-mail: steindler@mbi.ufl.edu. *This is an Equal Opportunity Institute.*

FACULTY POSITIONS
Human Papillomavirus Investigator

The Department of Dermatology at the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences (UAMS) invites applications from outstanding scientists for positions at the **ASSISTANT, ASSOCIATE, or FULL PROFESSOR** rank. These are 12-month, tenure-track or tenured positions. Successful applicants will be expected to have a funded research program compatible with and complementing the existing departmental strengths in immunologic aspects of human papillomavirus regulation and translational research in immunotherapy of warts. The University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences campus has experienced remarkable growth over the last decade and offers a modern and highly collaborative environment. Current extramural funding exceeds \$100 million annually.

Nationally competitive salary and startup packages along with state-of-the-art research laboratories will be offered to top candidates.

Candidates should send curriculum vitae, statement of research interests, and names/addresses of three references to: **Thomas D. Horn, M.D., Department of Dermatology, University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, 4301 West Markham Street, #576, Little Rock, AR 72205.** E-mail: hornthomasd@uams.edu.

UAMS is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

St. Olaf College invites applications for a **TENURE-TRACK POSITION** in biology to begin September 2006. The Biology Department seeks a Bioinformaticist/Computational Biologist to participate broadly throughout the biology, biomolecular, and computational curriculum. Teaching duties will include introductory biology and bioinformatics with opportunities for other courses such as genetics. Applicants must demonstrate commitment to the liberal arts, strong teaching skills, potential to develop an active research program that involves undergraduates, and a desire to work across disciplines. Review of completed applications will begin October 15, 2005. Further information may be found at **website:** <http://www.stolaf.edu/offices/doc/jobs/jobpostingbioinformaticist.html>.

A liberal arts college of the Lutheran Church (ELCA), St. Olaf is an Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Employer and actively seeks diversity in its students, faculty, and staff.

Need career insight?

Let the experts put you in the picture.
Visit www.ScienceCareers.org



Your career is too important to leave to chance. So for the right job or career advice, turn to the experts. At ScienceCareers.org we know science. Our knowledge is founded on the expertise of *Science* and AAAS. Put yourself in the picture. Visit www.ScienceCareers.org.

ALBERT EINSTEIN and related rights TM/_© of The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, used under license. Represented by The Roger Richman Agency, Inc., www.albert-einstein.net.

ScienceCareers.org

We know science



FACULTY POSITION IN THE DEPARTMENT OF MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOLOGY UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA

The Department of Molecular and Cellular Biology (www.mcb.arizona.edu) is seeking a tenure-track faculty member for appointment in 2006. Although an appointment at the assistant professor level is preferred, outstanding candidates at senior levels will be considered. Applicants with research interests in any area of molecular, cellular, or developmental biology, including those pursuing mathematical and statistical approaches to biological problems, will be considered. Successful candidates will be expected to establish a competitive research program and to teach at both the undergraduate and graduate levels.

To apply, submit an on-line faculty application for **job number 33172** at www.uacareertrack.com. Applicants should be prepared to attach a curriculum vitae and a 1-2 page statement of research and teaching interests at the time of application. Separately, have at least three supporting letters sent directly to: **Denise Slay, Search Coordinator, University of Arizona, Department of Molecular and Cellular Biology, 1007 E Lowell, Life Sciences South Bldg, Tucson, AZ 85721, USA**. To ensure consideration, complete applications should be received by **October 1, 2005**, although applications will be accepted until the position is filled.

The University of Arizona is an EEO/AA Employer/M/W/D/V and is seeking individuals who are able to work with diverse students or colleagues, and who have experience with a variety of teaching methods and curricular perspectives.

SYMPOSIA

Max Planck Institute of Limnology



MAX-PLANCK-GESELLSCHAFT

The Max Planck Society for the Advancement of Science **invites applications for a director of a new department** for the Max Planck Institute of Limnology at Plön, Germany (www.mpil-ploen.mpg.de) in the area of **evolutionary biology**.

To aid the definition of promising research areas and the identification of suitable candidates, the institute will organize a symposium on

Frontiers in Evolutionary Ecology

to be held in Plön in November 2005, 22 & 23. We invite applications from, or nominations of, scientists with an internationally outstanding track record.

The Max Planck Institute of Limnology has recently changed its focus towards evolutionary ecology, and aims to establish a new center of excellence in this direction. It is now planned to comprise three complementary departments, two with an empirical and one with a theoretical approach. The director to be appointed is expected to build up a strong empirical research program. We solicit applications especially from researchers working in new areas, such as "experimental evolution" in organisms with short generation times, molecular approaches to studying "selection in the wild", and other approaches to studying the mechanics of evolution in model systems.

Plön is located in northern Germany between Kiel and Lübeck in the center of a lake district with about 90 lakes. Although this position provides particularly good field opportunities for work with populations of aquatic organisms, any suitable model system will be appreciated. An opportunity for teaching and recruitment of students exists at the University of Kiel. The working language is English.

The Max Planck Society is an independent, non-profit organization that promotes research in its own institutes. The Max Planck Society invites the pursuit of new challenging directions that require long-term commitment of substantial resources. A position as Director at a Max Planck Institute compares favorably with a Howard Hughes Investigator position or similar appointments.

The Max Planck Society is an equal opportunity employer and particularly encourages women to apply.

Qualified candidates should send a curriculum vitae, a short statement of research interests and scientific goals and reprints of key publications before October 15th, 2005 to

Max Planck Institute of Limnology

Prof Manfred Milinski
Postfach 165, 24302 Plön, Germany

Institutional Site
License Available

Q

What can Science STKE give me?



A

The definitive resource on cellular regulation

STKE – Signal Transduction
Knowledge Environment offers:

- A weekly electronic journal
- Information management tools
- A lab manual to help you organize your research
- An interactive database of signaling pathways

STKE gives you essential tools to power your understanding of cell signaling. It is also a vibrant virtual community, where researchers from around the world come together to exchange information and ideas. For more information go to www.stke.org

To sign up today, visit promo.aaas.org/stkeas

Sitewide access is available for institutions. To find out more e-mail stkelicense@aaas.org



GetInfo

science.labvelocity.com



Science announces a new online life science product information system, **GetInfo**, powered by **LabVelocity**

- Find /request free information on products and/or services found in the pages of *Science* magazine
- Ask vendors to contact you with information
- View detailed product information
- Link directly to vendors' websites



MARKETPLACE

Software for the Molecular Biologist for

Related Gene Assays
Microarrays
Standard PCR
Real Time RT-qPCR
Expression Cloning
Plasmid Maps



www.PremierBiosoft.com 650-856-2703

The World of Science Online

SAGE KE
E-Marketplace
ScienceCareers.org
Science's Next Wave
Science NOW
STKE

Science
www.scienceonline.org

POLYMORPHIC

Polymorphic DNA Technologies, Inc.

SNP Discovery
using DNA sequencing
\$.01 per base.

Assay design, primers,
PCR, DNA sequencing
and analysis included.

888.362.0888
www.polymorphidna.com • info@polymorphidna.com

MARKETPLACE

Great Oligos @ Great Prices

Get the Details
www.oligos.com

The Midland Certified Reagent Co, Inc.
3112-A West Cuthbert Avenue
Midland, Texas 79701
800-247-8766

GenScript Corporation
www.genscript.com 877-436-7274

Custom Peptide

\$4.80/aa

Synthesize Any Gene

\$1.45/bp

Vector-based siRNA

CMV, U6, inducible promoters, cGFP tracking
Lentiviral, Retroviral, Adenoviral Delivery

Custom Polyclonal Antibody: \$600

Monoclonal Antibody: \$5000

POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES

Lets Us Design Your
Antigen for FREE!

FAST DELIVERY

PEPTIDE TO ANTISERUM IN 70 DAYS

100% SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Fax: 978-630-0021

...MADE EASY!

**NEW ENGLAND
PEPTIDE, INC.**

Tel: 888-343-5974

www.newenglandpeptide.com

Molecular Cloning Laboratories

High throughput DNA sequencing
Gene synthesis \$2/bp any size
Protein expression & purification
Yeast 2 hybrid/phase displaying

www.mclab.com, 888-625-2288

Molecular Biology Services
DNA Sequencing
SNP Genotyping
cDNA Cloning
Gene Mutagenesis
Library Construction/Screening

ACGT, INC.

www.acgtinc.com • 800-557-2248

SCIENCE THIS ADVANCED ISN'T SUPPOSED TO BE SO EASY.

OLYMPUS IX81 + SPINNING DISK CONFOCAL



5



LOOK CLOSER

Clear, continuous, confocal 4D imaging with improved signal-to-noise and optical sectioning make the IX81 with DSU Spinning Disk Confocal the workhorse of your lab toolbox.

SEE CLEARER

From 10x to 100x, the IX81 with DSU offers five interchangeable disks to match your objective's numerical aperture and specimen type.

DO MORE

An incredibly flexible and fully automated setup, the IX81 with DSU makes live cell imaging easier than ever.

© 2005 Olympus America Inc.



OLYMPUS IX81 with DSU
FLEXIBLE, POWERFUL... AND SECOND TO NONE
www.olympusamerica.com/microscopes 800 446 5967

OLYMPUS[®]
Your Vision, Our Future